ldo News-Bee

OLEDNESDAY, APRIL 19, 1922. PRICE: TWO CENTS. NOON EDITIO

ANDITS CAUGHT

ROBBER CAREERS ENDED BY PIE FIGHT

Three boy bandits whose cunning has baffled police for months were captured early on Wednesday.

The remnants of a berry pie, spattered about the clothing of one of the boys, was the clew which led to their arrest and resulted in confessions of many [illegible]ring store robberies since Christmas. The oldest boy is 13 and the youngest 11.

THROW PIE ABOUT.

"Flooey," "[illegible] Indian" and "Pool deck" are the nicknames by which the boy robbers addressed one another.

After robbing a "hot dog" shop at 1254 Dorr-st, early on Wednesday, the boys gorged themselves on pie. Then they began throwing the pies at each other. They took $4.65 from the cash register.

Police Sergeant Allen saw the boys at Monroe and Huron streets and observing the pie on "Flooey's" clothing, arrested them.

BURGLAR TOOLS FOUND.

Glass cutters, pliers and other tools were found on the boys. They are said to have admitted that they broke into the Thrift Store at Hawley and King streets twice, once by cutting thru a window, and again by crawling under the building and sawing thru the floor.

In the last burglary they carried away four bags full of candy, groceries and gum. They made sandwiches and drank soft drinks in the store, they admitted.

They also confessed to breaking into the store of Mrs. Bertha Gar[illegible]g, 1101 Blum-st, police say.

The boys wrote notes for one another as means of being excused from school. One was found on "Flooey." It read:

"— could not come to school today because he has to take his blind brother downtown to get a new suit." It was signed with the names of parents.

CHRISTMAS MEANS TRIP TO PAIR

CHILDREN TO VISIT GRANDPARENTS IN COUNTRY



Virginia and Junior Allen

The joy of "going to grandfather's" in the country for Christmas is one that is denied to many a modern child, but Virginia and Junior Allen are going to know that joy this year. In addition to that, their other pair of grandparents is coming to their house during the holiday season. Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Tillott, who have a country home near Toledo, are the grandparents who are preparing their home for the visit of these little tots, and Mr. and Mrs. Will Allen of Rudolph, O., are the grandparents who are coming to visit the children in Toledo.

"Christmas" and "Santa Claus" share honors only with "fire engine" and "dump truck" this month in the vocabulary of Junior, who is half past three years old, and if he's as good a boy as his mother says he is, Santa Claus is likely to leave those things under Junior's Christmas tree. Virginia, who is only a year old, hasn't been able to make her parents understand just what she wants Santa to leave for her, but they have translated her language as "dolls," and relayed the message to Santa Claus' headquarters.

Junior and Virginia are the [illegible]

1939 Croswell place.

NEW POLICEMEN TO GO TO WORK MARCH 1

[illegible] will assign [illegible] new patrolmen on March 1. The [illegible] are: William Simmill, 2516 [illegible] st., Benjamin J. Rabe, 1629 [illegible] st. Frank Stoll, 335 Pine[illegible] ave.; Cecil J. Cook, 1168 Wes[illegible] ave.; Bert Doberezcki, 232 [illegible] st.; Walter S. Bartow, 3190 Maplewood ave.; Walter Kruse, 426 Havre st.; Paul T. Fenstemaker, 830 Elm st.; Claud Carl, 829 South Erie st., W. C. Ben[illegible] [illegible] st.; Frank J. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]wald st.; Fred W. [illegible], [illegible] Linden st.; LeRoy Owens, 805 Belmont ave.; Edward O'Leary, 1317 Navarre ave., Ray E. Allen, Y. M. C. A.; Philo M. Colwell, 673 Lorain st.



Ray doing Traffic Duty St Clair & Madison Ave -1914-

DELEHAUNTY HAS HIGHEST GRADE

Passes Best Test in Exam of Candidates for Police Inspector.

Capt. Joseph Delehaunty stood 93 per cent and Capt. Albert R. Schrader 83 per cent in the civil service when the results were announced Thursday.

Lieutenants O'Reilly, Stonehouse and Swindeman topped the list for captaincies. Sergeants Jennings, Wolfe, Schlagheck and Manson stood high for lieutenancies. Patrolmen William W. Schultz, Henry Koke, Ray Allen, Carl Hollinger and George Wiener are among those who [illegible] eligible for appointments to sergeants [illegible] stood 91 in civil service examinations for assistant chiefs.

District Chief Peter B. Smith stood 90; Walter S. Wilcox, 90, and Richard Lawler, 80. Here are the standings of captains who aspire to be district chiefs: John C. Schultz, 92; Martin Maher, 91; F. J. Myers, 91; E. W. Owens, 1, and John T. Wilson, 80. Twelve other officers passed.

In the tests for captains, George Erman stood 91; William Flynn, 90, and A. R. Eggleston, 89. Eighteen others also passed. So did 38 who want lieutenancies.

FIREMEN ARE NAMED BY SAFETY DIRECTOR

Thirty-eight appointments to the fire department were announced Wednesday by Safety Director Wall.

The promotion of Ray E. Allen to a sergeantcy in the police department is announced also.

The additional firemen are:

Otto C. Pfeiffer, 2631 Erie street; Jos. Papp, 2015 Consaul street; Jas. J. Basso, 1430 W. Woodruff avenue; Raymond J. Marsh, 862 Forsythe street; Frank J. Henold, 936 Tecumseh street; Carl H. Heitzman, 220 Field avenue; Charles A. Mortimore, 4039 Peak street, W. Toledo; R. L. Fitzgerald, 910 Collingwood avenue; F. W. Kaczmarek, 163 Palmer street; Porter C. Clay, 1606 Madison avenue; Wm. C. Schaub, 1274 Noble street; Leo A. Pawlowski, 1120 Buckingham street; C. J. [illegible] Pinewood avenue; Carl Pegorch, 214 Charles street; Leo F. Kujawa, 915 Detroit avenue; Albert Schumaker, 716 Division street; Frank E. Kasch, 849 Tecumseh street; C. J. Getzdanor, 381 Illinois street; Harvey L. Young, 1822 Champlain street; Jos. K. Pietkowski, 525 Bronson avenue; Jos. F. Carroll, 532 Church street; Ernest [illegible]

MANY E[illegible]

EOB BRO[illegible] FOR PRO[illegible]

Results Of [illegible] Exams Are [illegible]

The Toledo Civil [illegible] sion made public [illegible] grades of the [illegible] and Fire Divisions [illegible] mer, took the promo[illegible] tions.

There are but [illegible] cancies at the pr[illegible] there now exists eli[illegible] promotions in case, [illegible] [illegible]ancies occur. The [illegible] [illegible]ble lists and th[illegible] [illegible]w:

POLICE DEPART[illegible]

For Inspector of Pol[illegible] J. Delehanty, 93.5; Albe[illegible] er, 83.9.

For Captain: Thoma[illegible] 91.66; Fred Stonehouse [illegible] rence Swindeman, 9[illegible] Molnar, 89.44; Claren[illegible] 80.06; Frank J. Reilly, [illegible]

For Lieutenant: Ha[illegible] 93.6; Daniel T. Wolf 9[illegible] Schlagheck, 89.3; A. B. [illegible] Leo R. Epker, 88.4; J[illegible] man, 86.8.

For Sergeant: Willia[illegible] 92.6; Henry J. Koke, [illegible] Allen, 89; Carl R. H[illegible] George C. Wiener 88.6 [illegible] derwood, 87.4; [illegible] 86.9; Leroy Owens, 8[illegible] Brittson, 83.8; W. D. [illegible] Edward Hoffman 82.5 [illegible] Myers, 82.2; Theodore [illegible] O. W. Smith, 82.11; J. [illegible] 79.7; C. J. Cook 79.6; C[illegible] 79.5; Joseph David, 78[illegible] [illegible] 76.4; L. M. Rossma[illegible] Clark 74.8; Frank P[illegible] drew O'Leary, 70.4.



JUNE 28, 1922.

ETIN NO. 119

Headquarters of Police, Toledo, Ohio.

RECOVERED AUTOMOBILES

OUR, NO LICENSE. FORD TOUR, LIC 119,730.

BULLETIN NO. 119

JUNE 28, 1922.

Headquarters of Police, Toledo, Ohio.

RECOVERED AUTOMOBILES

BUICK TOUR. NO LICENSE. FORD TOUR. LIC 119,730.



MANY ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION

Results Of Guardians' Exams Are Announced

The Toledo Civil Service Commission made public on Thursday the grades of the officers in the Police and Fire Divisions who, this summer, took the promotional examinations.

There are but one or two vacancies at the present time, but there now exists eligible lists for promotions in case, for any reason, vacancies occur. The names on the [illegible]

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

For Inspector of Police: William J. Delehanty, 93.5; Albert R. Schrader, 83.9.

For Captain: Thomas E. O'Reilly, 91.66; Fred Stonehouse, 91.63; Lawrence Swindeman, 90.14; Stephen Molnar, 89.44; Clarence M. Mead, 80.06; Frank J. Reilly, 76.4.

For Lieutenant: Harry Jennings, 93.6; Daniel T. Wolf, 92.4; Joseph G. Schlagheck, 89.3; A. B. Manson, [illegible]; Leo R. Epker, 88.4; John M. Willeman, 86.8.

For Sergeant: William W. Schultz, 93.6; Henry J. Koke, 92.3; Ray E. Allen, 89; Carl R. Hollinger, 88.6; George C. Wiener, 88.6; John M. Underwood, 87.4; E. C. Huntington, 86.9; Leroy Owens, 85.3; Joseph C. Brittson, 83.8; W. D. Mosher, 83.1; Edward Hoffman, 82.5; William L. Myers, 82.2; Theodore C. Day, 82.16; O. W. Smith, 82.14; J. H. Livingston, 79.7; C. J. Cook, 79.6; C. L. Hennessy, [illegible]; Joseph David, 78.1; F. A. Heer-

...vers, 91; E. W. ...T. Wilson, 80. ...passed. ...stains, George ...illiam Flynn, ...n, 89. Eighteen ...o did 38 who

...RE NAMED ...ETY DIRECTOR

...appointments to the ...t were announced ...Safety Director Wall. ...n of Ray E. Allen to ...the police depart... ...ced also. ...al firemen are: ...er, 2631 Erie street; ...Consaul street Jas. ...W. Woodruff avenue; ...arch, 862 Forsythe

...AND TWO ...JEE PLAN

TOLE...

TOLEDO TIMES

Given Promotion To Lieutenancy On Police Force



RAY E. ALLEN.

Will Probably be Assigned to East Side Station in Near Future.

Former Sergeant Ray E. Allen, 1939 Crosswell place, was yesterday afternoon appointed to the rank of lieutenant by Safety Director Gilson Light.

Acting Sergeant Mathias Louy, 815 Baker street, received the appointment of sergeant. Five new patrolmen were appointed. John McCarthy, 426 Avondale avenue; Leonard D. Mills, 857 Dorr street; Harold G. Polick, 1455 South Cova boulevard; Fred Gockerman, 612 Pleasant place, and Emanuel G. Burand, 726 Miller street.

Lieutenant Allen was appointed to the police department March 1, 1914, and was appointed sergeant March 1, 1920. He will probably be assigned to the East Side station to replace Lieutenant Steven Molnar, who recently resigned.

All the appointments will take effect today.

McCarthy is now chauffeur for Mayor Brough and it is expected he will be assigned by Chief Jennings to continue in this capacity as a member of the police department.

THREE ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION TO CAPTAINCY

Lieutenants Allen, Stonehouse and Ansell Head List

Names of Police Lieutenants Ray E. Allen, Robert Ansell and Fred Stonehouse will be certified to Safety Director Arthur D. Hill for promotion to the rank of captain if council creates the proposed additional captaincy at its next meeting.



Ray Allen.

By virtue of their grades at the last promotional examination, these three men are at the head of the list eligible for promotion.



Robert Ansell.

State laws require that the civil service commission shall certify to the director the names of the three leading candidates at any time a vacancy may occur in the police department.

The safety director has the right to use his own discretion in selecting the candidates whom he may deem fitted for the promotion.



Fred Stonehouse.

Lieutenant Allen has been assisting Inspector Thomas O'Reilly in the traffic bureau. Ansell and Stonehouse have been in charge of complaint desks.

RAY E. ALLEN IS NAMED CAPTAIN

Police Lieutenant To Take New Post Sunday

Ray E. Allen, 1939 Croswell-pl, lieutenant in the Toledo police department since November, 1923, will become a captain Sunday, Safety Director Arthur D. Hill has announced.



Ray E. Allen

Allen has been promoted to fill a new captaincy recently created by council. The promotion gives Capt. Allen a salary increase from $240 to $257.50 a month.

Appointed to the police department March 1, 1914, Allen was made sergeant in March, 1920, and a lieutenant three years and eight months later. As a lieutenant he has been assisting Inspector Thomas O'Reilly in the traffic bureau.

Filling of the new captaincy may result in a reorganization of the duties of police officers. It is expected that Allen and two other officers will alternate on the three police shifts. The fourth captain is expected to continue in charge of East Side station.

Police Lieutenant Appointed Captain

Promotion of Ray E. Allen, police lieutenant in the traffic bureau, to the rank of captain, was announced Friday by Safety Director Arthur D Hill. The appointment will be effective May 1.

The captaincy position was created recently by council to permit an additional executive in the uniformed branch of the service. Allen, who has been in the traffic bureau for the last three years, will be assigned to this duty.

Allen has been in the police department 14 years. He was appointed a sergeant after six years service and four years ago was promoted to a lieutenant. He lives at 1939 Croswell place.

ALLEN LEADING IN POLICE TESTS

Captain Is High Man in Civil Service Examinations for Eligibility List

Capt. Ray E. Allen of the police department was high man in the recent civil service examination to create an eligibility list for inspector of police, the civil service commission announced Tuesday.

Allen's grade was 89.9. Others who took the examination and their grades are Dan Wolfe, 88.7; Clarence Mead, 85.3, and William Schultz, 83.

The list of lieutenants who took the examination for captain in the order of their standing is Charles Hennessey, Robert Ansell, Harvey Klaiber, Arthur Beseske and Edward Hoffman.

Sergeants seeking promotion to lieutenancy passed the test in the following order: Leo Epker, Sam Vogel, Clarence Fauble, Elwood Erwin, Jack Underwood, Edward Dusing, Charles Roth, Chris Pieper, L. Z. Keister, Lyman Dear, Carl Kruse, Vincent Kwapich and Michael Pfielschifter. Sergt. Margaret Slater made a grade of 84.6 in a special examination.

Forty-eight patrolmen took the examination for sergeancies. All but four passed. The top 10 on the list are Carl Weiner, James Livingston, John McCarthy, Clifford McClusky, George Fackleman, Fred Gockerman, Gren Berning, Fred Reaser, Charles Dolley and John Russell.

ALLEN IS NAMED FOR CAPTAINCY

Police Lieutenant Given Promotion; Has Seen Much Service.

Police Lieutenant Ray E. Allen, 1939 Croswell place, was promoted Saturday by Safety Director Hill to be a captain, effective Sunday.



Ray E. Allen

This arrangement will give the police division a captain in charge of the west side of the river for each of the eight-hour shifts. When Traffic Inspector Thomas O'Reilly was promoted through creation of his present place for him, council abolished a captaincy. In the last month or so, the place was re-created.

Allen was promoted patrolman in March, 1914, was promoted to a sergeantcy exactly six years later and Nov. 16, 1923, was made a lieutenant.

Tribune

postoffice at Bowling Green, Ohio.

About Town and Country

Wood County Boy to the Front.

The Toledo Blade of Saturday in a headline, with photograph, says "Allen Is Named for Captaincy. Police Lieutenant Given Promotion; Has Seen Much Service." This refers to Ray E. Allen who has been on the police and detective force in Toledo for some years. Ray is a Wood county boy, and was raised down at Rudolph, Ohio, being the son of William E. Allen of that place. He attended

...TION

... Guardians' ... Announced

[illegible]

... William ... Schrad-

... O'Reilly, ... Law- ... Stephen ... Mead, ... Jennings, ... Wille- ... Schults, ... Ray E. ... Joseph C. ... 88.1; ... William L. ... Day, 82.16. ... Livingston ... Hennessy, ... D. P. ... An-

...ON AND TWO DAYS OFF, PLAN

...t Is Idea To Give Firemen the Eight-Hour Day

[illegible] on March 1, thru the [illegible] of 35 new firemen by [illegible] Director Wolf on Wednesday, [illegible] will be enabled to [illegible] and get two days off. [illegible] process of gradually plac- [illegible] on an eight-hour [illegible]

[illegible] Patrolman Ray Allen was [illegible] to a police sergeantcy [illegible] on Wednesday, effec- [illegible] March 1.

...ice Promotions Are Announced

[illegible] Ray E. Allen, 1939 Cros- [illegible] was appointed lieutenant [illegible] by Safety Director Light, [illegible] morning. Acting Sergeant [illegible] Louy, 815 Baker street, [illegible] as a sergeant.

[illegible] new patrolmen were ap- [illegible] John McCarthy, 426 Avon- [illegible] D. Miles, 857 [illegible] G. Polick, 1455 [illegible] Fred Gocker- [illegible] place, and Im- [illegible] 726 Miller street.

POLICE SHIFTS ARE ANNOUNCED BY CHIEF HAAS

Capt. Ray Allen Is Made Acting Inspector; Range and Gym Are Closed.

[illegible] of Capt. Ray [illegible] to an acting inspector- [illegible] other changes and [illegible] and the closing be- [illegible] of lack of funds of the [illegible] pistol range and gym- [illegible] were announced [illegible] by Chief Louis [illegible]

[illegible]



Ray Allen

[illegible] Side station [illegible] to the central [illegible] Acting Sergt. [illegible] of motor ve- [illegible] will go to the [illegible]

[illegible] Russell and Wal- [illegible] been advanced [illegible] in place of [illegible] and Harold [illegible] to patrol [illegible]

[illegible] the liquor, [illegible] has not [illegible] members [illegible] doing dif- [illegible] where they [illegible] readily.

[illegible] the Safety [illegible]

TOLEDO TIMES

Given Promotion To Lieutenancy On Police Force



RAY E. ALLEN.

Will Probably be Assigned to East Side Station in Near Future.

Former Sergeant Ray E. Allen, 1939 Crosswell place, was yesterday afternoon appointed to the rank of lieutenant by Safety Director Gilson Light.

Acting Sergeant Mathias Louy, 815 Baker street, received the appointment of sergeant. Five new patrolmen were appointed John McCarthy, 426 Avondale avenue; Leonard D. Mills, 857 Dorr street; Harold G. Polick, 1455 South Cove boulevard; Fred Gockerman, 612 Pleasant place, and Emanuel G. Burand, 726 Miller street.

Lieutenant Allen was appointed to the police department March 1, 1914, and was appointed sergeant March 1, 1920. He will probably be assigned to the East Side station to replace Lieutenant Steven Molnar, who recently resigned.

All the appointments will take effect today.

McCarthy is now chauffeur for Mayor Brough and it is expected he will be assigned by Chief Jennings to continue in this capacity as a member of the police department.

Tribune

...postoffice at Bowling Green, Ohio.

About Town and Country

Wood County Boy to the Front.

The Toledo Blade of Saturday

...0, 119

Headquarters of Police, Toledo, Ohio.

Recovered Automobiles

...ICENSE FOND TOUR, LIC 119,730

...EN IS THE PROUD FATHER OF A 10 LB BOY, BORN TO HIS WIFE AT THEIR ...RAY PASSED THE EL VERSO'S AROUND YESTERDAY.

ledo

lnity: Cloudy and colder tonight, with p

TOLEDO, OHIO, WEDNESDAY,

T I

t Premi



10 PROMOTED, ONE DEMOTED BY NEW CHIEF

Cairl Dropped to Detective Ranks as Timiney Is Given *Racketeer Squad*

ALLEN MADE INSPECTOR

Delehaunty To Give Full Time to Training Men in New Police School

Nine members of the uniformed branch of the city police department and one city detective were given promotions and one detective officer was demoted in the police reorganization promised by Mayor Thacher and Safety Director Fall.

The changes were announced by Safety Director Fall [illegible] prompted [illegible] gang warfare here. [illegible] important change affecting this situation is the promotion of Detective George Timiney to the rank of detective captain in charge of a recreated racketeer squad.

Timiney To Pick Men.

Mr. Timiney has been an acting inspector of detectives with a detective rank and pay and has been working alone for several weeks. In his new position he will be authorized to select a squad from members of the department and will be accountable only to his superior officers, Safety Director Fall said. The promotion will increase Capt. Timiney's salary from $185 to $200 a month.

Ray Allen, who has been an acting inspector of police, will become an inspector, with a salary increase from $200 to $225 a month.

Elwood J. Irwin, who has been a sergeant, second in command of the traffic bureau, will become a lieutenant, with the same duties, at a salary increase from $175 to $185 a month.

Knudel Promoted.

Patrolman Clinton Knudel, who has been in charge of radio equipment as an acting sergeant, will become a sergeant in the same position, with a salary increase from $150 to $175.

Patrolman Fred Gockerman, who has been acting as a clerk in the police chief's office, will become a sergeant clerk, with the same duties, at a salary increase from $150 to $175.

The others affected by the departmental changes are:

Detective Inspector Emmett Cairl demoted to the rank of detective; Lieut. Edward Hoffman promoted to captain; Sergt. Chris H. Pieper promoted to lieutenant; Patrolman Charles H. Halteman promoted to sergeant; Patrolman Glen E. Berning promoted to sergeant, and Patrolman Samuel J. Oatley promoted to sergeant.

Emmett Cairl was the oldest officer in point of service to be affected by the changes and his demotion was announced without the preferment of charges or any explanation ment of charges or any explanation.

Duties Changed.

Mr. Cairl has been in the police department 34 years and his record shows that he never at any time has been disciplined for infraction of departmental rules. He joined the department in 1898, became a detailed detective in 1908, a detective in 1912, a captain in 1910, and an inspector in 1930.

Under the job change Mr. Cairl will draw $185 a month. His former salary as inspector was $225.

A division of responsibility in the inspector's rank in the police department which has been developing since Ray Allen was made an acting inspector in 1931 took on an official status with Mr. Allen's promotion.

Director Fall announced that in the future Inspector Allen will be in complete charge of all operating and personnel details of the uniformed rank with Joseph Delehaunty, veteran police inspector, concentrating on instructional work.

Times

Complete Leased Wires of Associated Press and Universal Service

paper

★ ★ ★ ★ THREE CENT

Sets Swim Record



Miss Lenore Knight

Miss Knight of Homestead, Pa., a member of the 1932 Olympic team, is shown after she had broken Helene Madison's 500-meter free style swimming record at Miami, Fla. Her time was 6:02.6.

12 OFFICERS SHIFTED; TIMINEY, ALLEN RISE AS CAIRL IS DEMOTED

Gas Prices Cut By All Ohio Firms

Toledo motorists were greeted with further New Year good wishes yesterday when all the major oil refining and distributing companies in the state dropped their prices a cent a gallon on gasoline to conform to the pace set by the Sinclair Refining Co., on Sunday.

The Sinclair company territory embraces nearly all the states east of the Rocky mountains and the cut, therefore, became one of the farthest reaching in oil history.

Price Drops In Ohio

The prices now are 12, 14 and 17 cents for the three grades of gasoline including the four-cent state and one-cent federal taxes.

The Standard Oil Co., of Ohio, dropped its price a cent at noon yesterday to meet the Sinclair price. Other major companies joined in the decline.

Lowest Since 1900

It was said yesterday that these prices which are four cents under the price of two weeks ago are now the lowest since 1900. Lowest grade gasoline is only seven cents and highest grade 12 cents a gallon at retail. The gasoline tax thus is practically a 50 per cent levy on the basic price.

Oil company officials said the reductions were not in the nature of a "price war" but that they followed an attempt to meet peculiar conditions of the industry in the winter season.

Hoffman Is Captain; Pieper and Erwin Lieutenants

EXPAND SCHOOL

New Hoodlum Squad To Rove Streets, Wolfe Says

Twelve changes in the police department, including 10 promotions, one demotion, and the expansion of the duties of the head of the school of instruction were announced yesterday afternoon by Safety Director Albert P. Fall.

The changes, in addition to the appointment of Daniel T. Wolfe as chief, and the demotion of Louis J. Haas from chief to detective inspector, mark 14 definite moves made by Mayor Addison Q. Thacher in his program to revitalize the police department.

Other changes, involving the reorganization of the detective bureau and the retirement of some of the veteran members on pension, may be made later, it was indicated. Under the new set up, Inspector Haas will have complete charge of the detective bureau and will be responsible directly to the new chief.

Promotions Listed

Those who received promotions include George Timiney, from detective to detective captain; Ray Allen, from captain to inspector, uniform division; Edward Hoffman, from lieutenant to captain; Chris H. Pieper and Elwood J. Erwin, from sergeants to lieutenants; Charles H. Halteman, Glenn E. Berning, Samuel J. Oatley and Clinton H. Knudel, from patrolmen to sergeant; and Fred Gockerman, from patrolman to sergeant clerk.

Inspector Ray Allen will have charge of the uniform officers, relieving Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, who will devote all of his time to the school of instruction.

Mr. Gockerman has been serving as secretary to the chief, and will continue in this position under Chief Wolfe. The new title will increase his pay [illegible] per month. The new lieutenants will get $185, captains $200.

OARD STUDIES ECONOMY PLAN

hool Bond Issue Is Considered at Session

ed with the statement of Su- ndent Charles Meek that the g expenses of Toledo's public system cannot be appreci- tailed until after July 1, the f Education at its annual last night tried to discover enses contracted on the ba- 80 per cent tax collection, met by a collection which,

MAN IS WOUNDED IN LIQUOR FEUD

Police Blame Booze War

Squad; Cairl to Rank etective.

rom First Page

ll and Chief Wolfe efore the officials final session, said d Chief Wolfe to make continuous sters here.

e Is Long

and Chief Wolfe iference at 11:30 inued until after

haunty and In- deKey, the latter crime records, the conference time. Inspector reorganizing the of the police de- d in the plan of or Allen.

plan, Inspector ve charge of the chool, the law ine, supervision prisoners, in- n practice, mili- usage, the police astics, first aid, , uniforms, tai- s.

se Planned

ill take over the rformed by In- , which consist ssignments and s, lieutenants, olmen, bailiffs, male jail sec- ests, turnkeys, officers, house motor section, e, civilian em- of confiscated ock inventory, atcher's office), wago is, speed biles and com-

d that all unil- d to the various go through a in Inspector . He explained Chief Wolfe ex- mprovement in after Inspector is work under

$225 Monthly

lice and inspec- receive $225 a police and cap- receive $200 a of police and are paid $135 geants of police tives receive $175

rmer chief, and detectives, has e 30 years. He anks as a patrol- ving many years vision was named ion he held for was made chief ayor William T ed four years. He porarily by Mayor a demotee to in- late William Dele- chief. Shortly after death Mr. Haas oted to chief, a d until Monday ife was appointed.



Ray E. Allen Glen

C. H. Pieper C. H.

efficiency in the depart pointed out that Inspe will fill one of the insp and Mr. Haas will fill former position.

Inspector Allen has be police department 18 y many years he served as officer, was promoted to in 1920, a lieutenant in 19 tain in 1927 and an actin tor in 1931.

Captain Hoffman was to the department in 1913, to a sergeant in 1921 and ant in 1926. Captain Hoff outranked on the civil serv mission eligibility list by Lieut. Arthur Beseske.

Lieutenant Peiper has s years on the department a tenant Irwin 12 years. Li

Police De Gives 12

Timiney Put in C City of Gangste Allen, Ho

Appointment of George as captain of detectives i of a "racketeer squad" to city of gangsters, demo Emmett Cairl from an ins a regular detective and a promotions in the uniform of the police departmen announced late Tuesday.

Ray Allen, who has been

ELKS' TRIA



U

SALE

The safety director said that the second inspectorship in the detective bureau was utilized to place

12 ARE PROMOTED IN POLICE SHAKE-UP

Continued from Page 1

Allen as an inspector in the uniform rank and that Mr. Haas will be the only inspector in the detective bureau.

He said that this will result in the concentration of authority in Inspector Haas, and that he will be held accountable for the operation of the bureau. The director, Chief Wolfe, and Inspector Haas will confer today relative to plans for srengthening the detective bureau.

The only decision reached yesterday relative to the detective assignments was the placing of Timir as a captain in charge of a spec squad to conduct an active drive eliminate gangsters and racketeers.

Mayor Thacher, Director Fall and Chief Wolfe attended the conference yesterday at which the changes made public were decided. Inspector Delehaunty and Inspector Richard McKey also were called into consultation.

To Expand Training

The officials said that with the expansion of the police school the men will get a thorough instruction in their duties, and that it will be compulsory for all members of the department to attend.

The promotions were made in the uniform rank to fill existing vacancies, preparatory to an aggressive drive to inject greater efficiency into the department members, it was said. Inspector Delehaunty, who has had charge of the uniform men, will be relieved of this duty by Inspector Allen, and will devote his time to conducting the school of instruction, and general supervision, including the sustenance of prisoners.

The detailed duties, as outlined for Inspector Delehaunty include the police training school, the law school, police routine, supervision of prisoners, instructor, fire arms practice, military drill, tear gas, pistol range, gymnastics, first aid, building supervision, uniforms, tailor shop, and janitors.

Head Uniform Men

Inspector Allen's detailed duties will include supervision of patrol divisions, assignments and vacations, captains, lieutenants, sargeants, patrolmen, bailiffs, elevator operators, male jail section, record of arrests, turnkeys, jailers, special civilian employes, custodian of store room, signal branch, dispatcher's office, radio cars, patrol wagons, speed cars, autos, and complaint reports.

Lieut. Erwin, who has been a sargeant in the traffic bureau, will continue in this division, Director Fall stated. Sargeant Knudel, who has been in charge of the radio detail, also will continue his same duties. Captain Hoffman will succeed to the duties formerly handled by Inspector Allen.

Universal Service

★ ★ ★ ★

THREE CENT

Swim Record



re Knight

Homestead, Pa., e 1932 Olympic after she had Madison's 500- swimming rec- Her time was

12 OFFICERS SHIFTED; TIMINEY, ALLEN RISE AS CAIRL IS DEMOTED

Gas Prices Cut By All Ohio Firms

Toledo motorists were greeted with further New Year good wishes yesterday when all the major oil refining and distributing companies in the state dropped their prices a cent a gallon on gasoline to conform to the pace set by the Sinclair Refining Co., on Sunday.

The Sinclair company territory embraces nearly all the states east of the Rocky mountains and the cut, therefore, became one of the farthest reaching in oil history.

Price Drops In Ohio

The prices now are 12, 14 and 17 cents for the three grades of gasoline including the four-cent state and one-cent federal taxes.

The Standard Oil Co., of Ohio, dropped its price a cent at noon yesterday to meet the Sinclair price. Other major companies joined in the decline.

Lowest Since 1900

It was said yesterday that these prices which are four cents under the price of two weeks ago are now the lowest since 1900. Lowest grade gasoline is only seven cents and highest grade 12 cents a gallon at retail. The gasoline tax thus is

Hoffman Is Captain; Pieper and Erwin Lieutenants

EXPAND SCHOOL

New Hoodlum Squad To Rove Streets, Wolfe Says

Twelve changes in the police department, including 10 promotions, one demotion, and the expansion of the duties of the head of the school of instruction were announced yesterday afternoon by Safety Director Albert P. Fall.

The changes, in addition to the appointment of Daniel T. Wolfe as chief, and the demotion of Louis J. Haas from chief to detective inspector, mark 14 definite moves made by Mayor Addison Q. Thacher in his program to revitalize the police department.

Other changes, involving the reorganization of the detective bureau and the retirement of some of the veteran members on pension, may be made later, it was indicated. Under the new set up, Inspector Haas will have complete charge of the detective bureau and will be responsible directly to the new chief.

Promotions Listed

Those who received promotions to sergeant; and Fred Gockerman, from patrolman to sergeant clerk.

Inspector Ray Allen will have charge of the uniform officers, relieving Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, who will devote all of his time to the school of instruction.

Mr. Gockerman has been serving as secretary to the chief, and will continue in this position under Chief Wolfe. The new title will increase his pay together with the [illegible] from $150 to $175 per month. The new lieutenants will get $185, captains $200.

Cairl's Pay Cut $40

Detective Inspector Emmett K. Cairl, who was demoted to a regular Cairl in [illegible] Mr. Fall said that Mr. Cairl

STUDIES Y PLAN

oledo's public be appre- r July 1, the its annual to discover on the ba- collection, on which,

MAN IS WOUNDED IN LIQUOR FEUD

Police Blame Booze War

A. M. and it [illegible] 5 P. M. Tuesday.

Inspector Delehaunty and Inspector Richard McKey, the latter of the bureau of crime records, were called into the conference from time to time. Inspector McKey's plan for reorganizing the uniformed division of the police department was used in the plan of appointing Inspector Allen.

Under the new plan, Inspector Delehaunty will have charge of the police training school, the law school, police routine, supervision and sustenance of prisoners, instruction in firearm practice, military drill, tear gas usage, the police pistol range, gymnastics, first aid, building supervision, uniforms, tailor shop and janitors.

Training Course Planned

Inspector Allen will take over the duties formerly performed by Inspector Delehaunty, which consist of supervising the assignments and vacations, captains, lieutenants, [illegible] and patrolmen, bailiffs, [illegible] operators, male jail accountants, turnkeys, [illegible] record of arrests, turnkeys, jailers, special duty officers, house of correction van, motor section, motor maintenance, civilian employes, [illegible] of confiscated liquor, [illegible] stock inventory, signal [illegible] [illegible]cher's office), patrol wagons, speed automobiles and com-

[illegible] that all uniformed men assigned to the various [illegible] will first go through a course of training in Inspector Delehaunty's school. He explained that both he and Chief Wolfe expect considerable improvement in the department after Inspector Delehaunty gets his work under

[illegible] Get $185 Monthly

Inspectors of police and inspectors of detectives receive $185 a month, captains of police and captains of detectives receive $200 a month, lieutenants of police and lieutenants of detectives are paid $155 a month and sergeants of police and detail detectives receive $175 a month.

[illegible] Haas, former chief, and [illegible] superior of detectives, has been on the force 36 years. He came up through the ranks as a patrolman and after serving many years as the detective division was named [illegible], a position he held for several years. He was made chief [illegible] Mayor William T. Jackson and served four years. He was relieved temporarily by Mayor Thacher and then demoted to inspector when the late William Delechief. Shortly after

Pol Gi

Timin City

Appoin as capta of a "ra city of Emmett a regula promoti of the announc Ray A

pointed out will fill one and Mr. Ha former posit

Inspector police depa many years officer, was in 1920, a li tain in 1927 tor in 1931.

Captain H to the depar to a sergean ant in 1926. outranked o mission elig Lieut. Arthu

Lieutenant years on the tenant Irwi

SALE

Officers Affected in Department Shake-up







Ray E. Allen



Joseph Delehaunty



Louis J. Haas



Edward Hoffman



E. J. Erwin | Sam Oatley | Fred Gockerman | C. H. Knudell | C. H. Halteman | C. H. Pieper

Changes in the police department, involving the men shown above, were announced yesterday by Safety Director Albert P. Fall, following approval of Daniel T. Wolfe, the new chief. The men are expected to play an important part in the new chief's plans to rebuild the department. Detective George Timiney, advanced to detective captain, will head a special detail, assigned to rid Toledo of gangsters, and Inspector Ray E. Allen will have charge of the uniform officers. Louis J. Haas, former chief, will be detective inspector. Inspector Delehaunty will conduct an instruction school for the police officers, and Edward Hoffman will serve as captain of the uniform squad. Pieper and Erwin were named lieutenants, and Halteman, Berning, Oatley and Knudell, sergeants, and Gockerman, sergeant clerk.

s, other automobiles and com-
int sheets.

Director Fall said that all uni-
med men assigned to the various
ads will first go through a
rse of training in Inspector
ehaunty's school. He explained
t both he and Chief Wolfe ex-
t considerable improvement in
department after Inspector
ehaunty gets his work under
.

Inspectors Get $225 Monthly

nspectors of police and inspec-
s of detectives receive $225 a
nth, captains of police and cap-
ns of detectives receive $200 a
nth, lieutenants of police and
ular detectives are paid $185
month and sergeants of police
l detailed detectives receive $175
nonth.

ouis Haas, former chief, and
inspector of detectives, has
n on the force 30 years. He
e up from the ranks as a patrol-
n and after serving many years
he detective division was named
pector, a position he held for
eral years. He was made chief
er former Mayor William T.
kson and served four years. He
retained temporarily by Mayor
cher and then demoted to in-
ctor when the late William Dele-
ty was made chief. Shortly after
Delehanty's death Mr. Haas
in was promoted to chief, a
ition he held until Monday
en Daniel Wolfe was appointed

Timiney's Record Good

aptain Timiney has been on the
e force 15 years. He was made

u

SALE

ELKS' TRIAL PUTS PROMINENT TOLEDOANS ON "PAN"



There is many a man in the group above whose name appears in the news every day of the week. Look them over and see how many you can identify. The picture was taken Thursday night at the Elks' lodge when past exalted rulers entertained fellow members with a mock trial. Those in the picture are, standing, left to right: Edmund B. LeSuer, as Detective Captain George Timiney; Judge Charles Chittenden as Billy Englehardt; Arthur D. Hill as Harry Zahrly; John Lappelman as Bob Coningham; Judge John M. Spector Ray Allen. Seated, left to right, are J. Irvin O'Connor as Lord Fauntleroy; Dr. Edwin Cormick as one of the Clark brothers; William Haskell as Jack Wittman; Fred Searle as Billy Ba John Cochrane as Ferdinand Peebs.

12 ARE SHIFTED IN SHAKEUP OF POLICE FORCE

Timiney Is Made Head of Racketeer Squad; Cairl Demoted to Rank of Detective.

Continued From First Page

with Director Fall and Chief Wolfe for two hours before the officials went into their final session, said that he will hold Chief Wolfe to his promise to make continuous warfare on gangsters here.

Conference Is Long

Director Fall and Chief Wolfe started their conference at 11:30 A. M. and it continued until after 5 P. M. Tuesday.

Inspector Delehaunty and Inspector Richard McKey, the latter of the bureau of crime records, were called into the conference from time to time. Inspector McKey's plan for reorganizing the uniformed division of the police department was used in the plan of appointing Inspector Allen.

Under the new plan, Inspector Delehaunty will have charge of the police training school, the law school, police routine, supervision and sustenance of prisoners, instruction in firearm practice, military drill, tear gas usage, the police pistol range, gymnastics, first aid, building supervision, uniforms, tailor shop and janitors.

Training Course Planned

Inspector Allen will take over the duties formerly performed by Inspector Delehaunty, which consist of supervising the assignments and vacations, captains, lieutenants, sergeants and patrolmen, bailiffs, elevator operators, male jail section, record of arrests, turnkeys, jailers, special duty officers, house of correction van, motor section, motor maintenance, civilian employes, custodian of confiscated liquor vehicles, stock inventory, signal branch (dispatcher's office), radio cars, patrol wagons, speed cars, other automobiles and complaint sheets.

Director Fall said that all uniformed men assigned to the various squads will first go through a course of training in Inspector Delehaunty's school. He explained that both he and Chief Wolfe expect considerable improvement in the department after Inspector Delehaunty gets his work under way.

Inspectors Get $225 Monthly

Inspectors of police and inspectors of detectives receive $225 a month, captains of police and captains of detectives receive $200 a month, lieutenants of police and regular detectives are paid $185 a month and sergeants of police and detailed detectives receive $175 a month.

Louis Haas, former chief, and now inspector of detectives, has been on the force 30 years. He came up from the ranks as a patrolman and after serving many years in the detective division was named inspector, a position he held for several years. He was made chief under former Mayor William T. Jackson and served four years. He was retained temporarily by Mayor Thacher and then demoted to inspector when the late William Delehanty was made chief. Shortly after Mr. Delehanty's death Mr. Haas again was promoted to chief, a position he held until Monday when Daniel Wolfe was appointed.

Timiney's Record Good

Captain Timiney has been on the police force 15 years. He was made a detailed detective in 1918 and promoted to a regular detective in 1922. His activities in ridding the city of gangsters prompted his being put in charge of a "hoodlum squad." This squad was abolished some time ago and Mayor Thacher appointed Mr. Timiney an acting inspector although he never received any additional salary.

Director Fall said Timiney's appointment is in no way a demotion from the title of acting inspector. Director Fall pointed out that there are no vacancies in the detective division and that with Mr. Cairl's demotion to detective one of the regulars had to be moved up to captain, a position made vacant with the retirement of Fred J. (Jerry) Buck.

Mr. Cairl was appointed to the police department Dec. 21, 1898. He was promoted to a detailed detective in 1908, a detective in 1912, a captain of detectives in 1919 and an inspector of detectives in 1930.

Cairl's Record Clean

Mr. Cairl's record in the police department shows a long line of arrests and reveals that he never was brought up on any charges.

Director Fall said that the demotion of Mr. Cairl was for additional efficiency in the department. He pointed out that Inspector Allen will fill one of the inspectorships and Mr. Haas will fill Mr. Cairl's former position.

Inspector Allen has been on the police department 18 years. For many years he served as a traffic officer, was promoted to a sergeant in 1920, a lieutenant in 1923, a captain in 1927 and an acting inspector in 1931.

Captain Hoffman was appointed to the department in 1913, promoted to a sergeant in 1921 and a lieutenant in 1926. Captain Hoffman was outranked on the civil service commission eligibility list by one man, Lieut. Arthur Beseske.

Lieutenant Pelper has served 15 years on the department and Lieutenant Irwin 12 years. Lieutenant Irwin will continue in the police traffic bureau.

Sergeants Halteman and Berning have each served nine years in the department and Sergeant Oatley 12 years. Sergeant Knudel has served 18 years with the division and will continue his work as radio expert.

Fred Gockerman, who was named sergeant clerk, has served nine years and since 1928 has been serving as secretary and clerk to the chief of police.

Additional changes which have been expected in the detective bureau will be worked out with Chief Wolfe later, Director Fall said.

The appointments of five sergeants will leave five vacancies in the ranks of the regular patrolmen.

OFFICERS SHIFTED IN POLICE SHAKEUP



Ray E. Allen



Glen Berning



Edward Hoffman



Emmett E. Cairl



George Timiney



Joseph Delehaunty



C. H. Pieper



C. H. Halteman



Sam Oatley



Fred Gockerman



C. H. Knudell



E. J. Erwin

Here are the men who are affected by the changes in the police department announced Wednesday by Safety Director Albert P. Fall. They are Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, who will head the police instruction school; George Timiney, advanced from detective to detective captain; Ray E. Allen, promoted from captain to inspector; Edward Hoffman, promoted from lieutenant to captain; Emmett E. Cairl, demoted from detective inspector to regular detective; C. H. Pieper and E. J. Erwin, advanced from sergeants to lieutenants, and Sam Oatley, Fred Gockerman, C. H. Knudell, Glen Berning and C. H. Halteman, named sergeants.

Police Department Shakeup Gives 12 Officers New Posts

Timiney Put in Charge of Racketeer Squad to Rid City of Gangsters; Cairl Demoted to Detective; Allen, Hoffman, Others Move Up.

Appointment of George Timiney as captain of detectives in charge of a "racketeer squad" to rid the city of gangsters, demotion of Emmett Cairl from an inspector to a regular detective and a series of promotions in the uniform ranks of the police department were announced late Tuesday.

Ray Allen, who has been serving as acting inspector, was appointed inspector in charge of the uniformed division.

Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, who has been developing the training school of the department, was named inspector of the division of school and instruction.

Edward Hoffman was named a police captain, Chris H. Peiper and Elwood J. (Jack) Irwin were made lieutenants, Charles H. Halteman, Glen Berning, Samuel J. Oatley and Clinton H. Knudel made sergeants and Fred Gockerman was promoted to a sergeant clerk.

To Pick Own Squad

In announcing the appointment of Captain Timiney to have charge of the racketeer squad, Director Fall and Dan Wolfe, newly appointed chief of police, said that Captain Timiney will be given full authority to pick his squad. They declared that Captain Timiney will be given complete charge of the movement to rid the city of racketeers and gangsters.

Louis Haas, who was demoted from chief of police to inspector of detectives, will be expected to work with Captain Timiney in the new campaign.

Director Fall said that Captain Timiney will be given full authority to proceed with whatever campaign he deems best.

Mayor Thacher, who conferred

ELKS' TRIAL PU

ANS ON "PAN"



There is many a man in the group above whose name appears in the news every day of the week. Look them over and see how many you can identify. The picture was taken Thursday night at the Elks' lodge when past exalted rulers entertained fellow members with a mock trial. Those in the picture are, standing, left to right: Edmund B. LeSuer, as Detective Captain George Timiney; Judge Charles Chittenden as Billy Englehardt; Arthur D. Hill as Harry Zahrly; John Leppelman as Bob Coningham; Judge John M. McCabe as a court bailiff; Walter Rosengarten as Mayor Solon T. Klotz and A. E. Weber Jr. and Police Inspector Ray Allen. Seated, left to right, are J. Irvin O'Connor as Lord Plushbottom; Dr. Edward J. Cormick as one of the Clark brothers; William Haskell as Jack Wittman; Fred Searle as Billy Ba... John Cochrane as Ferdinand Pecora.

HAAS

en Is Made
spector;
d Gym
osed.

Capt. Ray
ing inspector-
anges and
ne closing be-
funds of the
nge and gym-
nnounced
Chief Louis

Allen will re-
med rank, over-



Ray Allen

East Side statio
ed to the centra
g Acting Sergt
rge of motor ve
r will go to the

Russell and Wal-
e been advanced
ureau in place of
atley and Harold
return to patrol

nnel of the liquor
g squads has not
e group members
thereby doing dif-
stricts where they
nized so readily.
in the Saf
range at Bayvi
ed indefinitely.

12 ARE SHIFTED IN SHAKEUP OF POLICE FORCE

Timiney Is Made Head of Racketeer Squad; Cairl Demoted to Rank of Detective.

Continued From First Page

with Director Fall and Chief Wolfe for two hours before the officials went into their final session, said that he will hold Chief Wolfe to his promise to make continuous warfare on gangsters here.

Conference Is Long

Director Fall and Chief Wolfe started their conference at 11:30 A. M. and it continued until after 5 P. M. Tuesday.

Inspector Delehaunty and Inspector Richard McKey, the latter of the bureau of crime records, were called into the conference from time to time. Inspector McKey's plan for reorganizing the uniformed division of the police department was used in the plan of appointing Inspector Allen.

Under the new plan, Inspector Delehaunty will have charge of the police training school, the law school, police routine, supervision and sustenance of prisoners, instruction in firearm practice, military drill, tear gas usage, the police pistol range, gymnastics, first aid, building supervision, uniforms, tailor shop and janitors.

Training Course Planned

Inspector Allen will take over the duties formerly performed by Inspector Delehaunty, which consist of supervising the assignments and vacations, captains, lieutenants, sergeants and patrolmen, bailiffs, elevator operators, male jail section, record of arrests, turnkeys, jailers, special duty officers, house of correction van, motor section, motor maintenance, civilian employes, custodian of confiscated liquor vehicles, stock inventory, signal branch (dispatcher's office), radio cars, patrol wagons, speed cars, other automobiles and complaint sheets.

Director Fall said that all uniformed men assigned to the various squads will first go through a course of training in Inspector Delehaunty's school. He explained that both he and Chief Wolfe expect considerable improvement in the department after Inspector Delehaunty gets his work under way.

Inspectors Get $235 Monthly

Inspectors of police and inspectors of detectives receive $225 a month, captains of police and captains of detectives receive $200 a month, lieutenants of police and regular detectives are paid $135 a month and sergeants of police and detailed detectives receive $175 a month.

Louis Haas, former chief, and now inspector of detectives, has been on the force 30 years. He came up from the ranks as a patrolman and after serving many years in the detective division was named inspector, a position he held for several years. He was made chief under former Mayor William T. Jackson and served four years. He was retained temporarily by Mayor Thacher and then demoted to inspector when the late William Delehanty was made chief. Shortly after Mr. Delehanty's death Mr. Haas again was promoted to chief, a position he held until Monday when Daniel Wolfe was appointed.

Timiney's Record Good

Captain Timiney has been on the police force 15 years. He was made a detailed detective in 1918 and promoted to a regular detective in 1922. His activities in ridding the city of gangsters prompted his being put in charge of a "hoodlum squad." This squad was abolished some time ago and Mayor Thacher appointed Mr. Timiney an acting inspector although he never received any additional salary.

Director Fall said Timiney's appointment is in no way a demotion from the title of acting inspector. Director Fall pointed out that there are no vacancies in the detective division and that with Mr. Cairl's demotion to detective one of the regulars had to be moved up to captain, a position made vacant with the retirement of Fred J. (Jerry) Buck.

Mr. Cairl was appointed to the police department Dec. 21, 1898. He was promoted to a detailed detective in 1908, a detective in 1912, a captain of detectives in 1919 and an inspector of detectives in 1930.

Cairl's Record Clean

Mr. Cairl's record in the police department shows a long line of [illegible] was brought up on any charges.

Director Fall said that the demotion of Mr. Cairl was for additional

OFFICERS SHIFTED IN POLICE SHAKEUP



Ray E. Allen



Glen Berning



Edward Hoffman



Emmett E. Cairl



George Timiney



Jose
Deleha



C. H. Pieper



C. H. Halteman



Sam Oatley



Fred Gockerman



C. H. Knudell



E. J.

efficiency in the department. He pointed out that Inspector Allen will fill one of the inspectorships and Mr. Haas will fill Mr. Cairl's former position.

Inspector Allen has been on the police department 18 years. For many years he served as a traffic officer, was promoted to a sergeant in 1920, a lieutenant in 1923, a captain in 1927 and an acting inspector in 1931.

Captain Hoffman was appointed to the department in 1913, promoted to a sergeant in 1921 and a lieutenant in 1926. Captain Hoffman was outranked on the civil service commission eligibility list by one man, Lieut. Arthur Beseske.

Lieutenant Peiper has served 15 years on the department and Lieutenant Irwin 12 years. Lieutenant Irwin will continue in the police traffic bureau.

Sergeants Halteman and Berning have each served nine years in the department and Sergeant Oatley 12 years. Sergeant Knudel has served 18 years with the division and will continue his work as radio expert.

Fred Gockerman, who was named sergeant clerk, has served nine years and since 1928 has been serving as secretary and clerk to the chief of police.

Additional changes which have been expected in the detective bureau will be worked out with Chief Wolfe later, Director Fall said.

The appointments of five sergeants will leave five vacancies in the ranks of the regular patrolmen.

Here are the men who
fected by the changes in
lice department an
Wednesday by Safety
Albert P. Fall. They
spector Joseph Delehaun
will head the police ins
school; George Timiney, a
from detective to detect
tain; Ray E. Allen, promote
captain to inspector;
Hoffman, promoted fro
tenant to captain; Emm
Cairl, demoted from d
inspector to regular detec
H. Pieper and E. J. Erv
vanced from sergeants
tenants, and Sam Oatle
Gockerman, C. H. Knude
Berning and C. H. Ha
named sergeants.

Police Department Shakeup Gives 12 Officers New Posts

Timiney Put in Charge of Racketeer Squad to Rid City of Gangsters; Cairl Demoted to Detective; Allen, Hoffman, Others Move Up.

Appointment of George Timiney as captain of detectives in charge of a "racketeer squad" to rid the city of gangsters, demotion of Emmett Cairl from an inspector to a regular detective and a series of promotions in the uniform ranks of the police department were announced late Tuesday.

Ray Allen, who has been serving as acting inspector, was appointed inspector in charge of the uniformed division.

Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, who has been developing the training school of the department, was named inspector of the division of school and instruction.

Edward Hoffman was named a police captain, Chris H. Peiper and Elwood J. (Jack) Irwin were made lieutenants, Charles H. Halteman, Glen Berning, Samuel J. Oatley and Clinton H. Knudel made sergeants and Fred Gockerman was promoted to a sergeant clerk.

To Pick Own Squad

In announcing the appointment of Captain Timiney to have charge of the racketeer squad, Director Fall and Dan Wolfe, newly appointed chief of police, said that Captain Timiney will be given full authority to pick his squad. They declared that Captain Timiney will be given complete charge of the movement to rid the city of racketeers and gangsters.

Louis Haas, who was demoted from chief of police to inspector of detectives, will be expected to work with Captain Timiney in the new campaign.

Director Fall said that Captain Timiney will be given full authority to proceed with whatever campaign he deems best.

Mayor Thacher, who conferred

THE T

ANS ON "PAN"

ELKS' TRIAL PU





There is many a man in the group above whose name appears in the news every day of the we them over and see how many you can identify. The picture was taken Thursday night at the El when past exalted rulers entertained fellow members with a mock trial. Those in the picture ar ing, left to right: Edmund B. LeSuer, as Detective Captain George Timiney; Judge Charles C as Billy Englehardt; Arthur D. Hill as Harry Zahrly; John Leppelman as Bob Coningham; Judge McCabe as a court bailiff; Walter Rosengarten as Mayor Solon T. Klotz and A. E. Weber Jr. and P spector Ray Allen. Seated, left to right, are J. Irvin O'Connor as Lord Plushbottom; Dr. Edward Cormick as one of the Clark brothers; William Haskell as Jack Wittman; Fred Searle as Billy B John Cochrane as Ferdinand Pecora.

1933

Toledo Morning Times, Decemb

Ohler Tells Safety Club of Holdup Slayings



Members of the Safety luncheon club, composed of police executives, yesterday received a first-hand report of the experiences of Frank Ohler, Toledo druggist, in slaying two holdup men during the last year. Mr. Ohler was the guest of honor.

Left to right, back row, includes: Inspectors Ray Allen, Richard McKey, Thomas O'Reilly and Emmett Cairl. Front row, left to right: Inspector Joseph Delehaunty, Safety Director Albert P. Fall, Mr. Ohler, Police Chief Louis J. Haas, and Fire Chief Fred Myers.

Custodian Named by Director Kapp

Sam Schuster, active campaign worker for Mayor Solon T. Klotz, was named to take charge of the upkeep of the Safety building and police sub-stations by Safety Director J. George Kapp, Jr., Monday.

There was no one designated to this position under the Thacher administration and the position of superintendent of buildings was abolished in January, 1932.

Director Kapp said that Mr. Schuster will be on the police department labor payroll as to [illegible] [illegible] engineers of the Safety building under the safety director.



AUG. 15-1930

Safety Club Has First Meeting



The new Safety Luncheon club, composed of ranking officials of the fire and police department, are shown in the above picture as they attended the initial meeting yesterday noon in the dining room at the Safety building. The members in the front row, left to right, are Fire Chief Fred Myers, Safety Director Albert Fall and Police Chief Louis J. Haas. Those in the back row, left to right, are Acting Inspector Ray Allen and Inspectors Thomas O'Reilly, Joseph Delehaunty, Richard F. McKey and Emmet E. Cairl. Acting Inspector George Timiney, the other member, is out of the city on vacation. The club yesterday elected Director Fall as president; Chief Haas, vice president, and Inspector McKey, secretary. Several committees were appointed. The club meets each Wednesday.

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

ONE SEES that the Safety Luncheon club is at work. Made up of heads and members of the city safety department, and lunches every Wednesday in the Safety building. The reason is to work together to make the safety department more efficient, to promote closer co-operation, and to recognize outstanding performance of duty. So, whenever any man in the department has gone further than mere performance of duty, he gets a bid to a free lunch, and is told about it right on the spot, and a letter commending him goes into the files. And, boys, don't you believe anything but what Al Fall, Lou Haas, Fred Myers, Dick McKey, Ray Allen, Tom O'Reilly, Joe Delehaunty and Emmett Cairl are looking for men whom they may recognize as having performed a duty in an outstanding way.

Mr. J. R. Cowell,
Director of Public Safety,
Safety Building,
Toledo, Ohio.

Toledo, Ohio. May 4, 1929.

Dear Mr. Cowell:

George Shepard, leader of Division "I" in t
recent Community Chest Campaign, joins with me in ex
tending to you and thru you to Chief Haas, our thank
your cooperation in arranging for the release of Cap
Ray Allen, to assist in the work of this Division

1933 Toledo Morning Times, Decemb

f Holdup Slayings



secutives, yesterday received a first-hand re- aying two holdup men during the last year.

Richard McKey, Thomas O'Reilly and Em- aunty, Safety Director Albert P. Fall, Mr. s.

rst Meeting



ials of the fire and police department, are ng yesterday noon in the dining room at the are Fire Chief Fred Myers, Safety Director k row, left to right, are Acting Inspector

f the city on vacation. The club yesterday and Inspector McKey secretary. Several

Custodian Named by Director Kapp

Sam Schuster, active campaign worker for Mayor Selon T. Klotz, was named to take charge of the upkeep of the Safety building and police sub-stations by Safety Director J. George Kapp, Jr., Monday.

There was no one designated to this position under the Thacher administration and the position of superintendent of buildings was abolished in January, 1932.

Director Kapp said that Mr. Schuster will be on the police de- payroll at 70 cents an hour.

Ray Allen, inspector of police formerly had charge of the janitors and watchmen engineers of the Safety building under the safety director.



AUG. 15-1930

Mr. J. E. Cowell,
Director of Public Safety,
Safety Building,
Toledo, Ohio.

Toledo, Ohio. May 4, 1929.

Dear Mr. Cowell:

George Shepard, leader of Division "I" in the recent Community Chest Campaign, joins with me in extending to you and thru you to Chief Haas, our thanks for your cooperation in arranging for the release of Captain Ray Allen, to assist in the work of this Division. Ray did a fine job and won the respect of all those associated with him.

Very truly yours,

S-Dee

VED, OTHER CAUSES DOUBT



ers ap-
ell, 2903
he suit

worn by Miss Betty McCauley, 3925 Homewood avenue, right, is just a little— ah—shall we say, revealing? The suits are from the Lion Store.

ention
Scanties

uest To Safeguard
n

isn't to be compared with
t of those nifty European

Toledo police department
e patrolled this summer to
the possibility of fair
njuring the eye with too-
im suits.

partment aims to please so
spector Ray Allen was de-
find out more about this
suit situation.

donned his best uniform
it, briskly, on a tour of in-

decision sounds like the
plank of one of the mayor's
arties. Here it is:

re preferable to the more
trunks; low backs are o. k.,
vo-piece brassiere type and
ne backless suits will pro-
criticism if worn only at

rse, the inspector doesn't
g from one extreme to the
t these novelty arrange-
ich look as tho they might
done at any moment are
owned upon.
epartment hasn't decided
the beaches will be pa-

About Town and Country

Wood County Boy to the Front.

The Toledo Blade of Saturday in a headline, with photograph, says "Allen Is Named for Captaincy. Police Lieutenant Given Promotion; Has Seen Much Service." This refers to Ray E. Allen who has been on the police and detective force in Toledo for some years. Ray is a Wood county boy, and was raised down at Rudolph, Ohio, being the son of William E. Allen, of that place. He attended high school in Bowling Green, played athletic games with our boys here and was a regular fellow. Then he went to Toledo, where his ability on the police force took him out of the ranks and made him an officer on the detective force. His specialty was a keen memory for faces and automobile numbers, which was a great aid in running down the popular pastime of stealing motor machines. His merited promotion will be gratifying to his Wood county and Masonic friends.

Above item from Bowling Green, Ohio, Paper

BULLETIN



Capt. Ray E. Allen

Captain Ray E. Allen, of the Toledo police department, will celebrate his birthday Saturday. He was born Sept. 15, 1891 at Rudolph, O.

He attended the grade school at Rudolph, then moved to Toledo, where he graduated from Central high school in 1912.

He joined the police department March 1, 1914, and rose steadily to his present rank of captain of police.

He is married and has two children, Junior, 6, and Virginia, 4. He lives at 1939 Crosswell place, Fairmont park. 1928

When Last Seen—— 1928

Police Sergeant Ray Allen, who lives at 1329 Parkside boulevard, is feeling out of sorts because he is out a dog. Ray bought a dandy beagle hound Monday. Monday night Mrs. Allen let it out doors. Ray said when last seen the dog was about two years old, had a brown head, long ears and spotted shoulders.

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

OUR TOWN: Fishermen are happy that, beginning today, they can fish legally in the inland waters of Ohio . . . And in Indiana, too . . . Paul Harsch, Toledoan, will deliver a lecture on Christian Science Sunday afternoon in Maumee . . . Ray Allen, city police division, has his boat all ready to slip into the lake down near Restmore Beach . . . And isn't Restmore Beach a name?

Captain Ray E. Allen reports many pheasants around Rudolph, his old town.

TOLEDO BLADE: SEPTEMBER 13, 1932

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

THOUGHTS WHILE TROLLING: Sun's shining. Wind's in the south. Ought to be a great day for fish. There goes Lieut. Fred Stonehouse. Good guy. Looks dejected.

And there pass the McMahon boys—Jim and John. Never see Jim but what I think of his birthplace, Ellicottville, New York. Never see John but what his old side-kick, Charley Lawton, comes to mind. And smiling Ray Allen.—Oh what a man Allen—acting police inspector. Says ducks are packing the marshes thick.

Says attempts are being made to have the season open Oct. 1, instead of the middle of October. If not, most of the teal, first comers, will be gone south. That's where the teal family have a joke

News-Bee

FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1932.

ONE SUIT APPROVED, OTHER CAUSES DOUBT



Acting Inspector of Police Ray Allen registers approval of the bathing suit of Miss Helen Newell, 2903 [illegible] avenue, at the left, but, well now, the suit worn by Miss Betty McCauley, 3925 Homewood avenue, right, is just a little— ah—shall we say, revealing? The suits are from the Lion Store.

Police Turn Attention To Swimming Scanties

Taken Under Advisement Request To Safeguard Public's Vision

[illegible] all girls, it seems Toledo just isn't to be compared with [illegible] Biarritz or some of the rest of those nifty European [illegible]

[illegible] citizens have suggested to the Toledo police department [illegible] dock at Walbridge park be patrolled this summer to eliminate the possibility of fair bathers injuring the eye with too-scanty swim suits.

The department aims to please so Acting Inspector Ray Allen was detailed to find out more about this swimming suit situation.

So he donned his best uniform and set out, briskly, on a tour of inspection.

Ray's decision sounds like the platform plank of one of the mayor's political parties. Here it is:

Skirts are preferable to the more revealing trunks; low backs are o. k., but the two-piece brassiere type and the extreme backless suits will provoke less criticism if worn only at night.

Of course, the inspector doesn't favor going from one extreme to the other, but these novelty arrangements which look as tho they might come undone at any moment are sort of frowned upon.

The department hasn't decided whether the beaches will be patrolled.

About Town and Country

Wood County Boy to the Front.

The Toledo Blade of Saturday in a headline, with photograph, says "Allen Is Named for Captaincy. Police Lieutenant Given Promotion; Has Seen Much Service." This refers to Ray E. Allen who has been on the police and detective force in Toledo for some years. Ray is a Wood county boy, and was raised down at Rudolph, Ohio, being the son of William E. Allen, of that place. He attended high school in Bowling Green, played athletic games with our boys here and was a regular fellow. Then he went to Toledo, where his ability on the police force took him out of the ranks and made him an officer on the detective force. His specialty was a keen memory for faces and automobile numbers, which was a great aid in running down the popular pastime of stealing motor machines. His merited promotion will be gratifying to his Wood county and Masonic friends.

Above item from Bowling Green, Ohio. Paper

BIRTHDAY BULLETIN



Capt. Ray E. Allen

Captain Ray E. Allen, of t Toledo police department, w celebrate his birthday Saturd He was born Sept. 15, 1891 Rudolph, O.

He attended the grade school Rudolph, then moved to Tole where he graduated from Cent high school in 1912.

He joined the police departm March 1, 1914, and rose steadily his present rank of captain police.

He is married and has two c dren, Junior, 6, and Virginia, He lives at 1939 Crosswell pl Fairmont park. 1928

When Last Seen— 1928

Police Sergeant Ray Allen, lives at 1329 Parkside boulev feeling out of sorts because he a dog. Ray bought a dandy hound Monday. Monday nigh Allen let it out doors. Ra when last seen the dog was two years old, had a brown long ears and spotted shoulde

Among the Fol

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

OUR TOWN: Fishermen happy that, beginning today, can fish legally in the i waters of Ohio . . . And in ana, too . . . Paul Harsch, To an, will deliver a lecture on C tian Science Sunday afterno Maumee . . . Ray Allen, cit lice division, has his boa ready to slip into the lake near Restmore Beach . . . isn't Restmore Beach a n

Captain Ray E. Allen re many pheasants around Rud his old town.

TOLEDO BLADE:

Among

BY CHU

THOUGHTS WHILE TROLLING: Sun's shining. Wind's in the south. Ought to be a grea day for fish. There goes Lieut Fred Stonehouse. Good guy Looks dejected.

And there pass the McMahon boys—Jim and John. Never se Jim but what I think of his birthplace, Ellicottville, New York. Never see John but what his old side-kick, Charley Lawton, comes to mind. And





[illegible] beard taken
Dr. Schuttemann's Nov. 1933 Geneva Ohio.

THE LIBBEY GLASS MANUFACTURING CO.

TRADE Libbey MARK

TOLEDO, OHIO.

CABLE ADDRESS - LIBCO TOLEDO, O
BENTLEY'S FIVE LETTER CODE USED

IN REPLY
PLEASE REFER TO

November 25, 1933.

Dear Commanding General Balbo:

It is a pleasure to have you visit our fair city. One of the outstanding affairs while on your visit here will be a concert given by the Toledo Civic Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of Charles W. Roth, Conductor. We are quite confident that if you attend this concert, Mr. Roth will step to one side and turn over to you his wand and allow you to be the Conductor for the afternoon performance.

Kindly accept these tickets with my compliments, and with kindest regards, I am



[illegible] beard taken
Dr. Schuttenauer's Nov. 1933 Genoa Ohio.

THE LIBBEY GLASS MANUFACTURING CO.

TRADE Libbey MARK

TOLEDO, OHIO.

CABLE ADDRESS - LIBCO TOLEDO O
BENTLEY'S FIVE LETTER CODE USED

IN REPLY
PLEASE REFER TO

November 25, 1933.

Dear Commanding General Balbo:

It is a pleasure to have you visit our fair city. One of the outstanding affairs while on your visit here will be a concert given by the Toledo Civic Symphony Orchestra, under the direction of Charles W. Roth, Conductor. We are quite confident that if you attend this concert, Mr. Roth will step to one side and turn over to you his wand and allow you to be the Conductor for the afternoon performance.

Kindly accept these tickets with my compliments, and with kindest regards, I am

Sincerely,

D. Desmond

D. Desmond



CAPT. ROY ALLEN OF POLICE MISSING

Members of Department Start Search for Officer

Members of the police department and experienced guides were scouring the marshes of the Buffalo Hunting club, near Erie, Mich., Thursday in a search for Police Captain Ray Allen, who has failed to return from a duck hunting trip.

Fear for Allen's safety was felt when his wife called Inspector of Police Joseph Delehannty and said her husband had not returned Wednesday night, at he had planned to attend a dinner-party in his home, 1939 Crosswell place.

Allen left Toledo with a party of friends Monday and police were checking to determine if other members of the hunting party had returned.

Detectives Paul Ringle and George Bernhagen, both experienced hunters, with marsh guides, were searching for Allen.

Rescuer Lost

George Buck, fisherman who disappeared with a companion Friday, himself figured in a rescue of three Toledo men the previous day.

Police Captain Ray Allen, Harold St. Aubin, 3411 Detroit avenue, and Forrest Muladore, 3403 Detroit avenue, were taken from Buffalo island Thursday morning by Buck after they had been marooned there for 24 hours.

The three men made up a duck hunting party, and were stranded in a sea of mud when the lake storm caused the water level to drop.

Police Captain And Companions Return

Police Captain Ray Allen and his two companions, Harold St. Aubin, 3411 Detroit avenue, and Forrest Muladore, 3403 Detroit avenue, were back on the job again Thursday.

The three men, according to Mrs. Allen, went duck hunting at the Buffalo Hunting club, a small island near Erie, Mich., Wednesday, and fear for their safety was aroused by Mrs. Allen when the trio failed to return to their homes Wednesday night.

Police were notified and they formed a searching party for the hunters. But the searchers were unsuccessful in their attempt to find the men.

The hunters, however, returned to their homes Thursday after spending the night on the small island, where they were forced to stay because of the strong wind and rough water.

George Buck, a fisherman, brought the men into Point Place early Thursday morning after the wind and waves subsided.

DUCK HUS ARE UED

Men Maroo Island as Resultorm Broughty.

Stranded on a a sea of mud, three To hunters were brought to Thursday morning by an shortly after search hadtuted for them by police.

The hunters ptain Ray Allen, Harold 3411 Detroit avenue, and Fodore, 3403 Detroit avenue, be Buffalo marsh off Gurday night.

They bagged but when they were ready to Toledo found the sday and Wednesday had shallow water out of the lake which they have in rowboats.

They remain duck blind until Thursday orge Buck, fisherman, saw took them to Point Place

Meanwhile had become worried becauband failed to appear for ity Wednesday night. Police Inspector Delehauntered Patrolman Bernhagctive Ringle to institute the hunters Thursday. Th Dan's boathouse in Point as Captain Allen friends were brought in.



Ray ... the
re
...

...ce Captain Hurt ...en Auto Hits Pole

... Captain Ray Allen of 1939 ... place received severe cuts ... night when, to avoid a col... ... another machine, he was ... drive his car into a tele... ... pole at Brown avenue and ...

... Allen was taken to Flower ... from serious cuts which re... ... the loss of much blood. ... condition last night was given ... improved by attendants ... hospital.

... according to report, failed ... the name of the driver of ... car.

... Happened
... Eve. 1938

S
ED

land
rm
y.

sea of
unters
Thurs-
shortly
ted for

in Ray
Detroit
re, 3403
Buffalo
y night.
t when
Toledo
y and
shallow



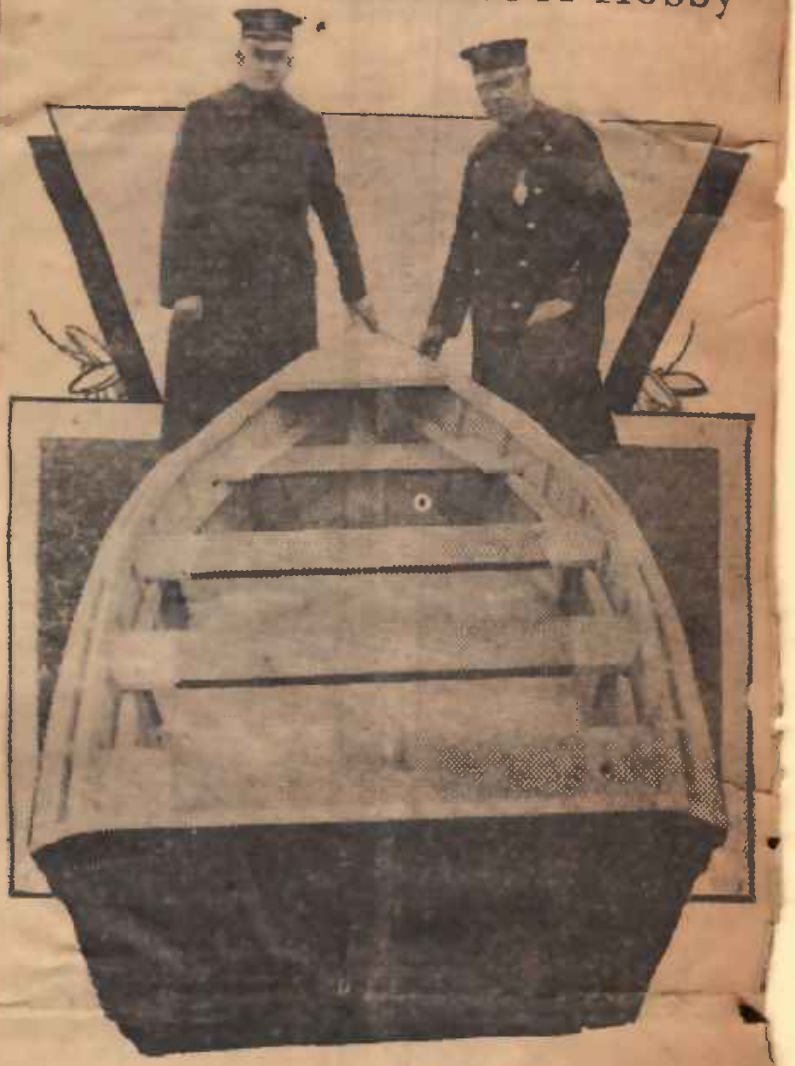


Police aptain H
When uto Hits

Police ain Ray Allen
Croswel received sev
Monday when, to avoi
lision vit other machine
forced to e his car into
phone pot Brown aver
Dorr sire

Captain n was taken t
hospital serious cuts w
sulted in loss of muc
His cond last night w
as slight nproved by a

When A Policeman Has A Hobby—



When a policeman can make anything, including a boat, it is meant his early effort should be designed for the use of a captain with a penchant for fishing and hunting. Captain Ray Allen (*left*) and Sergeant Lyman G. (Buck) Dear have gone to the captain's cottage on the East Bay shore to inspect the craft.

Sergeant Dear delivered his third boat to Police Captain Ray Allen, 1939 Crosswell place, who will equip it with outboard motor for fishing this summer and hunting in the fall. Two other boats were made for the Toledo Yacht club members. Their sides dip in, a construction which [illegible] against loss of all or any portion of the family at times when it is felt necessary to enter or leave the craft.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Toledo, O., - 9 1926 19

M [illegible]

This is to advise you that you passed the examination for the position of [illegible], held JAN 1 2 1926, with an average of 87.7, which entitles you to ~~a~~ 3rd position on the eligible list. When notified to appear for appointment, please report at the office of the appointing officer, immediately. Failure to do so, unless for good reason, will be sufficient ground for the removal of your name from the eligible list.

Very truly yours,

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Toledo, O., 12-18- 1932

M Ray E Allen

This is to advise you that you passed the examination for the position of Inspector, held 11-5-32, with an average of 91.9, which entitles you to a position on the eligible list. When notified to appear for appointment, please report at the office of the appointing officer, immediately. Failure to do so, unless for good reason, will be sufficient ground for the removal of your name from the eligible list.

Very truly yours,

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Beseke got 74, this was all set.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Toledo, O., 19

M Ray E Allen

This is to advise you that you passed the examination for the position of Lieut. of Police, held 12-28, with an average of 79.1, which entitles you to ~~a~~ 7th position on the eligible list. When notified to appear for appointment, please report at the office of the appointing officer, immediately. Failure to do so, unless for good reason, will be sufficient ground for the removal of your name from the eligible list.

Dad I just got this card at the Station this A.M. Beseke and Rudd are below me. I was not surprised at 79.1/10 I will take the next one any

Very truly yours,

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

4-30-27

Congratulations Ray from your friend,

Mrs Virginia Marvin

Remember me to the family

congratulations

THE STRAWBERRY SHORTCAKE WAS SO DELICIOUS ********
ORDERED THE SECOND ONE. MUST HAVE BEEN..

MANY INVITED TO THEATER OPENING

RESERVATIONS have been made for a number of prominent Toledoans for the opening of the Capitol theater today at 11:30 P. M. This event will be one of the gayest gatherings for socialites during the week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Allen, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Batsch, Mr. and Mrs. William Belt, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Carl Adamshick, Mr. and Mrs. Jules Blair, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bernard, Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Bain, Ira Bame, Mr. and Mrs. George Becker, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Banta, Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Boggs, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bloch.

Miss Virginia Blair, Aaron B. Cohn, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Cottrell, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Chilcote, Mr. and Mrs. Mort Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Evan M. Chase, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Caves, Mr. and Mrs. A. C Czelusta, Wally Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Coutney, Irwin Costello.

Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Corbin, Charles Carson, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Davis, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. DeFrance, Mr. and Mrs. William T. DeWolfe, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Eppstein, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Eustace, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Erwin, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. [illegible]

Mr. and Mrs. William F. Miller, Judge and Mrs. John McCabe, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Mendoza, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Mollenkopf, Helen Murphy, Judge and Mrs. James Martin, Judge Lee N. Murlin, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Michalak, Torrence Melrose, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Matson, Roman Meilcarek, Mr. and Mrs. Frank S. Newell.

Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Osgood, Judge and Mrs. Edgar Norris, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Ottgen, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. O'Rourke, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Mr. and Mrs. John Price, Judge and Mrs. Frank O'Connell, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Peterson.

Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Pheatt, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Pete, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Oatman, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. John Proeschel, Mr. and Mrs. John J. [illegible]

do. Ohio. October 24th. 1935.

taurant; the
Children's
and Reuben
Wallace Cald
tigs, theaters;
cab; the J.
Reubens, rea
pleasure, and
Toledo notab
vitations to th

Entrances
be describe
Gohring fro
out of their
pass under
many will b
the microph
are unable t

First Nig

UNDER th
here fro
studios for th
tinger will p
and the ma
selves enter
style in next
operating
police
parking
ing the

pleasure, and others on the list of Toledo notables who received invitations to the premiere.

• • • •

Entrances of many notables will be described by Desmond and Gohring from the time they step out of their carriages until they pass under the marquee, and many will be asked to speak into the microphone for those who are unable to see the grand array.

• • • •

First Nighters in Movie

UNDER the glaring lights sent here from the motion picture studios for the occasion, M. J. Gittinger will photograph the parade and the marchers will see themselves enter the theater in grand style in next week's news reel. Cooperating with the theater, the police department has banned parking in the Capital block during the broadcast.

ector's
lmates o
ıvited to
Croswell
covering from
He returned h
pital yesterda
Ray Allen, p

Short Wave Schedule

BELOW 20 METERS

Kcs.	Call	Country	Time
15,140	GSF	England	6-7:30 A. M.
15,200	DJR	Germany	4-7:15 A. M.
10,240	PVA	France	7-11 A. M.
17,760	PHI	Holland	8:30-10 A. M.
17,790	GSG	England	except Tues and Wed 8-9 9-11 A. M.

BELOW 20 METERS

Japan—1:40-2 A. M.; 4-8 A. M.
Canada—8-midnight.
England—12 30-6:45; 10-11 P. M.
Germany — 5:05-10:30 P. M.
England—9 A. M.-12 N.

Pageant on CBS

The huge pageant of the American Merchant Marine from salty sailing days to the modern era will be depicted for the nationwide WABC-Columbia audience during the "America's Hour" broadcast on Sunday from 8 to 9 P. M.

be presented Sunday during the Grand Hotel broadcast over an NBC-WJZ network at 5:30 P. M.

Sunday Programs

(All Programs in Eastern Standard Time)

—7:00 A. M.—
WEAF, WTAM, Melody hour.
WLW, WJR, organ.

—7:30 A. M.—
WLW, WJR, Tone Pictures

—8:00 A. M.—
CKLW, Windsor, Melodies.
WWJ, WTAM, Balladeers.
WLW, WJR, Children's program.

—8:15 A. M.—
CKLW, Windsor, Melodies.
WWJ, WTAM, music.

—8:30 A. M.—
CKLW, Windsor, church service.
WWJ, WTAM, Concert.

—8:45 A. M.—
WWJ, WTAM, music

—9:00 A. M.—
CKLW, Windsor, studio program.
WWJ, WTAM, Radio Pulpit.
WLW, Cincinnati, Church Forum.
WABC, WSPD, Church of the Air.
WJR, Patriot, Uncle Neal.

—9:30 A. M.—
WGN, Chicago, Velez and Yolanda's orch.

—11:15 P. M.—
WLW, Cincinnati, Lyon's orchestra.
WEAF, WTAM, Nelson's orchestra.
WABC, CKLW, WSPD, Young's orchestra.

—11:30 P. M.—
WLW, WOR, WGN, Heidt's orchestra.
WEAF, WWJ, WTAM, orchestra.
WJZ, WJR, Pendarvis' orchestra.
WABC, CKLW, WSPD, Young's orchestra

—12:00 Midnight—
WLW, Cincinnati, Bricode's orchestra.
WGN, Chicago, orchestra.
WABC, New York, orchestra.
WTAM, Cleveland, Wonds' orchestra.

Nobles of Zenobia Temple:

Greetings:

It was gratifying to see the large attendance at our Shrine Meeting. Someone asked me what we were doing to bring out the Nobles: all that I can say is, the result is due through the co-operation we are receiving from the Nobility.

After the business meeting we had a very interesting speaker, who spoke on the City Manager Plan of Voting. Thanks also to Nobles Ray Allen and Dr. Berger, in securing at no cost to the Temple, the famous police dog "Mitzy" who performed some very clever stunts, and is he smart! ask anyone of the more than a hundred that were registered at the last Shrine meeting; look over the list of names.

Will be looking forward to seeing you Thursday, November 7th. The Entertainment Committee will have something, I am sure.

Be sure to reserve the date for the evening of November 27th. We are entertaining the Imperial Potentate Leonard P. Steuart and wife, at our Ball to be held at The Commodore Perry Hotel.

Sincerely yours in the Faith,

GEO. J. SEISS, *Potentate*.

do, Ohio, October 24th, 1935.

Scout in Hospital Misses Troop Meet

Ray Allen, Jr., 12, son of Police Inspector Ray Allen, is a Boy Scout. But he missed participating in the activities of the Nathan Hale troop, of which he is a member, during the 25th anniversary week of the organization's beginning.

He is confined to his bed in Flower hospital suffering from an ear infection. His good turns for the week have been confined to patients in neighboring rooms. Ray Jr, is in the seventh grade at Nathan Hale school and lives at 193 Croswell place.

1934

REGULAR VISITOR. SAM, WE HOPE YOU [illegible]
COFFEE AND MORNING TIMES. **** IF THE THREE NICE
YOUNG MEN WHO SAT WITH US ON SATURDAY, UNTIL OUR
DATE ARRIVED (DERN HIM) WOULD STILL LIKE TO KNOW
WHAT WE ORDERED IT WAS BAKED HAM. YOO-HOO BOYS,
COME AGAIN, WILL YA ? ****THAT VERY CHARMING
COUPLE. MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM MOUNTAIN, WHOM WE ALL
ENJOY SO MUCH WERE OUR LUNCHEON GUESTS THE OTHER DAY.
**** POOR DR. WHITE HAD HIS LUNCHEON INTERRUPTED
THE OTHER DAY BY SEVERAL PATIENTS WITH ACHING MOLARS.
****WE CAST OUR LAMPS AROUND THIS MASTICATING MECCA
THE OTHER DAY AND OBSERVED HARRY ROSACRANS AND
WALTER HOSACK DOING THEIR STUFF WITH PLATES OF TASTY
FOOD. ****CAPTAIN ALLEN AND PAUL FAKENEY BEING PAGED !
THE COURTHOUSE SENDS AN S O S FOR YOU. DON'T FOR-
GET YOUR SPECIAL LAMB STEW THAT WE WILL HAVE FOR YOU
NEXT WEEK.**** AND MR. WALTERS OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT
WE ALWAYS LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR VISIT EVERYDAY. ****
MR. KIBLER, OUR FAMOUS FRIED CAKES ARE SUGARED SO YOU

Gohrin
Ni

IF "GINNY
preven
coming
does
over

[illegible] THEY'RE ON THEIR
[illegible] BUT JUST CAN'T RESIST OUR TEMPTING HOT
FUDGE SUNDAES..... CAPTAIN ALLEN & MRS. ALLEN
ARE HAVING LUNCHEON. DOESN'T THE CAPTAIN AND HIS
WIFE MAKE A SMART LOOKING [illegible] ARE DINING. WE WONDER IF
THE [illegible] SHORTCAKE WAS SO DELICIOUS THAT THEY
ORDERED THE SECOND ONE. MUST HAVE SEEN...

McCabe, Stahl, Murlin, O'Conn
Morris, Ramey; John Sabrey a
Torrence Melrose, hotels; the stat
Inspector [illegible] Louis E
[illegible] business; the Merle Phea
luncheon club; the Louis Greine
dancing; the Jack Hacketts a
Nolan Boggs, Toledo Bar Assoc
tion; the Alex Zimmermans, r
taurant; the Jules Blairs, WS
Children's Hour; the Ray Sheaha
and Reuben Hillys, county;
Wallace Caldwells and Bernie L
tigs, theaters; [illegible]

AND SAW
N DOLLARS
ETTER
T OFF THE
S IS A
YOUR
REE NICE
TIL OUR
TO KNOW
O BOYS.
ING
OM WE ALL
E OTHER DAY.
RRUPTED
HING MOLARS.
TING MECCA
S AND
ES OF TASTY
EING PAGED !
ON'T FOR-
AVE FOR YOU
TE DEPARTMENT
YDAY. ****
GARED SO YOU
UMM-M-M
SAYINGS OF
VAS ALSO
AUS AS
INGLE IS?"
LOOK OF
RE."
"KRIS
**FRIENDS
CHER LOVES
WHERE TO

GIVE US
IOTHER..

ST.

E WONDER IF
US THAT THEY
****

Radio From the Broader Viewpoint

Capitol Premiere Heard in a Broadcast Tonig

Gohring, Desmond Will Describe Brilliant Night; Stars To Speak Over WSPD

By BEN MENDOZA

IF "GINNY" will keep quiet tonight there will be no prevent Jack O'Connell's Capitol Theater premi coming off smoothly. "Ginny" is the O'Connell c does its own broadcasts at unholy hours in the night over its radio but with its horn. "Ginny" put on the announced broadcast at 4:30 o'clock when there was a short in her horn on a recent morning and became a case for the police and cause for the O'Connells to sever diplomatic relationship with at least one neighbor. I would suggest that Jack park the car a safe distance from the theater tonight. Russell Gohring and Connie Desmond will do most of the broadcasting from the Capitol from 11:15 to 11:45 tonight as Toledo society, business and industrial leaders parade under the ma front of the floodlighted theater to the tune of a spec tical arrangement played by Billy Leonhardt and his Theater Orchestra and based on music from "Sailor B It will be the most pretentious metropolitan "first nigh the manner of Hollywood since the elaborate "Front Page" and Event" openings and the famous O'Connell Vita Temple "first ni



Ben Mendoza



Alice C

* * * * *

Parade Under the Marquee

I HAVE no doubt that many persons who will be unable to obtain seat before the house is sold out will turn out for the opening and lin the sidewalks of the St. Clair Street Rialto watching for Frazier Ream Mrs. Reams and possibly one of Frazier's pretty nieces to appear; for the judicial contingent, Judges Martin, McCabe, Stahl, Murlin, O'Connell, Morris, Ramey; John Sabrey and Torrence Melrose, hotels; the stately Inspector Ray Allen and Capt. Joe Fruchey of the police department; the Fern Kettels and Louis Eppsteins, business; the Merle Pheatts, luncheon club; the Louis Greiners, dancing; the Jack Hacketts and Nolan Boggs, Toledo Bar Association; the Alex Zimmermans, restaurant; the Jules Blairs, WSPD Children's Hour; the Ray Sheahans and Reuben Hilleys, county; the Wallace Caldwells and Bernie Lustigs, theaters; Harry Jennings, taxicab; the J. R. Shacknes and A. E. Reubens, real estate; Bill Galvin, pleasure, and others on the list of Toledo notables who received invitations to the premiere.

* * * *

Entrances of many notables will be described by Desmond and Gohring from the time they step out of their carriages until they pass under the marquee, and many will be asked to speak into the microphone for those who are unable to see the grand array.

* * * *

First Nighters in Movie

UNDER the glaring lights sent here from occasion, M. J. Gittinger will photograph the parade and the marchers will see themselves enter the theater in grand style in next week's news reel. Cooperating with the theater, the police

N

19 20

mination for the

n on the eligible
t at the office of
for good reason,
he eligible list.

COMMISSION

N

27, 1924.

mination for the

n on the eligible
t at the office of
for good reason,
he eligible list.

COMMISSION

STATE OF O

Public Safety

TOLEDO

HARRY JENNINGS
CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF TOLEDO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
GILSON · DIRECTOR
SUB-DIV. OF POLICE

POLICE

ROY W. SCOFIELD
SECRETARY

December, 1923.

Lieut. Allen:

Effective Jan. 1st, 1924 you will report for duty in Traffic Division and work from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. You will be next in command of division and I assure you that we expect service from you and this division

HJ/H

CHIEF OF POLICE.



CI LEDO

ARRY JENNINGS
HIEF OF POLICE

DE G SAFETY
T OR
LICE

POLICE

7.

Captai en:

You
effect ue day, 11:00 P. . to 7:00 A.M.
the st and will be in charge of
ring those hours.

Jennings,

Chief of Police.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

report for
work from 8
next in com
you that we
division.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — STATE OF OHIO

Department of Public Safety

OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO

To whom all these presents shall come---Greetings:

KNOW YE, that Ray E. Allen, of the City of Toledo, in the State of Ohio, on the 16th day of November 1923, under and by virtue of powers conferred on the undersigned by law, and the proper certificate from the Director of Public Safety of said City, was appointed to the rank of Lieutenant in the Department of Public Safety, Police Division of said city.

Gilson D Light
Director of Safety

Mayor

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

#1

Toledo, Ohio Nov 11 1930

Mr Ray E Allen

This is to advise that you passed the examination for the position of Inspector of Police, held Sept 25/1930, with an average of 89.9, which entitles you to a position on the eligible list. If notified to appear for appointment, please report at the office of the appointing officer, immediately. Failure to do so, unless for good reason, will be sufficient ground for the removal of your name from the eligible list.

Very truly yours,

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

QUALIFICATION WITH THE REVOLVER

Ray E. Allen THIS IS TO ADVISE YOU.

THAT YOU HAVE QUALIFIED AS PISTOL EXPERT.

APPROVED Jos. Delehanty

INSPECTOR OF POLICE.

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

Toledo, O., Jan 19, 19[illegible]

M Ray E Allen

This is to advise you that you passed the examination for the position of Lieutenant, held Oct 31st, with an average of 87.1, which entitles you to a position on the eligible list. When notified to appear for appointment, please report at the office of the appointing officer, immediately. Failure to do so, unless for good reason, *will be sufficient ground for the removal of your name from the eligible list.*

Very truly yours,

This is to advise you that you passed the examination for the

CITY OF TOLEDO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Sub-department of Police

LOUIS J. HAAS
Chief of Police

Toledo, Ohio, January 3, 1933.

Inspector Ray T. Allen,
Division of Police.
Toledo, Ohio.

Dear Inspector:-

It is with pleasure that I notify you that, effective this date, you have been promoted to the above position.

We feel that your past efforts warrants this promotion and sincerely trust that you will continue the good work.

Respectfully,

Daniel T. Walsh

PUPPETS



Safety Building, Police nerve center.

mayor he ousted Jennings and put Louis J. Haas, the detective inspector, in as chief.

This veteran detective had all the equipment for the job. And we still think he filled the office ably. He was pushed aside by Mayor Thacher to make way for the friendship appointment of Bill Delahanty, who died shortly after he took up his duties.

Then after Haas returned for a while, the job was given to Dan Wolfe.

* * *

Most of these men who have filled the office of police chief during the 20 years we recall, were able men who wanted nothing as to be worthy of the ta who paid their salaries often the greed of politicia their desires and they had along taking the raps fr zens indignant over vice co bearing the brunt of the knowing if they refused u butt of criticism they we their jobs.

We think that the comm city manager, a little mo year hence will spell the political influences in and that the police chief not as a politician's pupp a man worthy of his hi

the Folks

DE WOLFE

—Ray Allen reported The Snows, which w mended is a real place— and 10-pound pike, and of thing.

TOLEDO BLADE: FRIDAY, JULY

Among the Folk

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

THIS HUMAN RACE: Ray Allen, of the police, will spend his vacation with his family in a log cabin at Cedarville, and that's a nice spot up in the Snows.

—State game war ing down on the m solved the myster missing young duck of poison proved were responsible, R ports.

Here are a few predictions anent the Juno, the mental expert, numcrologist a are creating a great amount of interes Navarre.

Madame Juno, who has advised mar predicted the election of President Roos that Addison Thacher is likely to appe manager, but that his possibilities are shows definite promise of becoming four years; that there will be a great citement within the next year, but that it really is; that the Toledo Mud Hens the Tigers and finish in the first divis Davey will make some startling and r ernment which will greatly upset the he will retain the confidence of the prices will undergo a radical change

enewold of the civil down in Tulsa seeing long . . . Roy Scofield, in Toledo circulating n he served so long in ve Kable displays a ll of his restaurant, a ida waters, off Palm e was . . . Friday, the ay Allen, police cap- en, probate judge, was unty, one Sept. 16 . . . Sam Adams, old-time for Asa Bushnell, once . . . And for a man who rthwest, James J. Hill,

The
Toledo and vicini

Adolphus III, Toledo's Own, Hoots Slumber

Rockingham Residents Howl to Police, But Intruder Lives On

By LAWRENCE BUTTENWIESER

CHICAGO may have its Adolphus and Youngstown may have its Adolphus II, but residents of Toledo's Rockingham Street aren't interested.

They have their own Adolphus—Adolphus III—and he's sufficient headache in himself.

Yes, you guessed it—Adolphus III disturbs the slumbers of the good citizens of Rockingham Street.

And right at this point Police Inspector Ray E. Allen interposed:

"Adolphus III? Huh, that isn't the half of it. There's at least four of 'em out there. That would be Adolphus III, IV, V and VI — but Adolphus III. I'll have to admit, is the real disturber of the peace."

Adolphus I and Adolphus II belonged to a different dynasty—they were woodpeckers.

Adolphus III is an owl—an owl of disputed breed. His companions, if any, also are owls.



Here's Adolphus' tree. The arrow points to his nest.

The Police Department got involved in this owl business when residents of the 200 block of Rockingham Street began beleaguering the Safety Building with phone calls. The theme of all was the same:

"Please send some officers out to get this owl. We can't sleep at night. The owl hoots—and plenty loud—all through the night."

Well, the Police Department tried to oblige. On numerous occasions, scout chews were sent out to Rockingham Street. But they couldn't find the owl the residents were complaining about— or even the four Inspector Allen insists are out there.

* * *

FIRST signs of success came wh Patrolmen Ernest M. Carl a Lynn G. Waters joined the owl hu Thursday. In their formal repo to Sergeant George Bernhagen, they stated:

"After a complete investigation, we located the culprit in a tall tree in front of 229 Rockingham."

That tree was tall all right.

Please Turn To Page 2, Colum

chief. He was young and eager. He might have made a splendid chief had he not been constantly beset by politicians close to the administration.

When William T. Jackson became while, the job was given to Dan Wolfe.

* * *

Most of these men who have filled the office of police chief during the 20 years we recall, were able

city manager, a little more than a year hence will spell the doom of political influences in City Hall, and that the police chief will serve, not as a politician's puppet but as a man worthy of his hire.

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

NAMES, DATES and Places: Asa Long, Toledo's champion checker player, must be 30 years old by now . . . Add Thacher, when a stage-hand, numbered Steve Brodie, the Brooklyn bridge jumper, among his acquaintances . . . Emory Fall, Al's boy, is more than six feet tall . . Billy Holst, the builders' supply man, 45 years ago, almost became a politician, landing the job of assistant city clerk . . . Bert Decker, the insurance man, "spurned" a political nomination his friends think he could have won hands down . . . Probably as fine looking man as there is on the police force is Ray Allen.

Little Items: Bernard Groenewold of the civil service commission has been down in Tulsa seeing how the grandson is getting along . . . Roy Scofield, Middletown's police chief, is in Toledo circulating among the citizens in the town he served so long in the police division . . . Dave Kable displays a seven-foot swordfish on a wall of his restaurant, a proof of his prowess in Florida waters, off Palm Beach, where his winter home was . . . Friday, the 13th, is birthday day for Ray Allen, police captain . . . Charles E. Chittenden, probate judge, was born in Republic, Seneca county, one Sept. 16 . . . That's natal day, too, for Sam Adams, old-time patriot and statesman, and for Asa Bushnell, once

—Ray Allen reported to us that The Snows, which we recommended is a real place—big perch and 10-pound pike, and that sort of thing.

TOLEDO BLADE: FRIDAY, JULY 27, 1934

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

THIS HUMAN RACE: Ray Allen, of the police, will spend his vacation with his family in a log cabin at Cedarville, and that's a nice spot up in the Snows.

—State game wardens, working down on the marshes, have solved the mystery of many missing young ducks. A set-out of poison proved that skunks were responsible, Ray Allen reports.

Here are a few predictions anent the local scene made by Madame Juno, the mental expert, numerologist and astrologist, whose readings are creating a great amount of interest in the Tavern room of the Navarre.

Madame Juno, who has advised many of the movie stars and who predicted the election of President Roosevelt two years in advance, says that Addison Thacher is likely to appear in the local picture for city manager, but that his possibilities are very remote; that Ray Allen shows definite promise of becoming chief of police within the next four years; that there will be a great deal of scandal and political excitement within the next year, but that it will appear much worse than it really is; that the Toledo Mud Hens will get considerable help from the Tigers and finish in the first division in 1935; that Governor-elect Davey will make some startling and remarkable changes in state government which will greatly upset the state political machine, but that he will retain the confidence of the people; and that the state liquor prices will undergo a radical change shortly after the first of the year.

T e Chiefs BE PUPPETS

Pressure
onfusion,
ne Desire
l Work

LMER

olice chief has
al football for
rs this writer
o newspapers.
nts, the pres-
this time to
into retire-
find a place
the adminis-

talked with
tion to judge
ief Wolfe is
ne winds that
is absolutely
hat attribute
andle his job
anner.
been a poli-
f. Rather he
forts to play
devoted him-
the duties at
that Safety
ce is strong
n John Price
's safety di-

when Perry



Toledo's Safety Building, Police nerve center.

George Greenhalgh was named director, and a mighty good director he was. It is too bad when one thinks of men of this type that more of them do not show interest in municipal affairs. Director Greenhalgh refused reappointment when Bernard Brough came into the mayor's office.

* * *

Harry Jennings, whose police experience was not great, was named chief. He was young and eager. He might have made a splendid chief had he not been constantly beset by politicians close to the administration.

When William T. Jackson became mayor he ousted Jennings and put Louis J. Haas, the detective inspector, in as chief.

This veteran detective had all the equipment for the job. And we still think he filled the office ably. He was pushed aside by Mayor Thacher to make way for the friendship appointment of Bill Delahanty, who died shortly after he took up his duties.

Then after Haas returned for a while, the job was given to Dan Wolfe.

* * *

Most of these men who have filled the office of police chief during the 20 years we recall, were able men who wanted nothing so much as to be worthy of the taxpayers who paid their salaries. But too often the greed of politicians upset their desires and they had to "go along," taking the raps from citizens indignant over vice conditions, bearing the brunt of the attack, knowing if they refused to be the butt of criticism they would lose their jobs.

We think that the coming of the city manager, a little more than a year hence will spell the doom of political influences in City Hall, and that the police chief will serve, not as a politician's puppet but as a man worthy of his hire.

Among the Folks

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

NAMES, DATES and Places: Asa Long, Toledo's champion checker player, must be 30 years old by now . . . Add Thacher,

—Ray Allen reported to us that The Snows, which we recommended is a real place—big perch and 10-pound pike, and that sort of thing.

TOLEDO BLADE: FRIDAY, JULY 27, 193

MUST Police Chiefs BE Pu

★

Political Pressure Leads to Confusion, Destroying the Desire For Good Work

★

By
RAY PALMER



Toledo's Safety Building.

George Greenleigh was named director, and a mighty good director he was. It is too bad when one thinks of men of this type that more of them do not show interest in municipal affairs. Director Greenleigh refused reappointment when Bernard Brought came into the mayor's office.

. . .

Harry Jennings, whose police experience was not great, was named chief. He was young and eager. He might have made a splendid chief had he not been constantly beset by politicians close to the administration.

When William T. Jackson became mayor he ousted Jer
Louis J. Haas, the de
tor, in as chief.

This veteran detect
equipment for the job
think he filled the o
was pushed aside by
to make way for the
pointment of Bill D
died shortly after h
duties.

Then after Haas r
while, the job was
Wolfe.

. . .

Most of these me
filled the office of pol
ing the 20 years we re

Among the Folks

BY HUB DE WOLFE

NAMES, DATES and Places! Ann Long, Toledo's champion checker player, must be 30 years old by now . . . Add Thacher, when a stage-hand, numbered Steve Brodie, the Brooklyn bridge jumper, among his acquaintances . . . Emory Fall, Al's boy, is more than six feet tall . . . Billy Holst, the builders' supply man, 45 years [illegible] clerk . . . Bert Decker, the insurance man, "spurned" a political nomination his friends think he could have won hands down . . . Probably as fine looking man as there is on the police force is Ray Allen.

TOLEDO BLA

Am

THIS HUMAN
log cabin at Cedarvi
a nice spot up in t

Little Items: Bernard Groenewold of the civil service commission has been down in Tulsa seeing how the grandson is getting along . . . Roy Scofield, Middletown's police chief, is in Toledo circulating among the citizens in the town he served so long in the police division . . . Dave Kable displays a seven-foot swordfish on a wall of his restaurant, a proof of his prowess in Florida waters, off Palm Beach, where his winter home was . . . Friday, the 13th, is birthday day for Ray Allen, police captain . . . Charles E. Chittenden, probate judge, was born in Republic, Seneca county, one Sept. 16 That's natal day, too, for Sam Adams, old-time patriot and statesman, and for Asa Bushnell, once Republican governor of Ohio . . And for a man who did a great deal for the northwest, James J. Hill, late railway magnate

Jun
are
Nav

pred
that
man
show
four
citen
it re
the
Dave
ernm
he w
price

inspectors were installed in a pretentious downtown office building. They reported every day at the federal building which led many to believe there was an important government official and civic leader also interested.

But the one-time postoffice inspectors never got anything on Herbert. Yet the manufactured clamor was sufficient to have a wavering mayor dismiss Director Wa

R 29, 1934

14 Pages ★★★★★ TWO CENTS

POLICE OPEN WAR

A new line of attack [illegible] motorists was launched today following [illegible] order by Police Chief Daniel Wolfe for officers responding to accident calls to arrest parties involved if, in the opinion of officers, they are drunk.

[illegible] the result of criticism of the police department by [illegible] cases of accidents in which intoxicated persons are involved, this plan was determined upon as the only means of getting many drivers into court.

Police, responding to accident calls, often find that the parties involved have agreed upon a settlement for damages, and for that reason no one will appear as a complaining witness.

Liable to Suit

Officers themselves have been confused as to what action should be taken in this situation. Should they make an arrest of their own volition and the person taken into custody is found not guilty in court, the arresting officer is liable to a civil suit for damages.

As a result of an investigation into an accident of this type in the 300 block of South Detroit avenue Friday night, Chief Wolfe and Inspector Ray Allen prepared the following order today:

"This division is being criticized, and in many cases because of our actions at accidents involving drunken drivers.

Arrange Settlement

"It appears that in many cases involving drunken drivers that the drunken parties agree to take care of damage, etc., of the other party involved, and although our crews are fully aware that the driver of the one car is intoxicated no action is taken by our officers and the parties involved leave the scene of the accident.

"If the officers are unable to get a complaining witness and in their opinion if the accused is drunk, he shall be placed under arrest charged with drunkenness."

Commenting on police criticism in such cases, Inspector Allen said today that when scout crews respond to accidents they find the persons involved out of their cars. Often an agreement has been reached between the parties involved.

The policemen do not see the drivers in their cars and therefore cannot testify that they were driving while intoxicated. To make an arrest on the charge of driving while intoxicated it is necessary to have a complaint by the injured party or by some other witness who has seen the accident, in the opinion of police.

Authority in Doubt

Whether an officer has the authority to arrest a motorist who has figured in an accident on the charge of driving while intoxicated and also arrest the other party involved and hold him as a complaining, although an unwilling witness, was not discussed. This may be considered by the city law department. Such witnesses may be placed under bond.

The accident Friday night which Inspector Allen investigated today is typical of the phase of the problem involved. Two automobiles collided headon in South Detroit avenue, one of them bouncing over a curb. A call was sent to police and a scout crew responded. A witness believed the driver at fault was intoxicated.

The accused driver agreed to settle for damages to the automobile of the other motorist, who declined to appear as a complaining witness. In the opinion of police, the driver accused had been drinking [illegible] intoxicated. The of-



This picture shows Sheriff Dave Krieger, left; B ig. Gen. Ludwig S. Conelly, in command of national guard forces here, and Police Inspector Ray Allen at a conference which ended with their recommendation today for removal of most of the guard units here on riot duty from the city.

Those assembled then held a [illegible] to discuss the possibility of calling out the militia.

John Molnar, 39, of 2223 York street, suffered a scalp wound when he was hit on the head by a missile thrown from the factory as he stood at the north gate.

During the conference in Mr. Minch's office, Police Inspector Ray Allen sought to get in touch with Mayor Klotz for advice as to the calling of the national guard.

Several charges from shotguns were fired into the plant from a house across the street.

Plant to Be Guarded

Eighty-five city policemen, 25 special deputies and 11 regular deputies were detailed to duty this afternoon at the plant following a conference in Safety Director Price's office.

Sheriff Krieger informed Mayor Klotz, the safety director, Colonel Fuhr and General Conelly of the Ohio National Guard that he expects 3,000 men and women to resist the peace officers. He and police, commanded by Inspector Ray Allen, will disperse everyone but authorized pickets, they said.

Tear gas will be used only in an emergency, Captain Hennessey declared. The National Guard officers expressed amazement that although many arrests had been made at the scene of the riots, no prosecution has resulted.

Conduct Quieter

As the national guard officers looked on, conduct of pickets was much quieter than on the preceding day when scores of automobiles were damaged and numerous persons were injured.

This morning, as workers appeared for duty, there were about 75 in the strike picket line and between 300 and 400 persons massed across the street from the plant.

The police detail on duty was made up of 34 city policemen under command of Inspector Ray Allen, Capt. Edward Hoffman and Captain Hennessy, 22 regular deputy sheriffs under command of Deputy Bierwirth, and 50 special deputies.

Automobiles of workers were stoned as they entered the plant one rock bouncing off a car an striking Patrolman Louis Zientar on the jaw. After this incident police on motorcycles rode on the sidewalk across Champlain stree from the factory entrance and [illegible] the crowd into a parking lot.

Shortly before 11 p. m. the crowd of rioters were surging forward to another attack on the office structure at the south end of the plant. They crowded close to workers' cars parked nearby and smashed windows.

Food Supplies Awaited at Plant

Food supplies ordered early in the evening had not arrived before 11 p. m.

Searchlights of fire trucks and police cars were played about to aid the officers in quelling the rioters but they provided targets.

More than a dozen casualties were reported but most of them were not serious.

Inspector Ray Allen threatened to remove his police guard from the corner of Champlain and Chestnut streets when deputies shot tear gas bombs into a group at that corner.

One bomb almost struck the police patrol wagon and after Inspector Allen had complained another bomb almost hit him. He had the crowd at his corner under control, he said.

Patrolman's Foot Fractured

Patrolman Casimir Wawrzyniak suffered a broken foot last night when he was struck by a gas shell. He was taken to St. Vincent's hospital.

A 15-year-old boy, a spectator, was a victim of the gas and was taken to the same hospital for treatment of his eyes. He is Andrew Tima, 15, of 1112 Ontario street.

Doris Runyan, 14, of 1328 Champlain street, was reported to have been injured when a tear gas shell hit the door panel of her home and entered the front room, where she was sitting. Her sister, Charlotte, 8 years old, also [illegible]

Dodd Sp[illegible]

For Pea[illegible]

Nazi [illegible]

American Ambassado[illegible] Bring About Und[illegible]

Policies in Force [illegible]

(Ambassador Dodd is completing [illegible] Mr. Ames [illegible] in the German cap[illegible] cle appraises the ambassador's wor[illegible] fraught with turmoil and world inte[illegible]

By EDWARD C[illegible]

Berlin, July 28.—Ambassador [illegible] issary of the Roosevelt administra[illegible] arrived at his post in Berlin just [illegible] and the consensus of opinion h[illegible] community, is that he has perfor[illegible] an exceedingly difficult task with [illegible] summate skill and unusual tact [illegible] belie his previous inexperience a[illegible] diplomat.

President Roosevelt took Pro[illegible] sor Dodd out of his classroom at [illegible] University of Chicago, where he [illegible] won renown as a historian, and s[illegible] him to the embassy on the Bendl[illegible] strasse. Since his arrival here, [illegible] has been applying the history of m[illegible] ograph and text to the living histo[illegible] that he is helping to make, and t[illegible] lessons he has drawn have not alwa[illegible] been to the liking of the Nazi mog[illegible] residences of German officialdom a[illegible] the Wilhelmstrasse.

Mr. Dodd devoted his energies wh[illegible] last year to straightening out the at[illegible] regime to the Jews. A boycott orga[illegible] States against German goods, beca[illegible] Semitism, was in full swing; persec[illegible] nomic and racial discrimination in G[illegible] up a world-wide protest from libera[illegible] ans. Relations between the United S[illegible] were embittered and it was Mr. Dod[illegible] the amicable feeling that had chara[illegible] tions between Washington and Berl[illegible] a decade.

In that specific task, the ambassa[illegible] gether succeeded, but he has tried de[illegible] failure is not to be attributed to any[illegible] on his part.

Indeed he came very near to succe[illegible] been at his post here for several mo[illegible] tacit underst[illegible] leaders of [illegible] the Jew[illegible] was over. He [illegible] United States [illegible] designed to m[illegible] ers of the American boycott on German[illegible] sured them that a continuance of the b[illegible] irreparable injury to relations between t[illegible] They acceded to his logic; the organi[illegible] to be ended.

Won Understanding With Leaders of The Third Reich

• • •

In mid-ocean, however, on his way bac[illegible] the ambassador received word of the [illegible] Germany of the "ritual murder" edition [illegible] mer," a monthly edited by Julius Streiche[illegible] sassinated former chancellor). The pa[illegible] what purported to be an account of murde[illegible] by Jews in connection with religious rite[illegible] ous though it was, fantastic though it sou[illegible] lication tore open a wound that was just [illegible] heal.

The incident is not unlike something th[illegible] in Toledo during the 15-hour siege of the E[illegible] Lite plant in May. Inspector Ray Allen [illegible] with part of the mob on Champlain stre[illegible] would hurl no more bricks if no more te[illegible] hurled at them.

Word of the truce was communicated [illegible] David Krieger in an inner office in the pl[illegible] pressure and excitement of the situation, h[illegible] sheriff's deputies on the roof of the plant w[illegible] formed of the agreement, and it was not [illegible] a new barrage of gas was laid down in the [illegible] where Inspector Allen and his men were [illegible] crowd under control.

OF TROOPS



S. Conelly, in command of national
which ended with their recommenda-
from the city.

Conduct Quieter

As the national guard officers looked on, conduct of pickets was much quieter than on the preceding day when scores of automobiles were damaged and numerous persons were injured.

This morning, as workers appeared for duty, there were about 75 in the strike picket line and between 300 and 400 persons massed across the street from the plant.

The police detail on duty was made up of 34 city policemen under command of Inspector Ray Allen, Capt. Edward Hoffman and Captain Hennessy, 22 regular deputy sheriffs under command of Deputy Bierwirth, and 50 special deputies.

Automobiles of workers were stoned as they entered the plant one rock bouncing off a car an striking Patrolman Louis Zientar on the jaw. After this incident police on motorcycles rode on the sidewalk across Champlain stree from the factory entrance and ed the crowd into a parking lot

Dodd Speaks For Peace In Nazi Nation

American Ambassador Working To Bring About Understanding of Policies in Force in Germany

(Ambassador Dodd is completing his first year in Berlin. Mr. Ames, who as a student knew Mr. Dodd at the University of Chicago when the ambassador was a professor there, visited him recently in the German capital. The following article appraises the ambassador's work during a twelvemonth fraught with turmoil and world interest.—Editor's Note.)

By EDWARD C. AMES

Berlin, July 28.—Ambassador William E. Dodd, emissary of the Roosevelt administration to Nazi Germany, arrived at his post in Berlin just a year ago this month and the consensus of opinion here, in the American community, is that he has performed an exceedingly difficult task with consummate skill and unusual tact that belie his previous inexperience as a diplomat.



E. C. Ames

President Roosevelt took Professor Dodd out of his classroom at the University of Chicago, where he had won renown as a historian, and sent him to the embassy on the Bendlerstrasse. Since his arrival here, he has been applying the history of monograph and text to the living history that he is helping to make, and the lessons he has drawn have not always been to the liking of the Nazi moguls that occupy the residences of German officialdom a few blocks away on the Wilhelmstrasse.

Mr. Dodd devoted his energies when he first arrived last year to straightening out the attitude of the Hitler regime to the Jews. A boycott organized in the United States against German goods, because of Nazi anti-Semitism, was in full swing; persecution through economic and racial discrimination in Germany was piling up a world-wide protest from liberals and humanitarians. Relations between the United States and Germany were embittered and it was Mr. Dodd's task to restore the amicable feeling that had characterized the relations between Washington and Berlin for more than a decade.

In that specific task, the ambassador has not altogether succeeded, but he has tried desperately and his failure is not to be attributed to any lack of industry on his part.

Indeed, he came very near to success. After he had been at his post here for several months, he won a tacit understanding from the leaders of the Third Reich that the Jewish persecution was over. He returned to the United States on a mission designed to mollify the leaders of the American boycott on German goods; he assured them that a continuance of the boycott would do irreparable injury to relations between the two nations. They acceded to his logic; the organized boycott was to be ended.

Won Understanding With Leaders of The Third Reich

* * *

In mid-ocean, however, on his way back to Germany, the ambassador received word of the publication in Germany of the "ritual murder" edition of "Die Sturmer," a monthly edited by Julius Streicher (not the assassinated former chancellor). The paper presented what purported to be an account of murders committed by Jews in connection with religious rites. Preposterous though it was, fantastic though it sounds, the publication tore open a wound that was just beginning to heal.

The incident is not unlike something that happened in Toledo during the 15-hour siege of the Electric Auto-Lite plant in May. Inspector Ray Allen made a truce with part of the mob on Champlain street that they would hurl no more bricks if no more tear gas were hurled at them.

Word of the truce was communicated to Sheriff David Krieger in an inner office in the plant. In the pressure and excitement of the situation, however, the sheriff's deputies on the roof of the plant were not informed of the agreement, and it was not long before a new barrage of gas was laid down in the very area where Inspector Allen and his men were keeping the crowd under control.

MEMORIAL DAY GREETINGS

DAN T. WOLFE

Chief of Police

RAY E. ALLEN

CITY OF TOLEDO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Sub-Division of Police

CE.
Director

DANIEL T. WOLFE.
Chief of Police

Nov. 23rd 1935.

Inspector Allen,
" Haas
" O'Reilly.

Effective at once and continuing thru the period that I will be confined, Inspector R. Allen will be in charge of the Division of Police.

Daniel T. Wolfe
Chief of Police

Cy. Supt Louy
Captain Timiney
Sergeant Slater
Captains #1
" #2

BENEF

the detail
ittee of t
member o

No C
the C
Licavoli
n Toledo
and rac
y? The
ways a

director or a police chief who is
careless or crooked.

Today Toledo has a safety d
and a police chief, neither of w
easy or careless or crooked.

There must be no successor t
voli in this city. Toledo is not

tor Delehaunty ated as Chief Deputy

e Officer Expected To Become Chief Assistant to Sheriff-elect O'Reilly

Foour dance halls will be thrown cpem to the public the night of Dec.. 14 for the annual benefit dance to bolster the depleted sub-relief fund of the police department.

It is from this fund that widows and orphans of members of the department who fall in line of duty are cared for. Death benefits from this fund also are granted dependents of department members

POLICE QUARTET STUDIES PLANS FOR BENEFIT DANCE



Pictured above are four members of the police department going over the details of the police dance. Left to right, they are: Clarence Fauble, chairman of the sub-relief committee of the department; Ray Allen, inspector of police; Dan Wolfe, chief of police, and Jack Underwood, member of the relief committee.

POLICE BENEFIT DANCES DEC. 14

Four Halls Will Be Used in Drive To Replenish Relief Coffers

Four dance halls will be thrown open to the public the night of Dec. 14 for the annual benefit dance to bolster the depleted sub-relief fund of the police department.

It is from this fund that widows and orphans of members of the department who fall in line of duty are cared for. Death benefits from this fund also are granted dependents of department members whose deaths do not occur while on duty.

In the last six years death has cut heavily into the ranks of the active and retired policeman of Toledo. Forty-two men in blue answered their last roll call during that period.

Welfare at Stake.

The fund's low condition at this time makes it necessary for the members to rebuild it.

According to Lieut. Clarence Fauble, chairman of the committee in charge of the dance, the welfare of many persons dependent on the fund is at stake.

Halls to be used for the benefit affair are the Coliseum in Ashland avenue; the Knights of Columbus hall at Jefferson avenue and 16th street; the Trianon at Madison avenue and 15th street, and the Aragon in Superior street.

The Donold Truss Clinic provides a much appreciated service that is based upon the belief that the correct fitting of the proper truss is the first essential for the comfort and relief of the ruptured person ordinary truss.

children have won the acclaim of ruptured sufferers because of the greater comfort and superior results obtained.

The new Truss, now being demonstrated here, is appropriately named "The Akron Triple-Guard Truss." It gives to the wearer security, comfort and beneficial results much beyond the limits of the

Toledo Wants No Chief Who Will "Play the Game"

WHO was it that let Licavoli and his "mob" get a start in Toledo? Who is it that lets gangsters and racketeers get a foothold in any city? The answer is simple. There is always a safety director or a police chief who is easy or careless or crooked.

Today Toledo has a safety director and a police chief, neither of whom is easy or careless or crooked.

There must be no successor to Licavoli in this city. Toledo is not going to stand for any underworld leader, gangster or gambler, coming in from Detroit or anywhere else, to organize the forces of vice, either with or without the connivance of the police department.

There are a few people in our town, not far removed from the city hall, who would like an easy chief or a crooked chief, in order that the gambling business in Toledo might be made profitable—not only for the gamblers but for their backers and supporters.

John Price, safety director, knows this. He is not going to let this crowd, with one foot in the underworld, put anything over on him.

If Chief Wolfe is going to retire, for good reasons of his own, then his successor must be chosen with the utmost care. He must be just as honest and courageous as Wolfe. And it will be well if he is just a little HARDER.

We want no successor to Licavoli.

...haunty ...hief Deputy

...To Become Chief Assistant ... O'Reilly

...e inspector and the outstanding ...ent, may be chief deputy under

...authoritatively.

...reatest advance in police work in ... county in many years.

...Inspector Delehaunty is generally ...edited with being responsible for ...at discipline has remained in the ...lice department thru the chang... ...administrations of political-...nded mayors.

Regarded as the friend of the ...ung patrolman, Inspector Dele...unty elected to remain in the uni...rm rank instead of seeking pro...otion thru the detective bureau. From patrolman to sergeant, to ...utenant, to captain, to inspector, ...w persons have doubted that In...ector Delehaunty has earned his ...romotions by strict attention to ...olice duties.

It is anticipated that several pa...olmen, disgusted with the politi...al maneuvering inside the police ...epartment, will follow Inspector ...elehaunty to the sheriff's office.

It is the intention of Sheriff-...lect O'Reilly to build a police de...artment in the sheriff's office, and ...he selection of Inspector Dele...

"It Certainly Is Better."

Daniel Wolfe, police chief, said of repeal:

"It certainly is better than the ...ld bootleg system under prohibition. There was no regulation then. There is now. I would not try to compare the state monopoly with the method of selling in the days before prohi...

POLICE QUARTET STUDIES PLANS FOR BENEFIT DANCE



Pictured above are four members of the police department going over the details of the police dance. Left to right, they are: Clarence Fauble, chairman of the sub-relief committee of the department; Ray Allen, inspector of police; Dan Wolfe, chief of police, and Jack Underwood, member of the relief committee.

POLICE BENEFIT DANCES DEC. 14

Four Halls Will Be Used in Drive To Replenish Relief Coffers

Four dance halls will be thrown open to the public the night of Dec. 14 for the annual benefit dance to bolster the depleted sub-relief fund of the police department.

It is from this fund that widows and orphans of members of the department who fall in line of duty are cared for. Death benefits from this fund also are granted dependents of department members whose deaths do not occur while on duty.

In the last six years death has cut heavily into the ranks of the active and retired policeman of Toledo. Forty-two men in blue answered their last roll call during that period.

Welfare at Stake.

The fund's low condition at this time makes it necessary for the members to rebuild it.

According to Lieut. Clarence Fauble, chairman of the committee in charge of the dance, the welfare of many persons dependent on the fund is at stake.

Halls to be used for the benefit affair are the Coliseum in Ashland avenue; the Knights of Columbus hall at Jefferson avenue and 16th street; the Trianon at Madison avenue and 15th street, and the Aragon in Superior street.

The committee in charge of the fund consists of Sergt. L. Z. Kiester, Capt. Arthur Beseske, Paul Fakehany, Jack Underwood and Lieut. Fauble. They are elected by members of the department.

In addition to money raised thru rewards and other sources, the fund is sustained by contributions from each members of the department.

105 Persons Dependent.

Upon the death of a member of the department, his widow or children receive a death benefit in a lump sum. The committee also looks after the needs of the children until they reach the age of 16.

The department is proud of its record of never having a dependent of a policeman on the relief rolls of the city or county.

At present, there are 70 widows and 35 children looking to the department for aid.

In cases of acute distress, such as sickness and death in the family, the relief fund makes loans to members of the department.

Every member of the police department is a salesman these days, and a special force is pounding the pavements selling the cause of the dependents of their fallen buddies.

Toledo Wants No Chief Who Will "Play the Game"

WHO was it that let Licavoli and his "mob" get a start in Toledo? Who is it that lets gangsters and racketeers get a foothold in any city? The answer is simple. There is always a safety director or a police chief who is easy or careless or crooked.

Today Toledo has a safety director and a police chief, neither of whom is easy or careless or crooked.

There must be no successor to Licavoli in this city. Toledo is not going to stand for any underworld leader, gangster or gambler, coming in from Detroit or anywhere else, to organize the forces of vice, either with or without the connivance of the police department.

There are a few people in our town, not far removed from the city hall, who would like an easy chief or a crooked chief, in order that the gambling business in Toledo might be made profitable—not only for the gamblers but for their backers and supporters.

John Price, safety director, knows this. He is not going to let this crowd, with one foot in the underworld, put anything over on him.

If Chief Wolfe is going to retire, for good reasons of his own, then his successor must be chosen with the utmost care. He must be just as honest and courageous as Wolfe. And it will be well if he is just a little HARDER.

We want no successor to Licavoli.

unty
ief Deputy

ecome Chief Assistant
eilly

ector and the outstanding
may be chief deputy under

ritatively.
-advance in police work in
ty in many years.
tor Delehaunty is generally
with being responsible for
cipline has remained in the
epartment thru the chang-
ninistrations of political-
mayors.
ded as the friend of the
patrolman, Inspector Dele-
elected to remain in the uni-
nk instead of seeking pro-
thru the detective bureau.
patrolman to sergeant, to
nt, to captain, to inspector,
sons have doubted that In-
Delehaunty has earned his
ons by strict attention to
uties.
anticipated that several pa-
disgusted with the politi-
neuvering inside the police
ent, will follow Inspector
unty to the sheriff's office.
the intention of Sheriff-
Reilly to build a police de-
t in the sheriff's office, and
ection of Inspector Dele-

It Certainly Is Better."

el Wolfe, police chief, said
al:
ertainly is better than the
leg system under prohibition.
was no regulation then. There
I would not try to compare
e monopoly with the method
g in the days before prohi-
Prices are too high now
e. If prices were low enough,
otlegger could be stamped
pletely. Even if prices are
, liquor is safer. We don't
anyone going blind from
legal liquor."
Haas, inspector of dectives
r drunks are staggerin
the streets. Where ther
bootleggers under prohibi
re is one now. I am wholly
of repeal and its effect."

ors Strict Enforcement.

Allen, police inspector in
f uniform division:
eve in the legitimate sale

Inspector Delehaunty Slated as Chief Deputy

[illegible] Police Officer Expected To Become Chief Assistant to Sheriff-elect O'Reilly

[illegible] police inspector and the outstanding [illegible] department, may be chief deputy under [illegible]

[illegible] in police work in the county in many years.

Inspector Delehaunty is generally credited with being responsible for what discipline has remained in the police department thru the changing administrations of political-minded mayors.

Regarded as the friend of the [illegible] patrolman, Inspector Delehaunty elected to remain in the uniform rank instead of seeking promotion thru the detective bureau.

[illegible] patrolman to sergeant, to [illegible], to captain, to inspector, [illegible] have doubted that Inspector Delehaunty has earned his promotions by strict attention to police duties.

It is anticipated that several patrolmen, disgusted with the political maneuvering inside the police department, will follow Inspector Delehaunty to the sheriff's office.

It is the intention of Sheriff-elect O'Reilly to build a police department in the sheriff's office, and the selection of Inspector Dele-

"It Certainly Is Better."

Daniel Wolfe, police chief, said of repeal:

"It certainly is better than the old bootleg system under prohibition. There was no regulation then. There is now. I would not try to compare the state monopoly with the method of selling in the days before prohibition. Prices are too high now I believe. If prices were low enough, the bootlegger could be stamped out completely. Even if prices are too high, liquor is safer. We don't hear of anyone going blind from drinking legal liquor."

Louis Haas, inspector of detectives:

"Fewer drunks are staggering around the streets. Where there were 10 bootleggers under prohibition, there is one now. I am wholly in favor of repeal and its effect."

Favors Strict Enforcement.

Ray Allen, police inspector in charge of uniform division:

"I believe in the legitimate sale of intoxicants. I think more than 50 per cent of the people violated [illegible] I believe that sales under regulation surpass illegitimate handling. I am in favor of strict enforcement of laws in regard to sale. There should be some changes and improvements in the laws relative to the handling of liquor traffic. Present high prices promote sale by bootleggers. Some of the cheap legal liquor is not as good as some varieties of bootleg

O BLAD

IONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1935

EDY PRAISES WORK OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

City Manager Expresses Amazement at Low Loss Figure.

John N. Edy, city manager, declared he was amazed to find Toledo's fire loss as low as it is after a conference Wednesday with John A. Price, safety director, and Fred Schlof, chief of the fire department.

Chief Schlof explained that the most important need of the fire department is for more man power and for the replacement of antiquated and poor equipment, Mr. Edy said.

Mr. Edy expressed himself as considerably pleased with the result of the conference.

The city manager made his first personal inspection of a police roll call when the shifts changed Wednesday at 3 P. M. Earlier in the day Mr. Edy had conferred with Mr. Price and Inspector Ray Allen as to the department personnel in the police division.

Allen Acting Head

Inspector Allen has served as acting head of the police department during the absence and illness of Chief Dan Wolfe. Chief Wolfe has been at home ill for several days. Mr. Edy said that Inspector Allen would continue to serve as head of the division since that has been the custom.

Mr. Edy attended the meeting of the publicity and efficiency commission late Wednesday and asked the commission's permission to review studies of the police, fire and other city departments which have been made from time to time.

H. B. Miller, acting chairman of the commission, assured Mr. Edy that this group would cooperate with the administration and extend all its facilities.

Expects Group to Aid

Commissioners were told by Mr. Edy that he hopes the commission will be a source of great help in investigations of city departments.

Charles Weiler, who was named

TIMINEY SQUAD TOLD TO CURB CLUB ROWDIES

Order Follows Attacks on Two Toledoans at Parties.

The scope of activities of Capt. George Timiney's hoodlum squad was widened today to include certain night clubs. At the same time, Inspector Ray Allen, acting police chief, moved to curb drunkenness, rowdyism and fighting in the places and to prevent a recurrence of instances in which two Toledoans were beaten, robbed and left unconscious.

Inspector Allen told Louis Haas, inspector of detectives, to have Capt. Timiney's squad visit the places frequently and, if necessary, to maintain order, to haul noisy inebriates and rowdies to the Safety building by the patrol wagonload.

Victim Identifies Attacker

In addition to the two robberies, several persons have been slugged in fights started by drunken rowdies in night clubs, Inspector Allen said.

A 24-year-old man, one of two arrested by the hoodlum squad early Sunday, was identified later in the day by Roy Suzor, 31, of 5847 316th street, Point Place, as one of the men who had beaten and robbed him early Wednesday and left him in an unconscious condition in Hill avenue.

Description Obtained

The arrest was made by the officers who had obtained a partial description of the hoodlums from Mr. Suzor who said that he met the men while drinking in Tanner's night club, St. Clair street. The men asked him to drive them to a party, he said, and then took his automobile and fled.

Carl Bumgardner, 58, of 428

WOLFE FACES OPERATION

RAY ALLEN IS ACTING CHIEF

Police Chief Daniel Wolfe will undergo a minor operation this week and Inspector Ray Allen will be acting chief of the police department during his absence, it was announced yesterday.

A police bulletin of the announcement, signed by Chief Wolfe, has been distributed to officers of the department.

Chief Wolfe will undergo the operation today or tomorrow in his home, it was reported, and expects to be confined to his home at least a week.

TOLEDO BLADE
SECOND NEWS SECTION
TOLEDO, OHIO, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 22, 1936

EDY PRAISES

partment. He added that any plans he may have for the division will have to be formulated after he has [illegible] information.

partment of Chief Wolfe.

Mr. Edy declared that some one will have to serve as chief in the event Chief Wolfe is absent from duty for some time, but that who this will be will be decided later.

Applicants for the position of safety director, a place which will be vacant when Mr. Price quits Feb. 1, still are being interviewed by Mr. Edy.

Stuart Baxter, former army officer and local contractor, met with Mr. Edy Monday. Mr. Edy said that he will talk to several others and that he still has not decided definitely whether the post of safety director will be filled.

Mr. Edy indicated that if the reorganization of the police department can be completed shortly and the division operated efficiently, it may not be necessary to name a director. He added, however, that he must give some of his time to work in other departments and on the city's financial problem.

John N. Edy, city manager, declared he was amazed to find Toledo's fire loss as low as it is after ment.

Chief Schlof explained that the most important need of the fire department is for more man power and for the replacement of antiquated and poor equipment, Mr. Edy said.

Mr. Edy expressed himself as considerably pleased with the result of the conference.

The city manager made his first personal inspection of a police roll call when the shifts changed Wednesday at 3 P. M. Earlier in the day Mr. Edy had conferred with Mr. Price and Inspector Ray Allen as to the department personnel in the police division.

Allen Acting Head

Inspector Allen has served as acting head of the police department during the absence and illness of Chief Dan Wolfe. Chief Wolfe has been at home ill for several days. Mr. Edy said that Inspector Allen would continue to serve as head of the division since that has been the custom.

Mr. Edy attended the meeting of the publicity and efficiency commission late Wednesday and asked the commission's permission to review studies of the police, fire and other city departments which have been made from time to time.

H. B. Miller, acting chairman of the commission, assured Mr. Edy that this group would cooperate with the administration and extend all its facilities.

Expects Group to Aid

Commissioners were told by Mr. Edy that he hopes the commission will be a source of great help in investigations of city departments.

Charles Weiler, who was named to the commission by Mayor Ray Start, after a year's absence, attended the session Wednesday.

Commissioners postponed action on the annual election of a president and secretary until Mr. Weiler's appointment is acted upon by council.

Order Follows

on Two Toled

The scope of activiti George Timiney's hood was widened today to tain night clubs. At th Inspector Ray Allen, chief, moved to curb rowdyism and [illegible] and to prevent a recu stances in which tw were beaten, robbed conscious.

Inspector Allen told inspector of detective Capt. Timiney's squa places frequently and, to maintain order, to inebriates and rowdies t handling by the patrol w

Victim Identifies A

In addition to the tw several persons have be in fights started by dru dies in night clubs, Insp said.

A 24-year-old man, one rested by the hoodlum Sunday, was identified l day by Roy Sumer 31, of street, Point Place, as o men who had beaten a him early Wednesday an in an unconscious conditi avenue.

Description Obtai

The arrest was made by ers who had obtained descriptions of the hoodlu Mr. Sumer who said that the men while drinking in night club, St. Clair stre men asked him to drive a party, he said, and then automobile and $80.

Carl Baumgardner, 58, Jarvis street, the second blackjacking hoodlums, wa ed still in critical cond County hospital today. Mr gardner was taken for a three men who had been with him in the Forty-seco cafe at Elmwood [illegible] Thursday night. He was Glendale avenue by John master of the Glendale academy.

The Toledo News-B

Toledo and vicinity: Generally fair and continued cold Monday night... fair with slowly rising temperature.

KLOTZ SPIKES NEW CHIEF TALK

Denie He'll Consider Another Police Head While He Is "in Office"

"Anxious policemen" cocking an eye at the temporarily empty chair in Police Chief Daniel Wolfe office can't count on Mayor Solon Klotz as an ally, the mayor let it be known with some vigor over the week-end.

The mayor's vehement insistence to a News-Bee reporter that "I will not consider appointing another chief while I am in office" comes at the beginning of the week in which, according to the City Hall grapevine, the Wolfe ouster was to be effected and the candidate is one of numerous administration cliquers installed as chief.

When Chief Wolfe went home last week to undergo a minor operation these aspirants for the chief

Please Turn To Page 2, Column

Continued From Page 1.

ship were most talked of at the City Hall:

Lieut. Jack Erwin, slated for a captaincy; running the traffic bureau in the absence of Inspector Thomas O'Reilly; frank in his admission that he wants the "big seat upstairs"; supported by some members of the present City Council.

Louis Haas, inspector of detectives; veteran officer and department politician; once chief; expert at keeping his own counsel; has strong support among certain detectives.

Sergt. Charles Roth, a career policeman; director of the Toledo Symphony Orchestra; "white-haired boy" of certain business men groups; ardent, if not outspoken, worker for the chief's post.

Detective Capt. George Timiney, scourge of the Licavolis; "strong man" of the police force; pretty much a power unto himself; has important support for the chief's job in places close to the administration; recently suffered in repute as a result of activities in "regulating" gambling racket.

Inspector Ray Allen, suave; best-dressed man on the force; conciliator; sources of support for the chief's position uncertain; something of an unknown quantity.

TOLEDO, OHIO, MONDAY, ... ER 2, 1935

Capt. Charles (Spike) Hennessey, disciplinarian; in the running for chief many years; much liked for the job by uniformed ranks, in many respects best-informed man in the department on technical side of policying; said to have support of several attorneys.

"Yes," said Mayor Klotz in answer to a reporter's question, "several business men have asked me to consider not only Roth for chief but several other uniformed men. In one conversation with Roth in my office I frankly told him I would do all possible for him, but made no promises to him or any other aspirants for the position of chief of police.

"I do not intend to start making promises now. I brand these rumors as personally inspired by ambitious policemen who are anxious to make a showing. I running the affairs of the city right now and do not desire interference. I have no reason to make a change. I will not appoint a new chief while I am in office. In fact, I refuse to make any changes in the present administration.

...that a new chief of ... scheduled for appoint... is false and ab... satisfied with the ac... Wolfe and see no ... should not stay in ...

... Wolfe is absent from ... of illness "makes ... the mayor asserted. ... circumstances," con... mayor. "I think the ... Safety Director Price ... considered. Mr. Price ... wholly satisfied with ... and I have no changes ... satisfied as things ...

... of a new chief this ... to City Hall strate... special interest in the ... would have made it ... the city manager gov... reorganize the police de... year. Ouster charges, ... city manager wish to ... would be difficult to ... reasoned the minor ... within and without the ... ment.

... Wolfe's position ap... to be secure for at ... 30 days.

ED TO CONFER WITH RAY ALLEN

Police Bureau Personnel Be Discussed by Manager.

Ray Allen, inspector of police, will talk with John N. Edy, city manager, and John A. Price, safety director, at a conference today

EDY PRAISES WORK OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

City Manager Expresses

TOLEDO BLADE

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1935

TIMINEY SQUAD HOLD TO CURB CLUB POWDER

WOLFE FACES OPERATION

RAY ALLEN IS ACTING CHIEF

The photographs show two views of the uniformed police platoon which
Chief Daniel T. Wolfe to its resting place in Woodlawn cemetery yesterday f
H. Birkenkamp mortuary which were attended by friends, relatives and cit

POLICE BULLETIN NO. 37 — TOLEDO, OHIO. — FEBRUARY 6, 1936

STOLEN PROPERTY, ETC.

1121-L GUENISEY 3008 COLLINGWOOD: THEFT OF 2 BLACK LEA SAMPLE CASES. NICKEL PLATED SPOT LIGHT; FROM AUTO GARAGE REAR PLACE 428 VICTORIA PL NIGHT 4H.

1122-J POSTLEY 107 SUMMIT: THEFT OF BRONZE CORBIN DOOR CHECK; FROM FRONT DOOR PLACE 2.30 PM 4H.

1126-C ZAHNLE 2651 MONROE: THEFT OF SET STARRETT MIKES, 2-3" & 3-4" WITHOUT RACHET STOP; FROM GARAGE REAR PLACE DURING PAST WEEK.

1138-A HOLDGRAF 56 ROCKINGHAM PL: BASEMENT WINDOW GLASS BROKEN ABOUT 9.30 PM 5H & HOUSE RANSACKED & LADYS DIA RING SHRINE PIN WITH DIA'S, GENTS CLOTHES, ETC STOLEN.

1139-WOLFE BEER PARLOR 861 WESTERN: ENTERED THRU UNLOCKED DOOR EARLY AM 6H LOSS LATER,

1133-E MILLER 109 EUCLID APT 3: THEFT OF 15J OF YG OCTAGON ELGIN WATCH, YG CHAIN & PEN KNIFE, STEEL GREY SWEATER9 AM 5H BY MAN O'COAT & CAP, NO OTHER DESC,

RECOVERED AUTOMOBILES: STUDE SD 1893 B
FORD CCH 5446 C
BUIC CPE M 7693 MICH

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES- BUIC SED 7521 F
WHIP SED 7378 B

STOLEN TAGS: SINGLE 4488 D

2-6-36

RAY E. ALLEN, ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE.

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Unive

Telephone ADams 1121 — TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1936

IA FATAL
F WOLFE;
Y MONTHS

Inspectors Praise Chief,

Inspector Allen said:

"Chief Wolfe was one of the most sincere policemen the department has ever had. His heart and soul were in his work. He even carried on against the advice of his physicians. The fact that he was so attentive to his work was no doubt the cause of his death in the prime of his life. The loss of Chief Wolfe, possessing sincerity and honest, will be a real blow to this Police Department, as it would be to any police department."

Detective Inspector Haas said:

"Chief Wolfe's death will be a great loss to Toledo's Police Department. His leadership, his honesty and his good reputation were known not only in Toledo, but in all surrounding communities. The Detective Bureau joins in mourning his death."

POLICE ESCORT CHIEF TO FINAL REST





The photographs show two views of the uniformed police platoon which escorted the body of Police Chief Daniel T. Wolfe to its resting place in Woodlawn cemetery yesterday following services in the H. H. Birkenkamp mortuary which were attended by friends, relatives and city officials and employes.

Chief Dies



DANIEL T. WOLFE

and honorary pallbearers for Chief Wolfe's funeral.

Active pallbearers are: Inspector Allen, Inspector Thomas J. O'Reilly, Capt. Edward Hoffman, Capt. Clarence Mead, Capt. Arthur Beseske and Lieut. Clarence Fauble.

Honorary pallbearers are: John A. Price and A. D. Black, former safety directors; Clarence Irwin, law director; Louis Haas, inspector of detectives; Joseph Fruchey, detective captain; John Louy, superintendent of the identification bureau; Lieut. Chris Pieper; Joseph Guitteau, chief operator of the police alarm system; Lieut. L. Z. Keister; Sergt. Fred Gockerman; Patrolman Fred Reaser, and Paul Hauser, former patrolman. Forty foot patrolmen under Capt. Charles Hennessy will serve as escort, with four motorcycle patrolmen under Sergt. John Russell.

Chief Wolfe was born in Carroll county, Ind., Dec. 18, 1881.

Several years prior to his appointment to the police department he served in the United States navy.

He was appointed a patrolman May 1, 1912; became a sergeant Dec. 1, 1917, and was promoted to a lieutenancy March 1, 1922.

Promotion from lieutenant to acting captain was recorded Dec. 1, 1926, and on Feb. 16, 1927, he was appointed regular captain.

Mayor Thatcher appointed him chief of police and he began his new duties Jan. 2, 1933.

In his almost 24 years of service, Chief Wolfe served in virtually every capacity in the uniformed division of the department, but never served in the detective bureau.

For many years he was assigned to duty in the central station and later the Safety building, but at the time of his appointment as chief was captain in command of the East Side station.

He also headed the vice squad for a considerable period.

Throughout his career in the department he was known to his superiors as an honest, fearless and devoted officer who was rigid in his adherence to the policy of fair dealing with superiors and subordinates alike.

POLICE BULLETIN NO. 37

FEBRUARY 6, 1936.

1121-L GUENISEY 3008 COLLINGWOOD: TS, NICKEL PLATED SPOT LIGHT; FROM AUTO GARAGE REH.

1122-J POSTLEY 107 SUMMIT: THEFT O FRONT DOOR PLACE 2.30 PM 4H.

1126-C ZAHNLE 2651 MONROE: THEFT WITHOUT RACHET STOP; FROM GARAGE REAR PLACE C

1138-A HOLDGRAF 56 ROCKINGHAM PL 9.30 PM 5H & HOUSE RANSACKED & LADYS DIA ROTHES, ETC STOLEN.

1139-WOLFE BEER PARLOR 861 WESTEAM 6H LOSS LATER,

1133-E MILLER 109 EUCLID APT 3: 1, YG CHAIN & PEN KNIFE, STEEL GREY SWEATER DESC,

RECOVERED AUTOMOBILES: STUDE S
FORD CC
BUIC CF

STOLEN AUTOMOBILES- BUIC SED
WHIP SED

STOLEN TAGS: SINGLE 4488

WS D

...slowly rising temperature.

1935

...chief this ...strate- ...in the ...made it ...nager gov- ...police de- ...ter charges, ...er wish to ...difficult to ...the minor ...without the

...osition ap- ...cure for at

LFE FACES PERATION

Y ALLEN IS TING CHIEF

Chief Daniel Wolfe will a minor operation this Inspector Ray Allen will chief of the police de- during his absence, it was d yesterday.

bulletin of the announce- ned by Chief Wolfe, has ributed to officers of the nt.

Wolfe will undergo the today or tomorrow in his was reported, and expects fined to his home at least

TOLE

Only Newspaper in

Telephone ADams 1121

PNEUMONIA FATAL TO CHIEF WOLFE; ILL MANY MONTHS

Chief Dies



DANIEL Y. WOLFE

Inspectors Praise Chief

Inspector Allen said:

"Chief Wolfe was one ... most sincere policemen th... and soul were in his work. H... carried on against the adv... his physicians. The fact th... the cause of his de... the prime of his life. The ... Chief Wolfe, possessing si...

POLICE ES...





The photographs show two ... Chief Daniel Y. Wolfe ... mortuary which

POLICE BU...

1121-L GUENISE...
SPOT LIGHT.

1122-J POSTLEY
2.30 PM 4H.

1126-C ZAHNLE
STOP; FROM

1138-A HOLDGRAF...
HOUSE RANSA...

1139-WOLFE BEER...
LATER,

1133-E MILLER 1...
PEN KNIFE,

RECOVERED AUTO...

STOLEN AUTOMOB...

STOLEN TAGS
2-6-36

the city's financial policy.

The finance directorship has been vacant since the first of the year when council appointed Charles H. Austin, who had been finance director in the Klotz administration, city auditor.

be effective Feb. 1. This will mean retirement of Carl Grotie, as secretary.

front wheels also toward the curb until the car straightens out.

5: Be especially considerate of pedestrians. Some one may slip and fall under your wheels. Use extreme caution near schools.

6: Watch the other fellow carefully and be sure to signal at a considerable distance from the point where you wish to turn or stop.

7: Keep windshield and other windows clean.

8. Put on chains.

nounced an inspection of winter overcoats, caps and reefers to begin immediately.

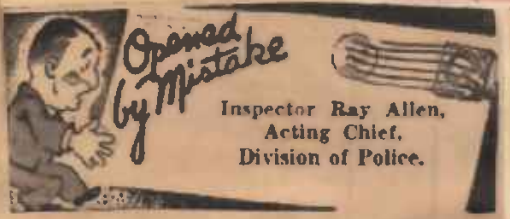
ALLEN FORBIDS CAR TAG FIXING

Inspector Warns Police Not to Adjust Violations.

Fixing by patrolmen of tags issued for traffic violations will constitute conduct unbecoming an officer and will be punishable at the discretion of the safety director, Ray Allen, acting chief of police, reminded his department today.

The reminder was issued by Inspector Allen in the form of a formal order to all members of the police department.

Inspector Allen said that he had received no definite information that tags were being fixed by any officer or in any division of the department. He said the order was issued as a result of complaints of some violators who objected at being required to pay their penalties on the ground they had been assured the tags were taken care of.



Inspector Ray Allen, Acting Chief, Division of Police.

Dear Ray:

Apparently arrests for failure to clean walks is out. But I have thought if your patrolmen could gently hint, by personal calls, some downtown stores might be induced to clean off the snow.

P. S.: I know what my reaction is to a business place that neglects these things.

Yours Homer

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: I see where John Lovett was jerked off the vice squad. Didn't he arrest the 15-year-old girl dancer in a Summit street beer spot? I hope this pinch didn't cost him his job. I'm only curious.

Yours,

Joe

REAMS GETS New Patrolman

FRANK BAUMGARTNER

Ray E. Allen, inspector of police and acting chief, yesterday announced assignment of Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to the office of Prosecutor Frazier Reams to succeed Detective Merle Unkle who took a leave of absence yesterday to become chief of police of Mansfield, O.

Officer Baumgartner will work with Detective Harry Manson. The prosecutor asked that Baumgartner be considered.

Eckerman Back on Vice Squad

Patrolman George Eckerman, former vice squad officer, was reappointed to that squad yesterday by Inspector Ray E. Allen, acting chief of police, to succeed Patrolman John Lovett, who returns to scout car duty.

Inspector Allen said the change was merely a matter of routine, following the custom set several years ago of occasionally changing the personnel of the squad. He said

Friends of John Price, who will retire as city Safety Director Saturday, honored him with a farewell banquet Thursday night at the Commodore Perry Hotel. Shown above, left to right, are George Wagner, Safety Department secretary; Charles Mortimer, Civil Service commissioner; Mr. Price; Lieut. Paul Fakehany, Bertillon Bureau, and Inspector Ray Allen.

Toledo Sunday

Toledo's Only Morning and Sunday Newspaper

Telephone MAin 5251

TOLEDO, OHIO, SUNDAY, JANUARY 26, 1936.

Edy To Assume Duties of City Finance Chief

Manager Still Undecided About Assuming Post as Safety Head After First of Month.

Allen Acting Chief

Announcement that he plans to serve as city finance director was made by City Manager John N. Edy at a meeting with council's finance committee yesterday.

The action will save the city $4,205 a year that ordinarily would be paid to the finance director, and will permit Mr. Edy, who foremerly served as assistant director of the United States budget bureau in Washington, to personally direct the city's financial policy.

The finance directorship has been vacant since the first of the year when council appointed Charles H. Austin, who had been finance director in the Klotz administration, city auditor.

Safety Job Undecided

Mr. Edy said yesterday he is still undecided whether he will personally assume the duties of safety director when the post becomes vacant Feb. 1, due to the resignation of Safety Director John A. Price. "It all depends upon developments," he said.

Several prospects for the safety directorship were interviewed by Mr. Edy last week, and others are to be interviewed, he indicated. Mr. Edy said no changes have yet been made in the police set up and that Inspector Ray Allen is automatically acting chief during the illness of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe and will continue in this capacity until a reorganization program is worked out.

Reports at the city hall yesterday indicated Mr. Edy, after two weeks of careful investigation of various city departments, is about ready to inaugurate some changes, including the personnel of his own office, to be effective Feb. 1. This will mean retirement of Carl Grotie, as secretary.

POLICE ORDERED TO USE CHAINS

Scout Cars Set Example for Drivers as Snow Adds to Traffic Hazards

Inspector Ray Allen Thursday ordered the police department's fleet of 25 motor vehicles equipped with chains.

"The snow has increased the driving hazard," Inspector Allen said, "and the police department must set an example in keeping in step with traffic laws.

"All officers have been instructed to drive carefully and to have their machines under control at all times. Motorcycles must not go out without side cars."

Motorists were asked to observe these rules:

1: Drive slowly.

2: Slow down gradually some distance from the point where you wish to stop.

3: Brake your car without "throwing" the clutch until it has almost stopped.

4: If your car skids, turn your front wheels in the direction of the skid, that is, if the rear wheels skid toward the curb, turn the front wheels also toward the curb until the car straightens out.

5: Be especially considerate of pedestrians. Some one may slip and fall under your wheels. Use extreme caution near schools.

6: Watch the other fellow carefully and be sure to signal at a considerable distance from the point where you wish to turn or stop.

7: Keep windshield and other windows clean.

8: Put on chains.

Bans Sleds

Police Head Orders Coatsing on Streets Stopped

If you have children and they have skates or sleds, keep them out of the streets.

Ray Allen, acting police chief, gave this marning today.

He is going to get "stern but not harsh" about it.

All children sledding or skating in streets will be picked up by patrolmen and taken hime. If their parents are not at home, their sleds and skates will be confiscated and held at the property room in the Safety Building.

The same goes for bicycles which are without lights.

Numerous accidents caused the order.

"The streets," Inspector Allen said, "are dangerous just now and the situation the last few days has been most serious. We have to act to save lives."

Get Ready for Winter

A chill vision of weary tramps over ice coated streets wafted through the police department today when Inspector Ray Allen announced an inspection of winter overcoats, caps and reefers to begin immediately.

ALLEN FORBIDS CAR TAG FIXING



REAMS GETS New Patrolman

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, JANUARY 31, 1936

FRIENDS HONOR SAFETY DIRECTOR PRICE WITH FAREWELL BANQUET



Friends of John Price, who will retire as city Safety Director Saturday, honored him with a farewell banquet Thursday night at the Commodore Perry Hotel. Shown above, left to right, are George Wagner, Safety Department secretary; Charles Mortimer, Civil Service commissioner; Mr. Price; Lieut. Paul Fakehany, Bertillon Bureau, and Inspector Ray Allen.

Toledo Sunday

Toledo's Only Morning and Sunday Newspape

t those "witching
set the dial hand on P (and th
en when it is "on police"), settle
tales—"The Murder In the Rue
House of Usher," "The Black Cat,"
n," "The Mask of the Red Death,"
ecommended—interrupted only by the
e stories even a more lurid color.

* * * *

reen Pastures

eal on the radio, indicating a police an-
n the air, it affects me the way a fire

but every inch a gentleman. The years that have lapsed between then and now have not changed my opinion of him.

* * * *

New Police Chief

City Manager Edy is making a good impression with the ranking officers of the police department whom he has summoned for personal interviews.

The manager, it appears, has a

uniformed and detective sections o the department.

Mr. Edy planned to receive a least eight of the ranking officer today. He has instructed Inspecto Ray Allen, acting chief, to mak appointments for all ranking offi cers, but without cutting into their schedules for duty.

The city manager said he will ask the officers to present their viewpoints on departmental practices and a program for the future

(Spike) Hennessy, Edward Hoffman, Elwood (Jack) Irwin, Louis Haas, inspector of detectives, Serg. Charles Roth and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner.

EDY WILL PICK POLICE CHIEF

Choice To Be Made Within Week; Allen Viewed As Likely Prospect

Toledo's new chief of police will e chosen by City Manager John N .Edy within the next week, he nnounced at a conference with George Wagner, Safety Department ecretary, Friday.

Mr. Edy said he has not ye hade up his mind who the chief ill be. He said he has still to nterview a number of men in the epartment. Inspector Ray Allen as been in charge since Chief aniel Wolfe died in January.

Allen is mentioned as a likely ossibility for the position. Others hose prospects are considered ood are Captains Edward Hoffan and Charles Hennessy and ergeant Charles Roth.

Vacant Since Feb. 1

Mr. Edy indicated Friday he may cide to continue indefinitely ithout the services of a safety rector. The safety directorship s been vacant since John Price signed Feb. 1.

"I have not decided whether ere is enough work here to arrant my appointing a man to e directorship," Mr. Edy said. He instructed Secretary Wagner confer with Assistant Law Dictor Wilfred Christensen to dermine just how many of the fety director's duties could be ken over by the department secretary and the chiefs of the fire nd police departments.

Gets Chief's Request

If the duties the safety director imself must handle are not too umerous it is likely Mr. Edy will ontinue as safety director in addition to his other titles. He said if he continues as safety director he will have Mr. Wagner remain as secretary of the department.

Mr. Edy took under advisement a request from Fire Chief Fred Schlorf for nine additional firemen to augment the Fire Department Rescue Squad.

TOLEDO BLADE: WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1936

they would stimulate newspaper sales.

* * * *

The Horror of It

ANYWAY, I'm glad I can sit back and know just how cold the police, firemen and reporters are going to be while the Coliseum is burning, or when another broadcast sends them to a bus wreck on a zero day. And I know how a reporter feels when he sits in a police scout car or ambulance supporting a bleeding and dying man, woman or child and how he feels when he looks on for hours while people are being extricated from under trains. So the police broadcasts are vivid, living things to me.

* * * *

And here I am on a subject I'll never get clear off in this column—and it's the eve of the end of Sigmund Romberg Week at 10 p. m. tomorrow over WTAM and WWJ, and I haven't mentioned it.

* * * *

Mad, Stark Mad

WELL, I'VE slighted bigger weeks than that. Besides, I'm 'sagin'" it. I let National Necktie

competition for appointment as chief of police is not as keen as most persons suspect. Most of the ranking officers, when asked their choice for chief suggest several of their fellow workers, never themselves.

The reason is that most of the officers, in line for the chief appointment, are veterans in the service and would prefer to continue on their present jobs, rather than assume the responsibility of the chief's job.

Naturally, none of the ranking officers would reject the appointment, if actually offered, but few are making an active campaign t get it.

29 DESIGNATED FOR CHIEF TEST

Edy Asks 28 Officers, One Patrolman to Take Examination.

John N. Edy, city manager, has designated 28 police officers and one patrolman whom he has requested to take the adaptability test for chief of the department. The test will be conducted Thursday night by Dean David W. Henry at the University of Toledo.

Mr. Edy in a letter to Inspector Ray Allen, who is serving as acting chief, points out that any other members of the department desiring to take the test can do so within the limits of the space available.

Those designated by Mr. Edy include Inspectors Allen, Louis Haas and Thomas E. O'Reilly; Capts. Edward Hoffman, Arthur Beseske, Elwood (Jack) Erwin, Clarence Mead, Willard Rydman, Joseph Fruchey, George Timiney and Charles Hennessy; Paul Fakehany, assistant superintendent of the identification bureau; Lieuts. Clarence Fauble, Harvey Klaiber, Robert Ansell and Chris Pieper; Sergts. Vincent Kwapich, James Livingston, Sam Oatley, Edward Dusing, Charles Roth, Theodore Mackall, George Bernhagen, L. Z. Keister,

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO.

tate Relief Bill,

etter Prize Case of Mumps

RAI, C
GET LI

...s them to a bus wreck ... day. And I know how ... feels when he sits in a ... car or ambulance sup... bleeding and dying man, ... child and how he feels ... looks on for hours while ... being extricated from ... So the police broad... ...ived, living things to me.

* * * *

...re I am on a subject I'll ... clear off in this column ... the eve of the end of ... Romberg Week at 11 ... morrow over WTAM and ... I haven't mentioned it.

* * * *

...ad, Stark Mad

I'VE slighted bigger ... than that. Besides, I'm ... I let National Necktie

...ice and would prefer to continue on their present jobs, rather than assume the responsibility of the chief's job.

Naturally, none of the ranking officers would reject the appointment, if actually offered, but few are making an active campaign to get it.

Edy Asks 28 Officers, One Patrolman to Take Examination.

John N. Edy, city manager, has designated 28 police officers and one patrolman whom he has requested to take the adaptability test for chief of the department. The test will be conducted Thursday night by Dean David W. Henry at the University of Toledo.

Mr. Edy in a letter to Inspector Ray Allen, who is serving as acting chief, points out that any other members of the department desiring to take the test can do so within the limits of the space available.

Those designated by Mr. Edy include Inspectors Allen, Louis Haas and Thomas F. O'Reilly, Capts.

...ill be. He said he has still to ...nterview a number of men in the ...epartment. Inspector Ray Allen ...as been in charge since Chief ...aniel Wolfe died in January.

Allen is mentioned as a likely ...ossibility for the position. Others ...hose prospects are considered ...ood are Captains Edward Hoff...an and Charles Hennessy and ...ergeant Charles Roth.

Vacant Since Feb. 1

Mr. Edy indicated Friday he may ...cide to continue indefinitely ...thout the services of a safety ...rector. The safety directorship ...s been vacant since John Price ...signed Feb. 1.

"I have not decided whether ...ere is enough work here to ...arrant my appointing a man to ...e directorship," Mr. Edy

Toledo News-B...

Toledo and vicinity: Generally fair Saturday night and Sunday; rising temperature Sunday.

...-N... TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1936 Entered ... Second ...

f Horrors
by the Police

Can't Take Poe and Kar-
ally Not So Bad

y of life
e sear, the

h should accom-
, obedience,
iends,
to have; but
ead,
but deep . . .
—Macbeth.

* * *

IENDOZA.

afess that one of my favorite
the police band, and I'm not
To use a tattered expression,
or the soul," and I can see that
al today. I may occasionally
anderson and
t. "The Ro-
ien Trent" or
not the cock-
may count on
ning in when
is luring his
ves, etal, into
m. murdering
rushing their
the Black Pit.

* *

evoted listener
ce short-wave
hours of the
od long-wave
ose "witching
the dial hand on P (and the
when it is "on police"), settle
es—"The Murder In the Rue
e of Usher," "The Black Cat,"
The Mask of the Red Death,"
nended—interrupted only by the
es even a more lurid color.

* * *

Pastures

the radio, indicating a police an-
air. it affects me the way a fire
e, but not the way Major Bowes

Now I am not trying to create an interest in police broadcasts to build circulation, but come to think of it, if all fans of the police band react the way I do, they would stimulate newspaper sales.

* * * *

The Horror of It

ANYWAY, I'm glad I can sit back and know just how cold the olice, firemen and reporters are oing to be while the Coliseum is urning, or when another broad-ast sends them to a bus wreck a zero day. And I know how reporter feels when he sits in a olice scout car or ambulance sup-orting a bleeding and dying man, oman or child and how he feels hen he looks on for hours while eople are being extricated from nder trains. So the police broad-asts are vivid, living things to me.

* * *

Plant-a-Tree Week, National Sauerkraut Week, National Hang-Out-Your-Wash Week, National Write-Home-a-Letter Week slip by unobserved. And if anybody starts a National-Listen-to-Your-Radio Week, I'm going to ask Jim O'Reilly to lock me in a padded cell of his jail during it.

* * * *

Police at Work

BUT BACK to my old subject. I have a great affection for the police because I lived so long with policemen here and elsewhere, watched them through trying times at accidents, autopsies and shootings, and learned to understand them and get along with them, even John Ilovey, after a fashion. I have seen policemen "riddled" with bullets and I have [illegible] they have "rid[illegible]" justly, of course, and whenever I read the word "riddled" in that sense, I always think of an old harness maker named Riddle who used to make saddles for the elite in my home town (Santa Claus, Ind.)

* * * *

Inspector Allen

WITH this fondness for police and police broadcasts and an intimate knowledge of personalities in the Toledo Police Department as a license, I would like to say that City Manager Edy, a newcomer to the city, may thank Providence that one fine gentleman was in line to succeed another as chief of police. I refer to the late Chief Dan Wolfe and to Inspector Ray Allen, now acting chief of police. I have spent many pleasant hours chatting with Inspector Allen and listening to his police radio in his office in headquarters. But more than that, I learned the first time I met him on a story and under rather difficult circumstances when I, too, was a newcomer to Toledo, that he is not only every inch an officer, but every inch a gentleman. The years that have lapsed between then and now have not changed my opinion of him.

* * * *

New Police Chief

City Manager Edy is making a good impression with the ranking officers of the police department whom he has summoned for personal interviews.

The manager, it appears, has a faculty for making the officers feel at ease in his presence, and submits his inquiries in a way that impresses the officers they are not "on the spot," but that Mr. Edy wants their views to help him improve the department.

It also might be mentioned that competition for appointment as chief of police is not as keen as most persons suspect. Most of the ranking officers, when asked their choice for chief suggest several of their fellow workers, never themselves.

The reason is that most of the officers, in line for the chief appointment, are veterans in the service and would prefer to continue on their present jobs, rather than assume the responsibility of the chief's job.

Naturally, none of the ranking officers would reject the appointment, if actually offered, but few are making an active campaign to get it.

EDY TO POSTPONE
Naming Chief

WANTS TO ACT SLOWLY

HOPES TO MAKE THOROUGH CHECK OF MEN SUGGESTED

City Manager John N. Edy is going to move slowly in the matter of selecting a chief of police to replace the late Chief Daniel T. Wolfe, he stated yesterday.

He indicated a week or 10 days may elapse before he gets into the problem of reorganizing the department. In the meantime, Inspector Ray Allen will continue to supervise the department.

Mr. Edy said that a number of men have been suggested to him for appointment as chief, and he desires to consider the matter thoroughly.

Among those most frequently mentioned are Inspector Allen, Captains Edward Hoffman and Charles (Spike) Hennessy, Detective Inspector Louis Haas, Traffic Inspector Thomas O'Reilly, Lieut. Elwood (Jack) Irwin and Sergt. Charles Roth.

EDY SEARCHES FOR NEW CHIEF

Officers Interviewed as Manager Hunts for Wolfe Successor.

Ranking officers of the police department were interviewed today by John N. Edy, city manager, as he continued his quest for a new police chief to succeed the late Daniel Wolfe.

Mr. Edy announced that he will question all inspectors, captains lieutenants and sergeants of the uniformed and detective sections o the department.

Mr. Edy planned to receive a least eight of the ranking officer today. He has instructed Inspecto Ray Allen, acting chief, to mak appointments for all ranking offi cers, but without cutting into their schedules for duty.

The city manager said he will ask the officers to present their viewpoints on departmental practices and a program for the future

NEW POLICE CHIEF TO BE NAMED LATER

Inspector Allen to Remain in Charge Pending Decision.

Inspector Ray Allen will continue in charge of the police department and it will be several days before a chief will be named, John N. Edy, city manager, said today.

Mr. Edy explained that Inspector Allen has not been given orders to reorganize the department. He said that what changes are necessary to insure smooth operation before the selection of a chief will be recommended by Inspector Allen.

Among other members of the department who have been mentioned for the chief's post are Inspector Thomas O'Reilly, Captains Charles (Spike) Hennessy, Edward Hoffman, Elwood (Jack) Irwin, Louis Haas, inspector of detectives, Serg. Charles Roth and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner.

EDY WILL PICK POLICE CHIEF

Choice To Be Made Within [illegible] Allen Viewed As

[illegible] WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1936

29 DESIGNATED FOR CHIEF TEST

Edy Asks 28 Officers, One Patrolman to Take Examination.

John N. Edy, city manager, has designated 28 police officers and one patrolman whom he has requested to take the adaptability test for chief of the department. The test will be conducted Thurs-

nnoun[illegible] George Wagner, secretary, Friday.

Mr. Edy said he has not made up his mind who the chief will be. He said he has still to interview a number of men in the department. Inspector Ray Allen has been in charge since Chief Daniel Wolfe died in January.

Allen is mentioned as a likely possibility for the position. Others whose prospects are considered good are Captains Edward Hoffman and Charles Hennessy and Sergeant Charles Roth.



...y Tim...

...Newspaper

...rders
...treets

...and they
...keep them

...olice chief,

...ern but not

...or skating
...up by pa-
...e. If their
...ome, their
...confiscated
...ty room in

...bicycles

...caused the

...ctor Alle...
...t now and
...w days has
...have to act

...y tramps
...s wafted
...tment to-
...Allen an-
...of winter
...ry to be-

...Inspired by the Police

...Tom Can't Take Poe and Kar-...





...National Hang-Out
...Week, National Write
...Week slip by un
...And if anybody starts a
...Listen-to-Your-Radio
...going to ask Jim
...to lock me in a padded
...of his jail during it.

Police at Work

BUT BACK to my old subject. I have a great affection for the police because I lived so long with policemen here and elsewhere, ... and learned to understand them and get along with them, even John Hovey after a fashion. I have seen policemen "riddled" ... I have seen people ... and whenever I ... the word "riddled" in that sense, I always think of an old harness maker named Riddle who used to make saddles for the elite in my home town (Santa Claus, Ind.).

Inspector Allen

WITH this fondness for police ... personalities ... I would like to say that Chief Dan Wolfe, a newcomer to the city, may thank Providence that our fine gentleman was in line to succeed another as chief of police. I refer to the late Chief Dan Wolfe and to Inspector Ray Allen, now acting chief of police. I have spent many pleasant hours chatting with Inspector Allen and listening to his police radio in his office in headquarters. But more than that, I learned the first time I met him on a story and under rather difficult circumstances when I, too, was a newcomer to Toledo, that he is not only every inch an officer, but every inch a gentleman. The years that have lapsed between ... and now have not changed my ...

New Police Chief

Chief Manager Edy is making a ... of the police department when he has summoned for personal interviews.

The manager, it appears, has a family for making the officers feel at ease in his presence, and submits his inquiries in a way that impresses the officers they are not "in the spot," but that Mr. Edy wants their views to help him improve the department.

It also might be mentioned that competition for appointment as chief of police is not as keen as most persons suspect. Most of the ranking officers, when asked their choice for chief suggest several of their fellow workers, never themselves.

The reason is that most of the officers in line for the chief appointment are veterans in the service and would prefer to continue on their present jobs, rather than assume the responsibility of the chief's job.

Naturally, none of the ranking officers would reject the appointment, if actually offered, but few are making an active campaign to get it.

The Toledo News-Bee

Toledo and vicinity: Generally fair Monday night and Tuesday

VOL. 61—NO. 53 TOLEDO, OHIO, MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1936

Entered at the Toledo Postoffice as Second Class Matter Under Act of 1879

ALL STAR
Late Sports
Complete Stocks
Pages 14, 14-A and 14-B
FINAL

PRICE THREE CENTS

AY ALLEN NEW POLICE CHIEF

IDS 22-YEAR CLIMB AT TOP OF THE LADDER



4 PROMOTED AS INSPECTOR TAKES CHARGE

Veteran Appointed by Edy; Department Reorganization Scheduled

Inspector Ray Allen, veteran member of the Toledo Police Department, was promoted to the position of chief of police by City Manager John N. Edy this afternoon.

Mr. Edy, at the same time, promoted three officers of the department to higher ranks and made one patrolman a sergeant. The



Ben Mendoz



Dear Ra
Greeti
knew yo
lations!

P. S.: An
Wood Cou
makes goo

Toledo Morning

Toledo's Only Morning and Sunday Newspa

EW CHIEF OF POLICE — TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936.



EFFICIE
FORCE PLE
BY ALL

New Police
To Visit Ot
Cities

'STRINGS'

RAY ALLEN NEW

ENDS 22-YEAR CLIMB AT TOP OF THE LADDER



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Inspector Ray E. Allen, above, became Toledo's new chief of police this afternoon, 22 years and one day after joining the Police Department. Others who were promoted are shown below.



Captain Clarence I. Fauble.



Sergeant Frank J. Baumgartner.



Inspector Clarence M. Mead.

4 PROMOTED AS INSPECTOR TAKES CHARGE

Veteran Appointed by Edy; Department Reorganization Scheduled

Inspector Ray Allen, veteran member of the Toledo Police Department, was promoted to the position of chief of police by City Manager John N. Edy this afternoon.

Mr. Edy, at the same time, promoted three officers of the department to higher ranks and made one patrolman a sergeant. The promotions were made on the recommendation of Chief Allen.

The promotions were:

Capt. Clarence M. Mead to inspector.

Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain.

Sergt. Charles Roth to lieutenant.

Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant.

The city manager announced that Sergt. Baumgartner will be assigned to the chief's office to assist Chief Allen in reorganizing the Police Department. He will serve also as a general staff assistant.

From Eligibility List.

All of the promotions, Mr. Edy said, were made from the Civil Service Commission's promotional eligibility list.

"Chief Allen takes office without specific orders from me and with no strings attached," Mr. Edy said. "I am going to send him to various cities so that he may become acquainted with the best police practices.

confer with Secretary George Wagnor of the Safety Department, Law Director Martin Dodd, the judges of Municipal Court and the county and city prosecutors.

Seek Sensible Program.

"In that conference we will seek to develop a sensible program of

Please Turn To Page 3, Column 3

Lieut. [illegible]

Latest SPORTS

Hall Loses Salary Plea

Council Finance Committee refused late today to give a salary to the secretary of the Boxing and Wrestling Commissions. A proposed salary ordinance submitted by ex-Councilman Landon Hall, secretary of both commissions, was tabled.

Baseball Franchise Shifted

WATERLOO, Ia. — Waterloo will have a Western League baseball franchise this year, Frank L. Haley, owner of the St. Joseph, Mo., franchise, announced today as he would bring his team here.

Start It Today

Chapter One of Peter B. Kyne's new romantic serial story, "Robin Hood of El Dorado," appears today on Page 3.



POLICE CHIEF RAY ALLEN

'STRINGS' CUT

Toledo is going to be provided with a sensible and efficient police administration.

This was the promise yesterday of Ray Allen, Toledo's new chief, after he was given the appointment by City Manager John N. Edy.

Mr. Allen, an inspector, had been serving as acting chief since the death of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe Feb. 3.

Chief Allen said he has some plans for improving the department, but that they will be delayed until he visits several cities to study the systems in operation there.

In addition to Mr. Allen's appointment as chief, Mr. Edy also made these promotions:

Capt. Clarence M. Mead to inspector.

Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain.

Sergt. Charles Roth to lieutenant.

Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant.

Chief Allen said he expects to leave soon on his trip and that when he returns he will start work on the reorganization program.

The city manager emphasized Chief Allen will be in full charge, and that no strings will be attached to him. Mr. Edy also discouraged spectacular crusades in favor of continuous police efficiency.

The new chief is 44 years old and entered the department March 1, 1914. He had been an inspector since Jan. 3, 1933.

HEADS TOLEDO'S POL

Inspector Chosen to Succeed by New City Manager.

TOLEDO, O., March 2.—(City Manager John N. Edy named Police Inspector Ray Al chief of the police department Allen succeeds Daniel T. Wolfe died Feb. 3.

Allen said he would leave few days to visit several citie cluding Cincinnati, New York Milwaukee, to study police sy in operation there.

e Daily Sentinel-Tribun

SUBSCRIPTION RATES—Two dollars a year. In Bowling Green and in territory outside Wood and adjoining counties six dollars a year.
Entered as second class matter in the postoffice at Bowling Green, Ohio.

BOWLING GREEN, OHIO TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936

Fermer County Resident Chief Ray Allen, 44, who was appointed chief of police in Toledo, Monday, is a former Wood County resident, having resided at Rudolph. He attended high school here and was graduated shortly before he joined the Toledo police force on March 1, 1914. Mr. Allen has been a police inspector and acting-chief since the death of Chief Daniel Wolfe on February 3.

Radio From the Broader Viewpoint—



Ben Mendoza

By BEN MENDOZA.

EXTRA!

Congratulations

To Inspector Ray Allen on his promotion to chief of police (see column of Feb. 10, Page 11), also to Captain Meade, Lieutenant Fauble, Sergeant Roth and Frank Baumgartner on their promotions. I shall be looking for bigger and better police broadcasts.

* * * *



Dear Ray:

Greetings, Ray, and salutations! I knew you had it coming. Congratulations!

P. S.: Another Wood County boy makes good.

Yours
Homer

g Times

Newspaper

FFICIENT
RCE PLEDGED
BY ALLEN

lew Police Chief

Toledo Morning Cit

Toledo's Only Morning and Sunday Newspaper

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936.

NEW CHIEF OF POLICE



POLICE CHIEF RAY ALLEN

EFFICIENT FORCE PLEDGED BY ALLEN

New Police Chief To Visit Other Cities

'STRINGS' CUT

Toledo is going to be provided with a sensible and efficient police administration.

This was the promise yesterday of Ray Allen, Toledo's new chief, after he was given the appointment by City Manager John N. Edy.

Mr. Allen, an inspector, had been serving as acting chief since the death of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe Feb. 3.

Chief Allen said he has some plans for improving the department, but that they will be delayed until he visits several cities to study the systems in operation there.

In addition to Mr Allen's appointment as chief, Mr. Edy also made these promotions:

Capt. Clarence M. Mead to inspector.

Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain.

Sergt. Charles Roth to lieutenant.

Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant.

Chief Allen said he expects to leave soon on his trip and that when he returns he will start work on the reorganization program.

The city manager emphasized Chief Allen will be in full charge, and that no strings will be attached to him. Mr. Edy also discouraged spectacular crusades in favor of continuous police efficiency.

The new chief is 44 years old and entered the department March 1, 1914. He had been an inspector since Jan. 3, 1933.

HEADS TO

Inspector Chos
by New

TOLEDO, O
City Manager
named Police I
chief of the p
Allen succeeds
died Feb. 3.

Allen said
few days to v
cluding Cincir
Milwaukee, to
in operation th

Daily Sentinel-Trib

Bee

Complete Stocks
Pages 14, 14-A and 14-B
FINAL

PRICE THREE CENTS

ntered at the Toledo Postoffice as
econd Class Matter Under Act of 1879



Ben Mendoza

Baumgartner on their promotions. I shall be looking for bigger and better police broadcasts.

* * * *



Opened by Mistake

Ray Allen,
New Police Chief,
City of Toledo.

Dear Ray:

Greetings, Ray, and salutations! I knew you had it coming. Congratulations!

P. S.: Another Wood County boy makes good.

Yours
Homer

ICE CHIEF

ledo Morning Times

Toledo's Only Morning and Sunday Newspaper

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936.

EW CHIEF OF POLICE



EFFICIENT FORCE PLEDGED BY ALLEN

New Police Chief To Visit Other Cities

'STRINGS' CUT

Toledo is going to be provided with a sensible and efficient police administration.

This was the promise yesterday of Ray Allen, Toledo's new chief, after he was given the appointment by City Manager John N. Edy.

Mr. Allen, an inspector, had been serving as acting chief since the death of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe Feb. 3.

Chief Allen said he has some

RAY ALLEN NEW

ENDS 22-YEAR CLIMB AT TOP OF THE LADDER



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Inspector Ray E. Allen, above, became Toledo's new chief of police this afternoon, 22 years and one day after joining the Police Department. Others who were promoted are shown below.



Captain Clarence I. Fauble.



Sergeant Frank J. Baumgartner.



Inspector Clarence M. Mead.

We Telegraph Flowers



Hall Loses Salary Plea

Council Finance Committee refused late today to give a salary to the secretary of the Boxing and Wrestling Commissions. A proposed salary ordinance submitted by ex-Councilman Landon Hall, secretary of both commissions, was tabled.

Baseball Franchise Shifted

WATERLOO, Ia. — Waterloo will have a Western League baseball franchise this year. Frank L. Haley, owner of the St. Joseph, Mo., franchise, announced today he would bring his team here.

Start It Today

4 PROMOTED AS INSPECTOR TAKES CHARGE

Veteran Appointed by Edy; Department Reorganization Scheduled

Inspector Ray Allen, veteran member of the Toledo Police Department, was promoted to the position of chief of police by City Manager John N. Edy this afternoon.

Mr. Edy, at the same time, promoted three officers of the department to higher ranks and made one patrolman a sergeant. The promotions were made on the recommendation of Chief Allen.

The promotions were:

Capt. Clarence M. Mead to inspector.

Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain.

Sergt. Charles Roth to lieutenant.

Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant.

The city manager announced that Sergt. Baumgartner will be assigned to the chief's office to assist Chief Allen in reorganizing the Police Department. He will serve also as a general staff assistant.

From Eligibility List.

All of the promotions, Mr. Edy said, were made from the Civil Service Commission's promotional eligibility list.

"Chief Allen takes office without specific orders from me and with no strings attached," Mr. Edy said. "I am going to send him to various cities so that he may become acquainted with the best police practices.

"When he returns, he and I will confer with Secretary George Wagnor of the Safety Department, Law Director Martin Dodd, the judges of Municipal Court and the county and city prosecutors.

Seek Sensible Program.

"In that conference we will seek to develop a sensible program of

Please Turn To Page 2, Column 3



Clarence Mead Charles Roth

His promotion to the highest place in the department came one day after the anniversary of his appointment to the department—March 1, 1914. He became a sergeant March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; captain, May 1, 1927, and inspector, Jan. 3, 1933.

The chief's salary is $3,205 a year.

In announcing the promotion to Chief Allen, Mr. Edy said he had no specific orders to give and wished the new chief to understand that the job was given to him without any strings attached.

Inspector Mead was second in the commission's examinations; Fauble first for captain; Roth first for lieutenant and Baumgartner second for sergeant. Under civil service regulations the first three in any rank are eligible to promotion.

Ray Allen, Toledo's new chief of police, was not an active candidate for the job and discouraged individuals who wanted to "front" for him. Allen, with 22 years in service, figured he could well afford to carry on as an inspector, but that if City Manager John N. Edy felt he was the proper man for the chief's place he would not refuse the appointment.

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936

Toledo Morning Times

POLICEMEN WIN PROMOTIONS



FIVE MEMBERS of the police department who were given promotions yesterday, including Toledo's new chief, are shown in the upper picture. Left to right, are: Charles Roth, promoted from sergeant to lieutenant; Clarence Fauble from lieutenant to captain; Clarence M. Mead from captain



LEN NAMED CHIE

noted



ALLEN



Frank Baumgartner



Charles Roth

MEAD GETS POSITION OF INSPECTOR

Three Other Promotions Are Announced by City Manager.

Police Inspector Ray E. Allen became chief of police this afternoon in a reorganization program of the police department announced by John N. Edy, city manager.

Chief Allen, who has been acting chief since the death last month of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe, takes command of the department immediately.

Co-incidental with the new chief, Mr. Edy announced the following promotions: Capt. Clarence M. Mead to police inspector; Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain of police; Sergt. Charles W. Roth to lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant assigned to the chief's office. Patrolman Baumgartner has been assigned to the county prosecutor's office.

New Chief Is 45

Chief Allen, 45 years old, is married, has two children, and lives at 1939 Croswell place.

His promotion to the highest place in the department came one day after the anniversary of his appointment to the department—March 1, 1914. He became a sergeant March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; captain, May 1, 1927, and inspector, Jan. 3, 1933.

The chief's salary is $3,205 a year.

In announcing the promotion to Chief Allen, Mr Edy said he had no specific orders to give and wished the new chief to understand that the job was given to him without any strings attached.

Result of Record

Mr. Edy said the promotion was the result of Chief Allen's civil service record and an investigation conducted recently by the city manager in which candidates for the office were questioned.

The city manager urged the new chief to eschew sensational campaigns and to proceed about his work without the beating of drums. His instructions were to develop a sensible, continuous police program with equal attention given to crime, vice, and all the other problems of police administration.

Chief Allen will spend his first days as chief in a tour of Ohio cities to study police practice. Upon his return he will confer with Mr. Edy; George Wagner, secretary of the department; Martin Dodd, law director; municipal judges, and Frazier Reams, county prosecutor, for a discussion of department administration and objectives.

Mead Captain 7 Years

Inspector Mead is 64 and lives at 624 Carlton street. He entered the department Dec. 26, 1905; became sergeant Dec. 30, 1913; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1919, and captain, May 1, 1929.

Captain Fauble, 49, lives at 333 Mayberry street. He entered the department Aug. 21, 1915; became sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and lieutenant, July 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth, 45, lives at 1323 Dorr street. He entered the department Dec. 1, 1917, and became a sergeant Sept. 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner, 38, lives in Birckhead place. He entered the department Dec. 1, 1926.

Manager Edy announced that Sergeant Baumgartner merited the highest rating of all police department members who took the recent adaptibility tests.

Civil service records show that Inspector Mead was second in the commission's examinations; Fauble first for captain; Roth first for lieutenant and Baumgartner second for sergeant. Under civil service regulations the first three in any rank are eligible to promotion.

The New Chief

RAY E. ALLEN, the new chief, is a career man in the Toledo police department. He was a young patrolman back in 1914, a sergeant in 1920, a lieutenant in 1923, captain in 1927 and has been the inspector of police since 1933. He is a studious, faithful officer, progressive in his methods, but not sensational—no drum beater or seeker of publicity. He is a policeman and not a politician and it may be assumed that he will refuse to take orders, as some chiefs have done in the past, from politicians who had only an invisible, an unofficial — though powerful—connection with the city government.

There is no more difficult position in municipal government than that of the chief of police of any large city, but it may be expected that Chief Allen will comply with Manager Edy's wise suggestion to develop a sensible, continuous police program, with due attention to the suppression of vice and crime as well as to other problems, including that of department discipline.

The promotion of Chief Allen and of several others raised in rank at the same time, should tend to improve the efficiency of the department and to encourage other capable, honest young officers. It will be fine for them to know that promotion depends upon merit and not upon political pull.

Not After Job

Ray Allen, Toledo's new chief of police, was not an active candidate for the job and discouraged individuals who wanted to "front" for him. Allen, with 22 years in service, figured he could well afford to carry on as an inspector, but that if City Manager John N. Edy felt he was the proper man for the chief's place he would not refuse the appointment.

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936

Toledo Morning Times

ICEMEN WIN PROMOTIONS



ALLEN NAM

Promoted



RAY ALLEN



Clarence Fauble



Frank Baumgartner



Clarence Mead



Charles Roth

MEAD GETS POSITION OF INSPECTOR

Three Other Promotions Are Announced by City Manager.

Police Inspector Ray E. Allen became chief of police this afternoon in a reorganization program of the police department announced by John N. Edy, city manager.

Chief Allen, who has been acting chief since the death last month of Chief Daniel T. Wolfe, takes command of the department immediately.

Co-incidental with the new chief, Mr. Edy announced the following promotions: Capt. Clarence M. Mead to police inspector; Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain of police; Sergt. Charles W. Roth to lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner to sergeant assigned to the chief's office. Patrolman Baumgartner has been assigned to the county prosecutor's office.

New Chief Is 45

Chief Allen, 45 years old, is married, has two children, and lives at 1939 Croswell place.

His promotion to the highest place in the department came one day after the anniversary of his appointment to the department—March 1, 1914. He became a sergeant March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; captain, May 1, 1927, and inspector, Jan. 3, 1933.

The chief's salary is $3,205 a year.

In announcing the promotion to Chief Allen, Mr. Edy said he had no specific orders to give and wished the new chief to understand that the job was given to him without any strings attached.

Result of Record

Mr. Edy said the promotion was the result of Chief Allen's civil service record and an investigation conducted recently by the city manager in which candidates for the office were questioned.

The city manager urged the new chief to eschew sensational campaigns and to proceed about his work without the beating of drums. His instructions were to develop a sensible, continuous police program with equal attention given to crime, vice, and all the other problems of police administration.

Chief Allen will spend his first days as chief in a tour of Ohio cities to study police practice. Upon his return he will confer with Mr. Edy; George Wagner, secretary of the department; Martin Dodd, law director; municipal judges, and Frazier Reams, county prosecutor, for a discussion of department administration and objectives.

Mead Captain 7 Years

Inspector Mead is 64 and lives at 624 Carlton street. He entered the department Dec. 26, 1905; became sergeant Dec. 30, 1913; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1919, and captain, May 1, 1929.

Captain Fauble, 49, lives at 333 Mayberry street. He entered the department Aug. 21, 1915; became sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and lieutenant, July 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth, 45, lives at 1323 Dorr street. He entered the department Dec. 1, 1917, and became a sergeant Sept. 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner, 38, lives in Birckhead place. He entered the department Dec. 1, 1926.

Manager Edy announced that Sergeant Baumgartner merited the highest rating of all police department members who took the recent adaptibility tests.

Civil service records show that Inspector Mead was second in the commission's examinations; Fauble first for captain; Roth first for lieutenant and Baumgartner second for sergeant. Under civil service regulations the first three in any rank are eligible to promotion.

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 193

Toledo Morn

POLICEMEN WIN PROMOTIONS

DE

BLUE STREAK
LAST EDITION
STOCK CLOSE

HREE CENTS

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

F POLICE

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY,

MOTED POLICE OFFICERS



The cit
relief with
of chief of
tor Ray All
respected
It is di
any estimat
Allen will n
instructions
to those w
he will ma
Chief
partment.
been seeth
tion to ac
"fixing" th
write down
resented th
secret abou
Nearly eve
of the mos
ly everyon

HUNDRED YEARS
continuous service to
and its neighboring
nities.
OUNDED 1836

TOLEDO BLADE

BLUE STREAK
LAST EDITION
STOCK CLOSE

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, Inter... and ...ervices

Telephone ADams 1121

TOLEDO, OHIO, MONDAY, MA...936

THREE CENTS ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

ages

...LLEN NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE

Promoted



...Y ALLEN



MEAD GETS POSITION OF INSPECTOR

Three Other Promotions Are Announced by City Manager.

Police Inspector Ray E. Allen became chief of police this afternoon in a reorganization program of the police department announced by John N. Edy, city manager.

Chief Allen, who has been acting chief since the death last month of Chief Daniel T Wolfe, takes command of the department immediately.

Co-incidental with the new chief, Mr. Edy announced the following promotions: Capt. Clarence M. Mead to police inspector; Lieut. Clarence Fauble to captain of police; Sergt. Charles W. Roth to ...

Result of Record

Mr. Edy said the promotion was the result of Chief Allen's civil service record and an investigation conducted recently by the city manager in which candidates for the office were questioned.

The city manager urged the new chief to eschew sensational campaigns and to proceed about his work without the beating of drums. His instructions were to develop a sensible, continuous police program with equal attention given to crime, vice, and all the other problems of police administration.

Chief Allen will spend his first days as chief in a tour of Ohio cities to study police practice. Upon his return he will confer with Mr. Edy; George Wagner, secretary of the department; Martin Dodd, law director; municipal judges, and Frazier Reams, county prosecutor, for a discussion of department administration and objectives.

Mead Captain 7 Years

Inspector Mead is 64 and lives at 624 Carlton street. He entered the department Dec. 26, 1905; became sergeant Dec. 30, 1913; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1919, and captain, May 1, 1929.

Captain Fauble, 49, lives at 333 Mayberry street. He entered the department Aug. 21, 1915; became sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and lieutenant, July 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth, 45, lives at 1323 Dorr street. He entered the department Dec. 1, 1917, and became a sergeant Sept. 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner, 38, lives ... entered

The New Chief

RAY E. ALLEN, the new chief, is a c... man in the Toledo police departm... He was a young patrolman back in 19... sergeant in 1920, a lieutenant in ... captain in 1927 and has been the insp... of police since 1933. He is a studious, ... ful officer, progressive in his method... not sensational—no drum beater or ... of publicity. He is a policeman and ... politician and it may be assumed that ... refuse to take orders, as some chief ... done in the past, from politicians w... only an invisible, an unofficial — ... powerful—connection with the city ... ment.

There is no more difficult posi... municipal government than that of t... of police of any large city, but it ma... pected that Chief Allen will comp... Manager Edy's wise suggestion to d... sensible, continuous police program, ... attention to the suppression of ... crime as well as to other problems, ... that of department discipline.

The promotion of Chief Allen ... several others raised in rank at ... time, should tend to improve the ... of the department and to encour...

PROMOTED POLICE OFFICERS



...olice chief, is shown here with police officers promoted yesterday in first reor... department. From left to right are Lieut. Charles W. Roth, promoted from ser... auble, promoted from lieutenant; Chief Allen, promoted from inspector; Clar... police, promoted from captain, and Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, promoted from

AMONG THE FOLKS

—BY CHUB DE WOLFE—



Chub DeWolfe

... more . . . Ray Allen's promotion to the police chiefship came after 22 years of service, within one day ...

Well, we guess Ray Allen, the new police chief, can combat any crime wave that comes along. Give 'em that broad smile of yours, chief and they'll behave.

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936

Chief Allen's Job

The city this morning will heave a sigh of relief with the announcement of Mr. Edy's choice of chief of police. In giving this job to Inspector Ray Allen he has selected one of the most respected men in the department.

It is difficult and probably unfair to make any estimates as to what kind of executive Chief Allen will make. If he follows the city manager's instructions literally and if he refuses to listen to those who will attempt to compromise him he will make a good chief.

Chief Allen knows all about our police department. He knows the politics which has been seething down inside it from administration to administration. He knows about the "fixing" that has been done. He probably could write down a long list of names which have represented the city's "untouchables." There is no secret about who is breaking the law in Toledo. Nearly everyone knows that this has been one of the most corrupt towns in America and nearly everyone is expecting Mr. Edy and his new chief of police to do something permanently effective about it.

The Times is not going to tell either Mr. Edy who is acting as safety director or Chief Allen what to do about chronic law violation in Toledo. Their police duty is well-defined in the

POLICE



Chub DeWolfe

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936

POLICE OFFICERS



ere with police officers promoted yesterday in first reor-
't to right are Lieut. Charles W. Roth, promoted from ser-
n lieutenant; Chief Allen, promoted from inspector; Clar-
n captain, and Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, promoted from
d to the chief's office to assist Chief Allen in further re-

reedom
lice Chief

in From Starting
ating;
d.

were helpful in the police officials for key in many cases the re-ned the standings the de in promotional ex-aken before the civil mission.

of Chief Followed

id that all the promo-lepartment made after ed Chief Allen were at f Chief Allen.

artner's promotion be attributed to the n the recent tests. Mr. d. Mr. Baumgartner, od, obtained the high-any of the police of-combined mentality ty tests.

ood second on the civil tion list for inspector. s first on the list for captain. Mr. Roth st for promotion to d Mr. Baumgartner the civil service list to sergeant.

will receive $3,205 a r Mead will get $2,- Captain Fauble will a year: Lieutenant eive $2,012.50 a year Baumgartner will get ar. A patrolman re-year

To Be Asked

urtner has been as-

Office of Prosecutor

etective Harry Man-llen said Sergeant will be asked to re-lar police duties. n with the plan for he police department

Chief Allen is 44 years old and joind the department March 1, 1914 just 22 years and one day before he became chief; he was promoted to a sergeant March 1, 1920; a lieutenant Nov. 16, 1923; a captain May 1, 1927, and an inspector Jan. 3, 1933.

Inspector Mead is 60 years old, lives at 624 Carlton avenue, and joined the department Dec. 28, 1905. He was promoted to a sergeant Dec. 30, 1913, a lieutenant Feb. 1, 1919, and a captain May 1, 1929.

Door Closed First Time

Captain Fauble is 48 years old lives at 333 Mayberry street, and joined the department Aug. 21, 1915. He was promoted to a sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and to a lieutenant July 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth is 45 years old, lives at 1323 Dorr street, and his appointment comes one day after his birthday. He joined the police department Dec. 1, 1917, and was promoted to a sergeant Sept. 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner is 38 years old, lives at 77 Birkhead place, and after joining the department April 1, 1922, served until June 5, 1924, when he resigned. He again was appointed a patrolman Dec. 1 1926. Sergeant Baumgartner has been working in the office of Prosecutor Reams since Detective Merle Unkle left to become chief of police at Mansfield, O.

The appointments and promotions were announced late yesterday by Mr. Edy after a two-hour conference in his office with Chief Allen and Mr. Wagner.

Reporters noticed that at this conference doors to the city manager's office were closed for the first time since he took office Jan. 13.

Chief Allen's Job

The city this morning will heave a sigh of relief with the announcement of Mr. Edy's choice of chief of police. In giving this job to Inspector Ray Allen he has selected one of the most respected men in the department.

It is difficult and probably unfair to make any estimates as to what kind of executive Chief Allen will make. If he follows the city manager's instructions literally and if he refuses to listen to those who will attempt to compromise him he will make a good chief.

Chief Allen knows all about our police department. He knows the politics which has been seething down inside it from administration to administration. He knows about the "fixing" that has been done. He probably could write down a long list of names which have represented the city's "untouchables." There is no secret about who is breaking the law in Toledo. Nearly everyone knows that this has been one of the most corrupt towns in America and nearly everyone is expecting Mr. Edy and his new chief of police to do something permanently effective about it.

The Times is not going to tell either Mr. Edy who is acting as safety director or Chief Allen what to do about chronic law violation in Toledo. Their police duty is well-defined in the police manual and in the oath each policeman takes to enforce all of the laws when he is given his badge.

But the Times will tell the city manager and the chief of police a few months from now what kind of a job they have done. How they do it, however, will be entirely up to their best judgment.

So far as Chief Allen is concerned Mr. Edy will find him as capable as any chief he could have chosen from the department. Mr. Edy knows all he has to do to make this a law-abiding and prosperous town is to tell Chief Allen to do his job without fear of compromising politicians. The Times believes Mr. Edy is going to do this right away.

There also is encouragement in Mr. Edy's other promotions for men in the ranks who want to get ahead. Capt. Clarence M. Mead should make an excellent inspector with his many years of service, Lieut. Clarence Fauble has proved his capability of handling a captaincy and Sergt. Charles Roth has long deserved his promotion to become a lieutenant.

The manner in which Patrolman Frank Baumgartner was selected for promotion to sergeant and assistant to Chief Allen is commendable. Mr. Edy let it be known that Sergeant Baumgartner had made one of the highest grades in the intelligence tests taken last week. And if we want more intelligent policemen in responsible positions this is one way of getting them.

All of the corruption this city has ever had has been started by winking at small infractions of the law. Punchboards, for instance, are not important offenses but they do drive a wedge into our enforcement system broadening our tolerance to include slot machines, pin ball games which pay off in cash, bootlegging, number lotteries, dice games, immoral resorts and every other form of law breaking on which the racketeer feeds and fattens.

Toledo will expect much, but nothing impossible or impractical, from the city manager-safety director and Chief Ray Allen. We shall expect them to give us an orderly and law-abiding government. These are two of the most important requisites to municipal prosperity.

HIEF OF POLICE

PROMOTED POLICE OFFICERS



Allen Given Full Freedom as City's New Police Chief

Two Officials Refuse From Starting Grumble and Draw Smiles; Three Others Promoted

Chief Allen is 48 years old and joined the department March 1, 1904, just 22 years and six days before he became chief. He was promoted to a sergeant March 1, 1909; a lieutenant May 16, 1910; a captain May 1, 1917, and an inspector Dec. 1, 1923.

Inspector Hand is 49 years old, lives at 624 Clinton avenue, and joined the department Dec. 26, 1903. He was promoted to a sergeant Dec. 31, 1912; a lieutenant Feb. 1, 1914, and a captain May 1, 1915.

Door Closed First Time

Captain Preible is 48 years old, lives at 1313 Mayberry street, and joined the department Aug. 21, 1915. He was promoted to a sergeant Jan. 1, 1920, and to a lieutenant July 1, 1923.

Lieutenant Esch is 45 years old, lives at 2021 Dorr street, and his appointment comes one day after his birthday. He joined the police department Dec. 1, 1917, and was promoted to a sergeant Sept. 1, 1926.

Sergeant Baumgartner is 38 years old, lives at 77 Birchhead place, and after joining the department April 1, 1917, served until June 5, 1924, when he resigned. He again was appointed a patrolman Dec. 1, 1926. Sergeant Baumgartner has been working in the office of Prosecutor Baines since Detective Merle Unkle left to become chief of police at Mansfield, O.

The appointments and promotions were announced late yesterday by Mr. Edy after a two-hour conference in his office with Chief Allen and Mr. Wagner.

Reporters noticed that at this conference desks in the city manager's office were cleared for the first time since he took office Jan. 11.

Return To Be Asked

Mr. Baumgartner has been assigned to the office of Prosecutor Baines with Detective Merle Unkle and Chief Allen said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to return to his regular police duties.

In connection with the plan for reorganizing the police department Mr. Edy said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to assist in general supervision. Sergeant Baumgartner

Chief A

The city this mo
relief with the annou
of chief of police. I
tor Ray Allen he has

respected men in th

It is difficult and
any estimates as to wh
Allen will make. If he
instructions literally a
to those who will att
he will make a good

Chief Allen knows

partment. He knows
been seething down in
tion to administratio
"finding" that has been
write down a long list

resented the city's "un
secret about who is bre
Nearly everyone knows
of the most corrupt tow
ly everyone is expecti
chief of police to do so
fective about it.

The Times is not g
who is acting as safet

his badge.

But the Times will

the chief of police a fe
kind of a job they ha
however, will be entir
them.

So far as Chief A
will find him as capa
have chosen from th
knows all he has to do
ing and prosperous to
to do his job without
ticians. The Times be
do this right away.

There also is enc
other promotions for m
to get ahead. Capt.
make an excellent insp
of service, Lieut. Clare
capability of handling
Charles Roth has long
to become a lieutenan

The manner in
Baumgartner was selec
geant and assistant to
able. Mr. Edy let it
Baumgartner had made
in the intelligence test
If we want more intelli
sible positions this is

All of the corruptio
has been started by wi
of the law. Punchboa
important offenses bu
into our enforcement s
erance to include slot
which pay off in cash
teries, dice games, hi
other form of law brea
eer feeds and fattens.

Toledo will expect
sible or impractical, fr
director and Chief Ra
them to give us an or
ernment. These are
requisites to municipa

steps of the department. From left to right are Lieut. Charles W. Roth, promoted from sergeant; Clarence Fauble, promoted from lieutenant; Chief Allen, promoted from inspector; Clarence Mead, promoted from inspector of police, promoted from captain, and Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, promoted from captain. Sergeant Baumgartner is assigned to the chief's office to assist Chief Allen in further reorganization work.

Given Full Freedom City's New Police Chief

Only That Official Refrain From Starting Crusades and Drum-Beating; Four Others Promoted.

o strings attached to
nt of Ray E. Allen as
hn N. Edy, city man-
today.

announcing the ap-
erday afternoon of
hief, requested only
from starting cam-
there be no beating
nnection with police

the ranks resulting
on of Mr. Allen from
led the naming of
M. Mead as inspec-
rence I. Fauble as
Charles Roth as
Patrolman Frank
sergeant.

s came is the first
ed general reorgan-
lice department.
ll make an inspec-
ice departments in
luding the depart-
ati, Mr. Edy said.
en Chief Allen re-
) will call a meet-
ith Frazar Reams,
r. Martin S. Dodd,
e four municipal
George F. Wag-
the safety depart-

Mr. Edy said he
d continuous pro-
ork, including the
nd general crime,

that if the news-
away their big
s it would help in
nization program

the appointment
one month after
el Wolf former

while recent
bility lists were
election of Chief
approval of the
the tests by no
approval of the

The tests were helpful in the selection of police officials for key positions and in many cases the results confirmed the standings the men had made in promotional examinations taken before the civil service commission.

Advice of Chief Followed

Mr. Edy said that all the promotions in the department made after he had selected Chief Allen were at the request of Chief Allen.

Mr. Baumgartner's promotion probably can be attributed to the work he did in the recent tests, Mr. Edy intimated. Mr. Baumgartner, it is understood, obtained the highest grade of any of the police officials in the combined mentality and adaptability tests.

Mr. Mead stood second on the civil service promotion list for inspector. Mr. Fauble was first on the list for promotion to captain, Mr. Roth headed the list for promotion to lieutenant, and Mr. Baumgartner was second on the civil service list for promotion to sergeant.

Chief Allen will receive $3,205 a year; Inspector Mead will get $2,-432.50 a year; Captain Fauble will receive $2,170 a year; Lieutenant Roth will receive $2,012.50 a year and Sergeant Baumgartner will get $1,907.50 a year. A patrolman receives $1,640 a year.

Return To Be Asked

Mr. Baumgartner has been assigned to the office of Prosecutor Reams with Detective Harry Manson. Chief Allen said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to return to his regular police duties.

In connection with the plan for reorganizing the police department Mr. Edy said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to assist in general reorganization. Sergeant Baumgartner will work with Chief Allen on general staff assignments, Mr. Edy explained.

Chief Allen is 44 years old and joined the department March 1, 1914, just 22 years and one day before he became chief; he was promoted to a sergeant March 1, 1920; a lieutenant Nov. 16, 1923; a captain May 1, 1927, and an inspector Jan. 3, 1933.

Inspector Mead is 60 years old, lives at 624 Carlton avenue, and joined the department Dec. 26, 1905. He was promoted to a sergeant Dec. 30, 1913, a lieutenant Feb. 1, 1919, and a captain May 1, 1929.

Door Closed First Time

Captain Fauble is 48 years old, lives at 333 Mayberry street, and joined the department Aug. 21, 1915. He was promoted to a sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and to a lieutenant July 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth is 45 years old, lives at 1323 Dorr street, and his appointment comes one day after his birthday. He joined the police department Dec. 1, 1917, and was promoted to a sergeant Sept. 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner is 38 years old, lives at 77 Birkhead place, and after joining the department April 1, 1922, served until June 5, 1924, when he resigned. He again was appointed a patrolman Dec. 1 1926. Sergeant Baumgartner has been working in the office of Prosecutor Reams since Detective Merle Unkle left to become chief of police at Mansfield, O.

The appointments and promotions were announced late yesterday by Mr. Edy after a two-hour conference in his office with Chief Allen and Mr. Wagner.

Reporters noticed that at this conference doors to the city manager's office were closed for the first time since he took office Jan. 13.

The Times is not
who is acting as sa
what to do about c
ledo. Their police
police manual and
takes to enforce all
his badge.

But the Times w
the chief of police a
kind of a job they
however, will be en
ment.

So far as Chief
will find him as ca
have chosen from
knows all he has to
ing and prosperou
to do his job witho
ticians. The Time
do this right away

There also is
other promotions f
to get ahead. Ca
make an excellent
of service, Lieut. C
capability of han
Charles Roth has
to become a lieu

The manner
Baumgartner was
geant and assista
able. Mr. Edy l
Baumgartner had
in the intelligen
if we want more
sible positions th

All of the co
has been started
of the law. Put
important offen
into our enforce
erance to includ
which pay off i
teries, dice gam
other form of la
eer feeds and f

Toledo will
sible or impracti
director and Ch
them to give us
ernment. Thes
requisites to m

rolman. Sergeant Baumgartner is assigned to the chief's office to assist Chief Allen in fun re-
anization work.

llen Given Full Freedom as City's New Police Chief

y Asks Only That Official Refrain From Starting Crusades and Drum-Beating; Four Others Promoted.

ere are no strings attached to
pointment of Ray E. Allen as
e chief, John N. Edy, city man-
, declared today.
. Edy, in announcing the ap-
ment yesterday afternoon of
Allen as chief, requested only
he refrain from starting cam-
ns and that there be no beating
ums in connection with police
ities.

omotions in the ranks resulting
the elevation of Mr. Allen from
c'or included the naming of
Clarence M. Mead as inspec-
Lieut. Clarence I. Fauble as
in, Sergt. Charles Roth as
enant, and Patrolman Frank
ngartner as sergeant.
promotions came as the first
of a proposed general reorgan-
n of the police department.
ief Allen will make an inspec-
tour of police departments in
f cities, including the depart-
at Cincinnati, Mr. Edy said.
d that when Chief Allen re-
ho (Mr. Edy) will call a meet-
the chief with Frazier Reams,
y prosecutor, Martin S. Dodd,
director, the four municipal
judges, and George F. Wag-
ecretary of the safety depart-

this meeting Mr. Edy said he
a sensible and continuous pro-
of police work, including the
ing of vice and general crime,
e developed.
Edy added that if the news-
s would put away their big
r six months it would help in
eral reorganization program
derably
nouncement of the appointment
f Allen came one month after
ath of Daniel Wolfe, former

Edy said that while the recent
l and adaptability tests were
dered in his selection of Chief
and in his approval of the
promotions, the tests by no
governed his approval of the
am thus far.

The tests were helpful in the selection of police officials for key positions and in many cases the results confirmed the standings the men had made in promotional examinations taken before the civil service commission.

Advice of Chief Followed

Mr. Edy said that all the promotions in the department made after he had selected Chief Allen were at the request of Chief Allen.

Mr. Baumgartner's promotion probably can be attributed to the work he did in the recent tests, Mr. Edy intimated. Mr. Baumgartner, it is understood, obtained the highest grade of any of the police officials in the combined mentality and adaptability tests.

Mr. Mead stood second on the civil service promotion list for inspector. Mr. Fauble was first on the list for promotion to captain. Mr. Roth headed the list for promotion to lieutenant, and Mr. Baumgartner was second on the civil service list for promotion to sergeant.

Chief Allen will receive $3,205 a year; Inspector Mead will get $2,432.50 a year; Captain Fauble will receive $2,170 a year; Lieutenant Roth will receive $2,012.50 a year and Sergeant Baumgartner will get $1,907.50 a year. A patrolman receives $1,640 a year.

Return To Be Asked

Mr. Baumgartner has been assigned to the office of Prosecutor Reams with Detective Harry Manson. Chief Allen said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to return to his regular police duties.

In connection with the plan for reorganizing the police department Mr. Edy said Sergeant Baumgartner will be asked to assist in general reorganization. Sergeant Baumgartner will work with Chief Allen on general staff assignments, Mr. Edy explained.

Chief Allen is 44 years and joind the department March 1914, just 22 years and one day be he became chief; he was promo to a sergeant March 1, 1920; a lieutenant Nov. 16, 1923; a captain Ma 1927, and an inspector Jan. 3, 193

Inspector Mead is 60 ye old, lives at 624 Carlton aven and joined the department Dec. 1905. He was promoted to a serge Dec. 30, 1913, a lieutenant Feb 1919, and a captain May 1, 1929.

Door Closed First Ti

Captain Fauble is 48 ye old, lives at 333 Mayberry st, and joined the department Aug. 1915. He was promoted to a sergt Jan. 1, 1929, and to a lieutenant uly 1, 1933.

Lieutenant Roth is 45 rs old, lives at 1323 Dorr streethd his appointment comes one after his birthday. He joined police department Dec. 1, 1917, d was promoted to a sergeant Se 1, 1928.

Sergeant Baumgartner is 8 years old, lives at 77 Birkhead ce, and after joining the departmt April 1, 1922, served until Jun 5, 1924, when he resigned. He aga was appointed a patrolman De 1 1926. Sergeant Baumgartner s been working in the office of osecutor Reams since Detective Mae Unkle left to become chief of olice at Mansfield, O.

The appointments and promotions were announced late yesrday by Mr. Edy after a two-hour nference in his office with Chief llen and Mr. Wagner.

Reporters noticed that this conference doors to the city manager's office were closed for the first time since he took office Jan. 1.

SECOND NEWS SECTION

TOLEDO BLADE

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1936

THE WEEK'S NEWS

Tax Program to Congress, Starts Work Building Service Strike n Named Police Chief.

IN TOLEDO

Ray E. Allen, newly appointed police chief, will be given a free hand, John N. Edy, city manager, said this week. Mr. Edy, in announcing the appointment of Mr. Allen, requested only that he refrain from starting campaigns and that there be no beating of drums in connection with police activities.



Allen

Promotions in the department resulting from the elevation of Mr. Allen from inspector of police, included the naming of Capt. Clarence M. Mead as inspector, Lieut. Clarence E. Fauble as captain, Sergt. Charles Roth as lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner as sergeant.

The promotions came as the first step in a proposed general reorganization of the police department. Mr. Allen is to make a tour of Ohio cities, inspecting their police departments. Upon his return, Mr. Edy said, he would call a meeting, at which he hopes a sensible and continuing program of police work, including the handling of vice and *general crime, can be solved.*

INCINNATI, SUNDAY, MARCH 8, 1936

CHIEF ORDERS REPORTS ON ARRESTS

Detective Bureau Reorganization Expected

TALKS WITH EDY

Indications that reorganization of the detective bureau may be ordered soon were given yesterday when Police Chief Ray Allen ordered a detailed report from each detective.

The order requests that each detective provide a written report of each arrest he has made since the first of the year, as well as the final disposition of the case.

Members of the bureau, after receiving the order, were busy last night checking their report books, preparatory to complying with the chief's order.

Chief Allen, who was in Cincinnati Friday and Saturday with his assistant, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, said he had obtained ideas which he will incorporate in his program to reorganize his department.

Chief Allen and Sergt. Baumgartner met last night with City Manager John N. Edy and discussed details of the police department budget. It is expected some of the *program, favored to improve the department, including modern record equipment, will be covered in the budget.*

The officials also met yesterday with judges of the municipal court, and W. G. Christensen, assistant law director, at which the activity of police in presenting evidence in court was discussed. It was said establishment of a police school will be one of the early moves to improve the department.

E CINCINNATI TIMES-STAR— Saturday, March 7, 1936

TOLEDO BLADE

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1936

IEWING THE WEEK'S NEWS

ent Sends New Tax Program to Congress, Starts t Fight—New York Building Service Strike Continues—Allen Named Police Chief.

to Study e Procedure

f Ray Allen will leave Dayton and will later ati as part of a tour ce methods in other

said he will be gone -end and that he will nethods and prosecu- in the two cities. Edy, city manager, the tour when he s chief earlier in the

de to Study nnati Police

chief of police, and aumgartner left to- ati where they will thods used in that the personnel and he department as a search premilinary don of the depart- f Allen and Sergt. vill return here

IN TOLEDO

Ray E. Allen, newly appointed police chief, will be given a free hand, John N. Edy, city manager, said this week. Mr. Edy, in announcing the appointment of Mr. Allen, requested only that he refrain from starting campaigns and that there be no beating of drums in connection with police activities.



Allen

Promotions in the department resulting from the elevation of Mr. Allen from inspector of police, included the naming of Capt. Clarence M. Mead as inspector, Lieut. Clarence E. Fauble as captain, Sergt. Charles Roth as lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner as sergeant.

The promotions came as the first step in a proposed general reorganization of the police department. Mr. Allen is to make a tour of Ohio cities, inspecting their police departments. Upon his return, Mr. Edy said, he would call a meeting, at which he hopes a sensible and continuing program of police work, including the handling of vice and general crime, can be solved.

ENQUIRER, CINCINNATI, SUNDAY, MARCH 8, 1936

CERS ON VISIT.

For Reorganiza- e Department.

CHIEF

ORDERS REPOR ON ARREST

Detective Burea Reorganization Expected

TALKS WITH E

Indications that reorga tion of the detective b may be ordered soon given yesterday when Chief Ray Allen ordered tailed report from each tive.

The order requests that ea tective provide a written re each arrest he has made sin first of the year, as well as th disposition of the case.

Members of the bureau, a ceiving the order, were bu night checking their report preparatory to complying w chief's order.

Chief Allen, who was in nati Friday and Saturday w assistant, Sergt. Frank Bau ner, said he had obtained which he will incorporate program to reorganize his ment.

Chief Allen and Sergt. Bau ner met last night with Cit ager John N. Edy and d details of the police dep budget. It is expected som program, favored to impr department, including record equipment, will be in the budget.

The officials also met y with judges of the municip and W. G. Christensen, a law director, at which the of police in presenting evi court was discussed. It w establishment of a police sc be one of the early moves prove the department.

part of their research preliminary to a reorganization of the department here. Chief Allen and Sergt. Baumgartner will return here Monday.

step in a proposed general reorganization of the police department. Mr. Allen is to make a tour of Ohio cities, inspecting their police departments. Upon his return, Mr. Edy said, he would call a meeting, at which he hopes a sensible and continuing program of police work, including the handling of vice and general crime, can be solved.

THE ENQUIRER, CINCINNATI, SUNDAY, MARCH 8, 1936

TOLEDO OFFICERS ON VISIT.

Gathering Ideas For Reorganization Of Police Department.

An explanation of the new Cincinnati police department set-up was given to R. E. Allen, Toledo Police Chief, during a two-hour confab yesterday with Police Chief Eugene T. Weatherly.

Present at the conference were Allen's assistant, Frank Baumgartner, and Assistant Police Chief William C. Adams. Allen, in a reorganization of the Toledo department, is visiting various cities to gather ideas.

Colonel Adams and Detective Sergeant George Schattle escorted the visitors on a tour of the city. Allen and Baumgartner were especially impressed with the Crime Laboratory at General Hospital.

THE CINCINNATI TIMES-STAR—Sa

Cincinnati Police Methods Studied

Toledo Chief and Assistant on Visit.

Police Chief R. E. Allen, Toledo, promoted to his present position March 2, reached Cincinnati Saturday on his tour of a number of cities studying modern crime detection and traffic problems. He was accompanied by his assistant, Frank Baumgartner.

The chief visited with Chief Eugene T. Weatherly and Assistant Chief William C. Adams for nearly two hours. The local officials explained the new police set-up in Cincinnati. Following the interview, Col. Adams and Sergt. George Schattle took the visitors on a visit to Central Station where all prisoners are registered, the Bureau of Records and the radio broadcasting station.

Chief Allen expects to remain in Cincinnati until late Saturday. He stated he found many things in the Cincinnati set-up which he will incorporate in his reorganization of the Toledo department.

Col. Adams and Sergt. Schattle took the visitors on a tour of the city and made an inspection of the crime laboratory at General Hospital.

The Policeman in Court

NEWSPAPER readers frequently have seen the line that goes something like, "Judge censures policeman—raps method of presenting evidence."

Police Chief Ray Allen has seen the line, too, and he probably has seen it at first hand in court. Now he's going to do something about it by establishing a school which would teach police the presentation of court evidence.

Obviously, if a policeman makes a justifiable arrest and isn't able to do a good job of presenting evidence in court, he has less chance of making his evidence count. Presentation of evidence by police has been a weak spot in law enforcement, and we're glad to see something done about it. And it's our guess that most policemen will welcome the idea, too.

establishment of a police school will be one of the early moves to improve the department.

The Policeman in Court

NEWSPAPER readers frequently have seen the line that goes something like, "Judge censures policeman—raps method of presenting evidence."

Police Chief Ray Allen has seen the line, too, and he probably has seen it at first hand in court. Now he's going to do something about it by establishing a school which would teach police the presentation of court evidence.

Obviously, if a policeman makes a justifiable arrest and isn't able to do a good job of presenting evidence in court, he has less chance of making his evidence count. Presentation of evidence by police has been a weak spot in law enforcement, and we're glad to see something done about it. And it's our guess that most policemen will welcome the idea, too.

For More Sensible Uniforms

IT IS ABOUT time someone took steps to bring reform to the uniforms of Toledo police. And we commend Chief Allen for his interest, and especially for his suggestions to City Manager Edy looking to a change.

In recent years there has seemed to be too much apeing of one police department by another. After the World war it became the fashion to rig every man who affected any kind of a uniform, in a Sam Browne belt. This heavy harness could serve no other useful purpose than to hold up the holster that held the pistol that the average patrolman didn't have to call upon once in a year.

But the harness of the Sam Browne belt is not only unduly burdensome, thereby giving whoever wants to tustle with the blue arm of the law something nice to hold on to, but this same harness during the heat of a summer's day bows down the most intrepid bluecoat.

* * * * * *

THERE is no sense to this harness. Patrolmen of Toledo once carried their service pistols in their hip pockets. And there was no harness. The blouses were loose fitting and neat, and made for coolness in summer.

Chief Allen has the interests of the men under him at heart. He knows what it is to sweat in a Sam Browne belt. He doesn't want the uniformed men to suffer any longer if possible.

The hot leather puttee should go, as the chief suggests. Long trousers are cooler and neater.

Let's get back to normalcy and away from

Today's Newsreel



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Here's Police Chief Ray Allen making a captain of Lieutenant Clarence Fauble, left, and about to bestow a lieutenancy on Sergeant Charles Roth, right.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936.

The New Police Chief

CITY MANAGER EDY has chosen well in naming Inspector Ray Allen head of the Police Division to succeed the late Chief Daniel Wolfe. All considerations taken into account, it is probable Inspector Allen was the most logical choice that could have been made.

Despite the more than 22 years he has been on the force, the new chief . . . still a young man, with a fresh viewpoint, a pride in the service, an eagerness to make it a really effective arm in the better interest of the community.

We can say with a reasonable degree of accuracy that here is one of the few instances in many years when a chief has been named to head the Toledo police force to whom no political strings are attached, no rewards implied except a genuine desire of the appointing official to obtain the utmost efficiency. Inspector Allen's promotion was obviously based on merit just as each advance made to successive grades from patrolman up was in recognition of having fulfilled his police duties intelligently and expeditiously.

Undoubtedly there is great need of Chief Allen's type. While eager to raise the morale and efficiency of the Police Division, the new chief can be counted on to bring it about at no loss of admiration and respect of his men. He will be no hard-boiled police chief.

Starting with the naming of a chief, it is taken for granted the city manager and his new police head will not consider their reorganization plan complete unless it embraces a general overhauling of the Detective Bureau.

ALLEN TAKES POST AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

Other Officers Promoted by City Manager Edy Begin New Duties

Ray Allen, newly appointed police chief, and four other members of the Police Department who were promoted by City Manager John N. Edy Monday were at work in their new positions today.

Chief Allen was promoted from an inspectorship to head the department in which he has served 22 years.

Clarence M. Mead, former captain, was promoted to the inspectorship vacated by Chief Allen. Clarence Fauble was promoted from lieutenant to captain; Charles Roth was raised from sergeant to lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner was promoted to a

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses by a Reporter Who Gets Around Town

By MICHAEL DESMOND

SO WE'VE got a new chief of police. And after the thousands of rumors that have been flying around, the chief turns out to be the guy in line for the job. Which was what could be expected from a sensible city manager. Some people were going to have sergeants, patrolmen and even G-men for chief. . . . Ray Allen should make a good chief. His feet are on the ground and he knows that the Police Department is there to serve the public. Good luck, Ray. . . . Which reminds us that several cops, including O. W. Smith, have commented on our column about the late Chief Wolfe. They agree with us that Dan Wolfe was a great cop but that the pressure (political) of the chief's office, shortened his life. Well, let's hope those days are gone and that Ray Allen will live as long as he wants to live.



Michael Desmond

* * * * * *

's Newsreel



ge Blount.

Ray Allen
ieutenant
and about
ancy on
right.

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses by a Reporter Who Gets Around Town

By MICHAEL DESMOND

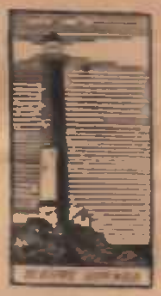
SO WE'VE got a new chief of police. And after the thousands of rumors that have been flying around, the chief turns out to be the guy in line for the job. Which was what could be expected from a sensible city manager. Some people were going to have sergeants, patrolmen and even G-men for chief. . . . Ray Allen should make a good chief. His feet are on the ground and he knows that the Police Department is there to serve the public. Good luck, Ray. . . . Which reminds us that several cops, including O. W. Smith, have commented on our column about the late Chief Wolfe. They agree with us that Dan Wolfe was a great cop but that the pressure (political) of the chief's office, shortened his life. Well, let's hope those days are gone and that Ray



Michael Desmond

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance. In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.

TUESDAY, MARCH 3, 1936.

The New Police Chief

CITY MANAGER EDY has chosen well in naming Inspector Ray Allen head of the Police Division to succeed the late Chief Daniel Wolfe. All considerations taken into account, it is probable Inspector Allen was the most logical choice that could have been made.

Despite the more than 22 years he has been on the force, the new chief is still a young man, with a fresh viewpoint, a pride in the service, an eagerness to make it a really effective arm in the better interest of the community.

We can say with a reasonable degree of accuracy that here is one of the few instances in many years when a chief has been named to head the Toledo police force to whom no political strings are attached, no rewards implied except a genuine desire of the appointing official to obtain the utmost efficiency. Inspector Allen's promotion was obviously based on merit just as each advance made to successive grades from patrolman up was in recognition of having fulfilled his police duties intelligently and expeditiously.

Undoubtedly there is great need of Chief Allen's type. While eager to raise the morale and efficiency of the Police Division, the new chief can be counted on to bring it about at no loss of admiration and respect of his men. He will be no hard-boiled police chief.

Starting with the naming of a chief, it is taken for granted the city manager and his new police head will not consider their reorganization plan complete unless it embraces a general overhauling of the Detective Bureau.

Editor's Talk

PROBABLY one of the sounds a new police chief should be listening for is the long, rumbling call of the native American Oboyoboy.

It is not an unpleasant sound, but can become very tiresome when heard too often. It seldom bothers, however, in times of personal adversity.

It is when success and promotion come to a man that the distant yodeling of the Oboyoboy can be heard. It starts something like this: "Well, Ray, old boy, old boy, old boy, I always knew you had it in you. I was just telling, etc., etc.," for a couple of yards.

The Oboyoboy will at times appear to have disappeared from this part of the country. During the very depths of the depression, naturalists were of the opinion that he had become extinct.

News of dividends, however, brought out the Oboyoboy in great numbers. His pants were a little shiny, and there wasn't the same old snap to his hat brim, but good fellowship was in his heart and a smile on his lips. And again he boomed up and down the hotel lobbies and into the places where human animals can be trapped with laughter and ripe yarns.

It sometimes takes as much as 10 minutes to find out the real business of the Oboyoboy. He has you practically surrounded with glad tidings when he finally gets down to: "Oh, by the way—

I would guess that Toledo's new police chief has been sighted and is now being followed by not less than 1000 Oboyoboys.—C. K. M.

Sergeant Charles Roth, right.

ALLEN TAKES POST AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

Other Officers Promoted by City Manager Edy Begin New Duties

Ray Allen, newly appointed police chief, and four other members of the Police Department who were promoted by City Manager John N. Edy Monday were at work in their new positions today.

Chief Allen was promoted from an inspectorship to head the department in which he has served 22 years.

Clarence M. Mead, former captain, was promoted to the inspectorship vacated by Chief Allen. Clarence Fauble was promoted from lieutenant to captain; Charles Roth was raised from sergeant to lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner was promoted to a sergeancy.

Get New Badges.

Under Chief Allen, the new officers at once changed their cap shields, badges and shoulder bars to those denoting their new higher ranks.

Chief Allen, who has been acting head of the Police Department since former Chief Daniel Wolfe died, Feb. 3, made arrangements at once to move to the chief's office.

Inspector Mead, in his new position, will handle the assignment details, and uniform inspection formerly handled by Allen.

Captain Fauble, who has been on desk duty at the Safety Building, assumes charge of one of the three eight-hour police details, and Lieutenant Roth replaces him on the desk assignment.

Baumgartner Is Chief's Aid.

Sergeant Baumgartner will move into the chief's office as assistant to Chief Allen. He will assist the new chief in reorganizing the department. Sergeant Baumgartner formerly was assigned to the county prosecutor's office.

Annual salaries of the new officers will be: Chief Allen, $3205; Inspector Mead, $2432; Captain Fauble, $2170; Lieutenant Roth, $2012, and Sergeant Baumgartner, $1907.50.

From Eligibility List.

All of the promotions, Mr. Edy said, were made from the Civil Service Commission's promotional eligibility list.

"Chief Allen takes office without specific orders from me and with no strings attached," Mr. Edy said. "I am going to send him to various cities so that he may become acquainted with the best police practices.

[illegible] activities, [illegible] other [illegible] ing officers [illegible] volunteered to take it [illegible] in arriving at a decision on [illegible] promotions.

Had Highest Grade.

"The grades made by the men who were promoted," Mr. Edy said, "confirmed my opinion of them and confirmed their civil service eligibility standings."

Mr. Edy said that Sergeant Baumgartner, for example, made the highest grade of any police officer who took the adaptability [illegible]

Chief Allen was appointed to the department March 1, 1914. He was promoted to sergeant, March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; captain, May 1, 1927, and inspector, Jan. 3, 1933. He was born in Rudolph, O., Sept. 15, 1891. He has lived in Toledo the greater part of his life.

Never Disciplined.

Chief Allen never has been disciplined for an infraction of the department rules in his 22 years of service.

Inspector Mead was appointed to the department Dec. 26, 1905. He was made a sergeant Dec. 30, 1913; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1919, and captain, May 1, 1929. He was born in Michigan, Oct. 31, 1875.

Captain Fauble was appointed to the force Aug. 21, 1915, and was made a sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and a lieutenant, July 1, 1933. He is a native of Delta, O., and was born July 15, 1887.

Lieutenant Roth has been a member of the department since Dec. 1, 1917. He was promoted to sergeant Sept. 1, 1928. He is a native of Defiance County, O., and was born March 1, 1891.

Sergeant Baumgartner was appointed to the Police Department April 1, 1922. He resigned June 1, 1924, to enter the grocery business. He returned to the department as a patrolman Dec. 1, 1926. He is a native Toledoan and was born May 22, 1897.

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses by a Reporter Who Gets Around Town

By MICHAEL DESMOND

SO WE'VE got a new chief of police. And after the thousands of rumors that have been flying around, the chief turns out to be the guy in line for the job. Which was what could be expected from a sensible city manager. Some people were going to have sergeants, patrolmen and even G-men for chief. . . . Ray Allen should make a good chief. His feet are on the ground and he knows that the Police Department is there to serve the public. Good luck, Ray. . . . Which reminds us that several cops, including O. W. Smith, have commented on our column about the late Chief Wolfe. They agree with us that Dan Wolfe was a great cop but that the pressure (political) of the chief's office shortened his life. Well, let's hope those days are gone and that Ray Allen will live as long as he wants to live.



Michael Desmond

* * * * * *

of the community.

We can say with a reasonable degree of accuracy that here is one of the few instances in many years when a chief has been named to head the Toledo police force to whom no political strings are attached, no rewards implied except a genuine desire of the appointing official to obtain the utmost efficiency. Inspector Allen's promotion was obviously based on merit just as each advance made to successive grades from patrolman up was in recognition of having fulfilled his police duties intelligently and expeditiously.

Undoubtedly there is great need of Chief Allen's type. While eager to raise the morale and efficiency of the Police Division, the new chief can be counted on to bring it about at no loss of admiration and respect of his men. He will be no hard-boiled police chief.

Starting with the naming of a chief, it is taken for granted the city manager and his new police head will not consider their reorganization plan complete unless it embraces a general overhauling of the Detective Bureau.

New Chief Responsible Directly to Manager Edy

"No Strings" Attached as Allen Assumes Post; Scores on Examination Given Weight in Promotions

Continued From Page 1.

when Chief Daniel Wolfe died Feb. 3, it has been noticeable that his work was meeting with Mr. Edy's approval.

Lacking complete authority, Allen, in his temporary capacity, did not do all the things which would be expected of him as chief, but the city manager, in many conferences with Allen, became convinced he was the best timber available for the top rank in the division.

In selecting Allen for chief, Mr. Edy let fall by the wayside three others who were considered to have a chance at the job. They were Captains Edward Hoffman and Charles (Spike) Hennessy and Lieut. Charles Roth.

Roth's Work Liked.

Of these three, it is now believed Mr. Edy finally had eliminated all but Roth from consideration just before he made his final selection. The fact that Roth yesterda y was promoted from a sergeant to lieutenant was an indication that Roth impressed Mr.

[illegible] Baumgartner [illegible] made [illegible] adaptability [illegible]

So de[illegible] moted to a [illegible] who once was a school [illegible] Capt. Elwood Erwin of the [illegible] Bureau who has had several years of college training; Assistant Supt. Paul Fakehany of the Bertillon office who has a college degree, and Detective Harry Manson, a high school graduate.

Detective Manson made a favorable impression on Mr. Edy in a recent interview. If Manson made a good grade in the adaptability tests, it is a foregone conclusion he is slated for a better rank in the Detective Bureau.

The Detective Bureau now is headed by Inspector Louis Haas, one of the older members of the Police Department. Haas, is nearing the compulsory retirement age of 65, and when he retires he will leave a vacancy which will be filled by a younger man.

Captains in the Detective Bureau with whom Mr. Edy has talked include Joseph Fruchey, George Timiney and Willard Rydman.

Normally, these men are the heirs apparent to the inspectorship, but, as time goes on, Manson or some other young detective, such as Owen Green or Ray Sheets, may be moved to within striking distance of the inspectorship.

Green and Sheets have done outstanding work in the Detective Bureau. Mr. Edy has received many favorable reports on them and has interviewed them.

Free From Politics.

At City Hall, the promotion of Allen to the chiefship was considered a particularly happy selection. He has an outstanding record for honesty and good behavior.

He has a high school education, makes a good appearance, is a good disciplinarian, and has a progressive knowlege of police practices, which Mr. Edy proposes to improve [illegible] the new chief visit

As a [illegible] for favo[illegible] dice or [illegible] background in [illegible] indicate every man has a [illegible] expect a fair deal.

STATE TO ROOST FIRE

there will be no [illegible] off if the police adaptability test held last [illegible] the [illegible] cerned."

Mr. Edy said the adaptability test given Thursday night to ranking officers and patrolmen who volunteered to take it helped him in arriving at a decision on the promotions.

Had Highest Grade.

"The grades made by the men who were promoted," Mr. Edy said, "confirmed my opinion of them and confirmed their civil service eligibility standings."

Mr. Edy said that Sergeant Baumgartner, for example, made the highest grade of any police officer who took the adaptability test.

Chief Allen was appointed to the department March 1, 1914. He was promoted to sergeant, March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; [illegible] and inspector, [illegible] department rules in his 22 years of [illegible]

Inspector Mead was appointed to the department Dec. 26, 1905. He [illegible] made a sergeant [illegible] lieutenant, July 1, 1933. He is a native of Delta, O., and was born July 15, 1887.

Lieutenant Roth has been a member of the department since Dec. 1, 1917. He was promoted to sergeant Sept. 1, 1928. He is a native of Defiance County, O., and was born March 1, 1891.

Sergeant Baumgartner was appointed to the Police Department April 1, 1922. He resigned June [illegible], 1924, to enter the grocery business. He returned to the department as a patrolman Dec. 1, 1926. He is a native Toledoan and was born May 22, 1897.

[illegible] a desire to get better [illegible] men into the ranking positions of the department. Baumgartner, a high school graduate, comes closer to this classification than many of his fellows.

So do Clarence Faubie, promoted to a captaincy yesterday, who once was a school teacher; Capt. Elwood Erwin of the Traffic Bureau who has had several years of college training; Assistant Supt. Paul Fakehany of the Bertillon office who has a college degree, and Detective Harry Manson, a high school graduate.

Detective Manson made a favorable impression on Mr. Edy in a recent interview. If Manson made a good grade in the adaptability tests, it is a foregone conclusion he is slated for a better rank in the Detective Bureau.

The Detective Bureau now is headed by Inspector Louis Haas, [illegible] the older members of the [illegible]

[illegible] ment, he [illegible] of spending much off-duty [illegible] fellow officers. [illegible] contact.

What will happen to men of the Police Department who have had special assignments is expected to depend, under Chief Allen, upon their peculiar fitness for their jobs.

Police generally feel that Chief Allen takes his job without prejudices or favorites, and that his background is one which should indicate every man has a right to expect a fair deal.

Marial Service Response Forms - 8012

POLICE CLOSE

CITY-WIDE 'PURGE' CLAMPS LID TIGHT

Gambling Resorts, Other 'Hot Spots' Lay Low As Grand Jury Launches Sweeping Probe

First Night

Toledo's war on vice and gambling moved forward today with these developments:

ONE: First night of the new Police Division regime found downtown gambling joints either closed, or inactive, and many vice resorts closed "for the time being."

TWO: The Lucas County Grand Jury conducted a comprehensive investigation of alleged vice conditions at the Happy Hour Club, 717 Summit Street, where a 13-year-old girl was found several weeks ago performing a strip dance, and of the New Casino Club, on Lint Avenue, near the Old Dixie Highway, alleged to be the scene of immoral entertainment.

Capt. Clarence Fauble, who yesterday was named head of the vice, gambling, liquor and narcotic squads, reported today that his squad found no evidence of gambling last night.

The squad members paid several visits to the major gambling spots during the night. Two places on St. Clair Street were closed on the officers' first visit, they reported, and all the others except Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Cigar Store were closed after the first visit.

At Aronoff's, the squad members said they found a number of men congregated, but no signs of gambling.

"I don't doubt they had lookouts posted and gambled between visits of the officers," Capt. Fauble said.

The new head of the squads announced his war on vice and gambling an hour after his appointment.

"I'm going to make a sincere effort to clean up the city," he said. "If I don't get results, it won't be because I didn't try. All I can hope for is complete co-operation of the police force and the public, as well.

"It may take a little time for me to get acquainted with the situation, but within a short time I hope to make the drive highly effective."

Threaten To Use Force.

Operators of vice and gambling places who resist the order of police to close will be fought with force as well as the law, Captain Fauble and Chief Ray Allen indicated today.

Captain Fauble said he did not think it necessary to have a search warrant to enter any place that is open to the public. He said the police have as much right to enter these places as the patron and if anyone attempts to keep his men out they will force their way in, break down the doors if necessary.

Chief Allen said he wanted to make it clear that this drive on vice is not a temporary measure.

"Closed" Town

By CARL ADAMSHICK.

An interesting experiment in the handling of vice and gambling was launched by Police Chief Ray Allen yesterday when he placed responsibility for conditions in Toledo on every individual in the police department.

The order of the chief making every officer accountable for crimes of every nature in his beat or district was generally interpreted at the City Hall as an indication that the new chief intends to "close" the town.

In the parlance of the underworld a "closed" town is one in which the police do not wink at infractions of the vice and gambling laws. It is distinguished from an "open" town chiefly by the fact that police in a "closed" town seek out the places and attempt to eliminate rather than regulate them.

Apparently an "open" town should be impossible under the order issued by Chief Allen. If every officer takes the chief's order literally and seeks to make arrests and obtain convictions for every vice and gambling violation in his district, operators of places where law violations occur would be harassed to the point of closing their places.

Only Obvious Arrested.

For many years police officers have been divided into two schools of thought on the vice and gambling problem. Those who believed the control of vice and gambling conditions should be entrusted to a special squad argued that "everybody's business is nobody's business."

They contend that dividing responsibility for gambling among all members of the police department makes it difficult to center responsibility if vice and gambling violations continue to occur.

They say no policeman can possibly know what goes on in every building in his beat or district and that the arrests he may make will be only for obvious violations of the law.

Uniform Is Hindrance.

Policemen who subscribe to the theory exemplified by Chief Allen's new order contend that the specialized system never eliminated vice here and the new system will.

They say no police officer has a right under his oath to overlook any violation which comes to his attention and that vice and gambling violations are no exception to this rule.

The chief question at the City Hall seemed to be whether every policeman is equipped to detect violations as well as the members of a specialized squad. Obviously a uniformed officer could not get

Strike At Owners.

"We have given the operators of these places fair warning," Chief Allen said. "Those who close voluntarily save themselves a lot of trouble. We will use every means at our command to close and keep closed places which resist our orders."

Chief Allen called attention to the fact that the owner of a building who permits it to be used for vice or gambling is guilty of a law violation and, he said, the Police Department will not hesitate to prosecute the owner of a building if necessary.

Maude Adams, operator of a vice resort at 818 Cherry Street, wanted for questioning in the investigation of the Happy Hour Club strip dance, was to be returned to Toledo late today from Paw Paw, Mich., where she was arrested yesterday at the request of Harry Friberg, assistant prosecutor.

Detective Harry Manson, assigned to the prosecutor's office, and Policewoman Margaret Brogan left this morning to return her to Toledo.

Unable To Find Bower.

The Cherry Street resort is alleged to have been one of two in which the 13-year-old girl was an inmate, according to officials.

Witnesses appearing before the grand jury this morning all were called in connection with the Happy Hour Club.

Frank V. Sheldon, recording secretary of the club and operator of the Sheridan Hotel, located above it, was the first witness. Sheldon said he was asked about the club's operation and its membership, but was not questioned about the girl strip dancer.

See Now On Job.

On the other hand vice or gambling places would not have any customers if the patrons knew the police would be making frequent calls.

The key to the success of the new system seems to be in the hands of Capt. Clarence Fauble and his new vice squad. Captain Fauble will be functioning in a mop-up capacity. There will be no way for him to avoid closing the better known vice and gambling places.

Every policeman who knows o such a place is charged with the duty of informing his superior if he cannot close the place himself and Captain Fauble's specific job will be to handle such cases.

Will the new edict drive the vice and gambling operators to cover to secret places, which the police will have trouble detecting? That was the question which many were asking today.

If it does, Captain Fauble's task will be a difficult one but he will have more than 300 policemen and detectives helping him.

Operators Wait Call.

Ted and Bert Angus, operators of the New Casino Club, were in the corridor leading to the Grand Jury room this morning waiting their turn to testify.

The chief abolished the former hoodlum squad, "since the gangsters have been practically eliminated from the city, and a special squad no longer is necessary."

Members of the old hoodlum squad were reassigned today as follows: Detective Robert Fielding, to a detective cruiser on the East Side with Detective Arthur Brown, who was on the hoodlum squad until about two months ago; Detectives Chris Brennan and Frank DeLora, to a detective cruiser in West Toledo; Capt. George Timiney, to replace acting Capt. Fred Langhoff at the Detective Bureau, and acting Capt. George Bach, who was teamed with Langhoff, to the detective detail.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: That order of yo pulling Capt. George Timiney the hoodlum squad sounded to like an invitation to racketeers gangsters to come back to Tole And I hope I am wrong.

Yours,

Ray Allen,
Chief of Police,
Toledo, O.

The Toledo News-Bee

Toledo and vicinity: Light rain and colder Wednesday; Thursday, generally fair a...

VOL. 61—NO. 61

TOLEDO, OHIO, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 1936

Entered at the Toledo Postoffice as Second Class Matter Under Act of 1879

ALL-STAR
Late Sports
Complete Stocks
Pages 16, 16-A and 16-B
FINAL
PRICE THREE CENTS

POLICE CLOSE VICE JOINTS

CITY-WIDE 'PURGE' CLAMPS LID TIGHT

Gambling Resorts, Other 'Hot Spots' Lay Low As Grand Jury Launches Sweeping Probe

First Night

Toledo's war on vice and gambling moved forward today with these developments:

ONE: First night of the new Police Division regime found downtown gambling joints either closed, or inactive, and many vice resorts closed "for the time being."

TWO: The Lucas County Grand Jury conducted a comprehensive investigation of alleged vice conditions at the Happy Hour Club, 717 Summit Street, where a 13-

"Closed" Town

By CARL ADAMSHICK.

An interesting experiment in the handling of vice and gambling was launched by Police Chief Ray Allen yesterday when he placed responsibility for conditions in Toledo on every individual in the police department.

The order of the chief making every officer accountable for crimes of every nature in his beat or district was generally interpreted at the City Hall as an indication that the new chief intends to "close"

Strike At Owners.

"We have given the operators of these places fair warning," Chief Allen said. "Those who close voluntarily save themselves a lot of trouble. We will use every means at our command to close and keep closed places which resist our orders."

Chief Allen called attention to the fact that the owner of a building who permits it to be used for vice or gambling is guilty of a law violation and, he said, the Police Department will not hesitate to prosecute the owner of a building if necessary.

Maude Adams, operator of a vice resort at 818 Cherry Street, wanted for questioning in the investigation of the Happy Hour Club strip dance, was to be returned to Toledo late today from Paw Paw, Mich., where she was arrested yesterday at the request of Harry Friberg, assistant prosecutor.

Detective Harry Manson, assigned to the prosecutor's office, and Policewoman Margaret Brogan left this morning to return her to Toledo.

Unable To Find Bower.

The Cherry Street resort is alleged to have been one of two in which the 13-year-old girl was

Operators Wait Call.

Ted and Bert Angus, operators of the New Casino Club, were in the corridor leading to the Grand Jury room this morning waiting their turn to testify.

The chief abolished the former hoodlum squad, "since the gangsters have been practically eliminated from the city, and a special squad no longer is necessary."

Members of the old hoodlum squad were reassigned today as follows: Detective Robert Fielding, to a detective cruiser on the East Side with Detective Arthur Brown, who was on the hoodlum squad until about two months ago; Detectives Chris Brennan and Frank DeLora, to a detective cruiser in West Toledo; Capt. George Timiney, to replace acting Capt. Fred Langhoff at the Detective Bureau, and acting Capt. George Bach, who was teamed with Langhoff, to the detective detail.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: That order of yours

TOLEDO BL...

...paper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Universal...

...ery reds have been co... for some time that a se... ance exists between Japan ...many. They think Hitler ...ack in the west just as ...s the Japanese attack in ...st. In fact, the Soviet ... forces are actually or... at the present time with ... to meeting such a dual ... on both fronts. ...understanding here is that ... next will build up Memel ...

...OHIO, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1936

HOODLU...

...the formation of a new policy regarding vice and gambling.

Chief Allen said that the dissolution of the hoodlum squad was not to be considered as a reflection on the ability of its members but that they could be used to better ad...

Pledges Cooperation

"Although a vice squad will be retained I want it to be thoroughly understood that every member of this department will be held strict...

THE pu... police, ... mongers a... Everybo... wide open... taining to... and night... impunity... illicit busi... The chi... condition... organizati... It is ye... method... placed up... more effec... tions. But... has the co... to be com... policy of a... results of

★

e

stoffice as
t of 1879

ALL-STAR

Late Sports

Complete Stocks

Pages 16, 16-A and 16-B

FINAL

PRICE THREE CENTS

OINTS

DO BLADE

The New Chief Fights Gambling, Vice

THE purpose of Ray Allen, new chief of police, to make Toledo a hot spot for vice mongers and gamblers, is excellent.

Everybody knows the town has been too wide open and that too often the laws pertaining to liquor, gambling, disorderly houses and night clubs have been violated with impunity by men and women engaged in illicit business.

The chief's plan to correct this deplorable condition should have the support of civic organizations and of all good citizens.

It is yet too early to say whether the new method, by which greater responsibility is placed upon individual policemen, will be more effective than the old vice squad operations. But this much is certain: Chief Allen has the courage of his convictions and he is to be commended for formulating a definite policy of action. It is to be hoped that the results of its operation will be satisfactory.

LOSE VE JOINTS

method, by which greater responsibility is placed upon individual policemen, will be more effective than the old vice squad operations. But this much is certain: Chief Allen has the courage of his convictions and he is to be commended for formulating a definite policy of action. It is to be hoped that the results of its operation will be satisfactory.

LEDO BLADE

Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Universal Wire Services

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1936 THREE CENTS

CHIEF IDS HOODLUM S

Operators Wait Call.

Ted and Bert Angus, operators of the New Casino Club, were in the corridor leading to the Grand Jury room this morning waiting their turn to testify.

The chief abolished the former hoodlum squad, "since the gangsters have been practically eliminated from the city, and a special squad no longer is necessary."

Meml ... of the old hoodlum squad ... follows ... to a d ... Side w ... who w ... til ab ... tives ... Lora, ... Tole ... repl ... at th ... ing Capt. ... teamed with Lang... tective detail.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: That order of yours pulling Capt. George Timiney off the hoodlum squad sounded to me like an invitation to racketeers and gangsters to come back to Toledo. And I hope I am wrong.

Yours,

Ray Allen
Chief of Police,
Toledo, O.

Alf

AUBLI ES WAR AMBLING

...vis i on of Method ...led.

...n of meth of ... Toledo ... g order ... ef Ray A... as ... m of requi... ment. ... hed the ... squads ... sion and ... here an... patrolmand

the formation of a new policy regarding vice and gambling.

Chief Allen said that the dissolution of the hoodlum squad was not to be considered as a reflection on the ability of its members but that they could be used to better advantage in the performance of their regular duties as detectives and patrolmen.

Capt. Fauble was placed in charge of a combined vice, gambling, liquor and narcotic squad which will be called into action to assist patrolmen and scout crew members to gather evidence concerning resorts and beer parlors on their respective beats or districts.

Chief Allen made it plain, however, that the ordinary patrolman will be held strictly responsible for uncovering vice, gambling, slot machines or any criminal activities on his particular beat.

In the event he needs assistance to obtain evidence of criminal activities he will report to his superior who, in turn, will inform Captain Fauble of the necessity of assistance.

Chief's Order

Captain Fauble will be permitted to select the personnel of his squad today.

The order of Chief Allen follows:

Pledges Cooperation

"Although a vice squad will be retained I want it to be thoroughly understood that every member of this department will be held strictly accountable for the existence of gambling and vice resorts, slot machines, punch boards, and so forth, in the territory under their supervision.

"In addition to the above, all beer parlors, and night clubs, especially the more notorious and troublesome ones, should be visited regularly and arrests made in all cases of violation.

"In conclusion I want members of this department to know that they will receive the complete cooperation of my office in this connection.

"RAY E. ALLEN,
"Chief of Police."

Captain Fauble said the personnel of the vice squad will remain the same tonight and tomorrow until he has had time to observe the officers while they are working. He indicated there may be changes later.

He told reporters that he would go home to rest and that he would assume active charge of the squad at 6 tonight.

RESORT KEEPERS PROVE 'ADAPTABLE'

Evidence Vanishes As Police Make Visits

Operators of Toledo's gambling places would rate high on an adaptability test, such as a number of police officers had to undergo recently to show their ability.

This was the belief of members of the vice and gambling squads yesterday as they made periodic visits only to discover that the operators "adapted" themselves to the new conditions and caused evidence to disappear before the officers

CAPT. FAUBLE PLEDGES WAR ON GAMBLING

Complete Revision of Policing Methods Revealed.

A complete revision of methods of olicing the city of Toledo is con-ained in a startling order issued oday by Police Chief Ray Allen as e began his program of reorgani-ation of the department.

Chief Allen abolished the method f holding special squads respon-ible for the suppression and inves-igation of crime here and an-ounced that every patrolman and cout crew member hereafter will e responsible for crime conditions n his beat or district.

This announcement accompanied hief Allen's order dissolving the oodlum squad and ordering its embers to report to their imme-iate superiors for assignment to ew duties.

Back to Old Jobs

Under this order Detective Capt. eorge Timiney, erstwhile head of he hoodlum squad, and Detectives rank DeLora, Chris Brennan and obert Fielding were ordered to re-ort at once to Inspector of Detec-ives Louis Haas for assignment.

Patrolmen James Tafelski, John ichalak and John McCarthy, other embers of the squad, likewise were dered to report immediately to spector Clarence Mead for assign-ent to duty with the uniformed vision.

Captain Clarence Fauble, who hief Allen announced will head e vice squad, said his primary ob-ctive will be to abolish vice and mbling within the city as far as is within his power to do so.

Fauble in Charge

Although Chief Allen would not mment further than the scope of s general order it was understood at the order was the first step in the formation of a new policy regarding vice and gambling.

Chief Allen said that the dissolution of the hoodlum squad was not to be considered as a reflection on the ability of its members but that they could be used to better advantage in the performance of their regular duties as detectives and patrolmen.

Capt. Fauble was placed in charge of a combined vice, gambling, liquor and narcotic squad which will be called into action to assist patrolmen and scout crew members to gather evidence concerning resorts and beer parlors on their respective beats or districts.

Chief Allen made it plain, however, that the ordinary patrolman will be held strictly responsible for uncovering vice, gambling, slot machines or any criminal activities on his particular beat.

In the event he needs assistance to obtain evidence of criminal activities he will report to his superior who, in turn, will inform Captain Fauble of the necessity of assistance.

Chief's Order

Captain Fauble will be permitted to select the personnel of his squad today.

The order of Chief Allen follows:

"Effective this date, the former method of referring complaints to a specialized squad such as the vice and gambling squad, shall no longer be practiced.

"Each and every member of this department will be held strictly accountable for any and all crime, whether misdemeanors or felonies, that exist or are committed in their respective beats or districts. This pertains to all commanding officers and subordinates alike.

"So that there will be no misunderstanding or misinterpretation of this order let me give the following example:

"If there is a suspected gambling or vice resort on a certain street, it will be the duty of the man assigned to that beat, in addition to one of the members of the scout crew on the district, to visit this place, investigate conditions and, if possible, to gather sufficient evidence, arrest and prosecute. Only in the event of conditions being such that it is impossible to gather the necessary evidence, then a request for assistance shall be made to their immediate superior who in turn shall notify the vice squad in the event that he is unable to furnish the necessary assistance.

Pledges Cooperation

"Although a vice squad will be retained I want it to be thoroughly understood that every member of this department will be held strictly accountable for the existence of gambling and vice resorts, slot machines, punch boards, and so forth, in the territory under their supervision.

"In addition to the above, all beer parlors, and night clubs, especially the more notorious and troublesome ones, should be visited regularly and arrests made in all cases of violation.

"In conclusion I want members of this department to know that they will receive the complete cooperation of my office in this connection.

"RAY E. ALLEN,
"Chief of Police."

Captain Fauble said the personnel of the vice squad will remain the same tonight and tomorrow until he has had time to observe the officers while they are working. He indicated there may be changes later.

He told reporters that he would go home to rest and that he would assume active charge of the squad at 6 tonight.

Accepts Responsibility

The personnel of the present vice squad includes: Fred Moss, George Eckerman, Bill Fisk, Ed Kline, Fred Hala, Lester Sandusky, Bert Bender and Lynn Shimman.

Captain Fauble gave the following written statement to reporters concerning his future policy in operating the squad:

"I have been chosen by Chief Allen to head the combined vice, gambling, liquor and narcotic squads.

"Although the duties I assume are the most undesirable within the department, it is a personal compliment from my chief to be so chosen. I have been told that I have free rein and full authority to pursue my own methods and therefore I shall assume full responsibility for what is done.

"The primary objective, of course, will be to abolish vice and gambling within the city as far as it is within my power to do so, and I shall earnestly endeavor to carry out those duties to the fullest extent."

RESORT KEEPERS PROVE 'ADAPTABLE'

Evidence Vanishes As Police Make Visits

Operators of Toledo's gambling places would rate high on an adaptability test, such as a number of police officers had to undergo recently to show their ability.

This was the belief of members of the vice and gambling squads yesterday as they made periodic visits only to discover that the operators "adapted" themselves to the new conditions and caused evidence to disappear before the officers could gain admittance.

The frequent visits, however, decreased business at various establishments and police indicated that stronger methods may be adopted shortly if the operators continue to ignore orders to close.

Police Chief Ray Allen said he was satisfied with results so far, and that he is confident Captain Clarence Fauble, head of the vice and gambling squads, will be able to overcome the activities of operators in removing evidence.

Preaching at St. Paul's Lutheran church, Court House square, the Rev. S. C. Michelfelder, last night pleaded with his congregation to support the efforts of the city administration in restoring civic righteousness. "Pray for your city manager and every law enforcement agency, that they may have the courage to cleanse our city of vice," he said.

Gambling Fraternity Here Develops Case of Jitters

By MICHAEL DESMOND.

Toledo's gambling house operators are frankly jittery.

Toledo has a new chief of police, a new head of the vice squad and a new system of controlling vice.

The system is new because:

Each policeman on a beat will be held responsible for vice and gambling on his beat. In addition, the specialized attention of the vice squad will continue.

Toledo gambling house proprietors, inquiry today revealed, are jittery because there are only a half-dozen of them, each with an established clientele and each in a known location. Maybe they even have long-term leases on their buildings.

Loss of business, loss of lease, fine and imprisonment are real possibilities.

The present scare is entirely a gamblers' scare. Women of the street are pretty placid about it.

Entire Setup Changed.

There was a day in Toledo when there were a dozen small gambling establishments in the residential neighborhoods, in addition to the established spots downtown, in the Willys-Overland district, the Front Street district and wherever working men congregated on payday for recreation.

And Toledo's wealthier devotees of gambling found roulette wheels and craps tables in downtown hotels.

But all that has changed. We had a long period of "regulation," which is to say the racket was made a monopoly among a half dozen big shots. The profit is better—but there are less complaints of crooked games and failure to pay off.

Since the intra-gambling fraternity fight last summer, two exclusive horse race places, Bennie Harris' and Bennie Aronoff's, have installed crap tables. Recently the two exclusive crap joints, the Jovial Club and 513 Jefferson Avenue, installed horse racing boards.

Three Lucrative Rackets.

Since last summer, too, a new numbers game has been founded. That makes a total of three lucrative gambling rackets.

The pin games, which succeeded slot machines after Prosecutor Frazier Reams drove the "one-armed bandits" out of city and county, are doing a profitable business. However, it will be easy to stop these. Legitimate business will throw them out if police start hauling merchants into court.

Toledo gamblers have plenty to worry about.

For Police Efficiency

It is more logical to regard the changes that are being made in the division of police as steps in an intelligent scheme of reorganization rather than a sensational shakeup.

Chief Ray Allen has been instructed by City Manager John N. Edy to proceed as he sees fit to raise the efficiency of the department. That is a definite part of the city manager's intention of increasing the efficiency quotient of municipal agencies.

That there is room for such improvement cannot be denied. The need was recognized by the voters when they placed Toledo in the ever-growing list of city manager communities.

In abolishing certain specialized squads and details Chief Allen has not criticized the work of the men thus assigned. He is merely invoking the primary premise of law enforcement and police work that crime and vice suppression is the duty of each member of the force. The men assigned to certain districts will be held strictly accountable for the conduct of people and establishments therein.

The department commanders will no longer countenance the inattention of patrolmen to vice conditions. In case of violations patrolmen unable to make arrests will be under orders to report immediately to their superiors.

This is a definite departure from the time-worn system of regulation. The new plan will result in the drawing of a straight and distinct line of authority from the city manager through the various commands to the patrolmen who walk beats or ride in scout cars through wider territory.

The change may be considered the present administration's interpretation of the will of the voters. It is not illogical for the police officials to reason that when the electors swept into the discard the old mayor-council plan they likewise branded as inefficient the previous system of vice regulation.

The return of Capt. George Timiney, erstwhile head of the hoodlum and vice details, to a shift command in the detective bureau must not be regarded as disciplinary action. Capt. Timiney, as well as his brother officials in the detective bureau and captains and lieutenants of the uniformed ranks, will spend more time outside headquarters than doing routine work at desks.

Such a plan will result in the department getting the benefit in investigation and active leadership of the veteran officials who in the past have been harnessed to desks that require little police intelligence.

In his new assignment Capt. Timiney will be enabled to continue, to a restricted extent to be sure, his notable work of suppressing racketeers. In that work, particularly as it affected the Licavoli gang, he gained a national reputation for fearlessness and ability to present evidence to guarantee an ironclad case in court.

With Capt. Timiney somewhat restricted in racket work eternal vigilance of every patrolman and detective will be imperative. Toledo once was a fertile field for racketeers, and might be again. Since the Licavoli mob was smashed scattered fragments of that once powerful underworld clique and vicious mobs in nearby cities have kept a constant watch over Toledo. They must be kept

For More Sensible Uniforms

IT IS ABOUT time someone took steps to bring reform to the uniforms of Toledo police. And we commend Chief Allen for his interest, and especially for his suggestions to City Manager Edy looking to a change.

In recent years there has seemed to be too much apeing of one police department by another. After the World war it became the fashion to rig every man who affected any kind of a uniform, in a Sam Browne belt. This heavy harness could serve no other useful purpose than to hold up the holster that held the pistol that the average patrolman didn't have to call upon once in a year.

But the harness of the Sam Browne belt is not only unduly burdensome, thereby giving whoever wants to tustle with the blue arm of the law something nice to hold on to, but this same harness during the heat of a summer's day bows down the most intrepid bluecoat.

* * * * * *

THERE is no sense to this harness. Patrolmen of Toledo once carried their service pistols in their hip pockets. And there was no harness. The blouses were loose fitting and neat, and made for coolness in summer.

Chief Allen has the interests of the men under him at heart. He knows what it is to sweat in a Sam Browne belt. He doesn't want the uniformed men to suffer any longer if possible.

The hot leather puttee should go, as the chief suggests. Long trousers are cooler and neater.

Let's get back to normalcy and away from the flapdoodle that seems to be making of our bluecoats soldiers rather than neat and efficient policemen.

The Way of the Worl

BY GROVE PATTERSON

VICE AGAIN

I HAVE known Ray Allen, new chief of police, almo ever since he was graduated from high school. went into the police service early, took it seriously, ma a career of it, and has been properly promoted from o rank to the next until he is at the top. Ambition an industry will carry a good man far. No patrolman o police chief or newspaperman who knows the com munity inside and out expects that all gambling and other forms of criminal activity will suddenly cea when the order goes out to enforce the law and close resorts. But Toledo citizens like the courageous business-like way Chief Allen proceeds to put the city in order, to regulate and restrict. Vice and gambling in Toledo will not be entirely eliminated but they can be reduced to that minimum which is the rule in the best operated American cities.



Dear Chief:

You know, you have stirred more wondering over this present gambling crusade than has been the case in years? Do you know why? Because even the gamblers can't figure what it is all about.

P. S.: Everybody knows that this is one drive not engineered by warring gambling interests.

Yours Homer

IN TOLEDO

RAY ALLEN, newly appointed police chief, removed Capt. George Timiney as head of the vice squad and announced that every patrolman would be held responsible for suppression of vice and gambling in his territory.


Capt. Fauble

Capt. Clarence Fauble was appointed head of the reorganized vice squad and another of the campaigns against gambling was begun. Many slot machines were seized and a tour of well-known gambling places revealed them dark.

ALLEN ORDERS POLICE-SHIF

Radio Sergeants Re to Active Duty a Supervisors.

Further reorganization o police department was anno by Chief Ray Allen today wh ordered that full ranking ser assigned to the radio dispa office are to be returned to duty and replaced by patrolm

Chief Allen ordered that sergeants, Sam Vogel, V Kwapich and Carl Weiner, as to the radio office, are to turned to active service. T these men are to be assigned East Side station to "furni supervision so badly needed past in East Toledo, which is the most important districts city." The third sergeant alternate on relief duty at th Side and central stations.

The sergeants are to be r by patrolmen, who are to under supervision of the chie ator, Joseph T. Guitteau, wh be responsible to Inspector C Mead.

Chief Allen also announced policy regarding desk men East Side and central statio instructed that lieutenant sergeants in both precincts alternate on desk and street shifts of four hours each lieutenant will be held resp at all times for the operatio

Clarence Fauble, left, and about to bestow a lieutenancy on Sergeant Charles Roth, right.

ALLEN TAKES POST AS NEW POLICE CHIEF

Other Officers Promoted by City Manager Edy Begin New Duties

Ray Allen, newly appointed police chief, and four other members of the Police Department who were promoted by City Manager John N. Edy Monday were at work in their new positions today.

Chief Allen was promoted from an inspectorship to head the department in which he has served 22 years.

Clarence M. Mead, former captain, was promoted to the inspectorship vacated by Chief Allen. Clarence Fauble was promoted from lieutenant to captain; Charles Roth was raised from sergeant to lieutenant, and Patrolman Frank Baumgartner was promoted to a sergeancy.

Get New Badges.

Under Chief Allen, the new officers at once changed their cap shields, badges and shoulder bars to those denoting their new higher ranks.

Chief Allen, who has been acting head of the Police Department since former Chief Daniel Wolfe died, Feb. 3, made arrangements at once to move to the chief's office.

Inspector Mead, in his new position, will handle the assignment details and uniform inspection formerly handled by Allen.

Captain Fauble, who has been on desk duty at the Safety Building, assumes charge of one of the three eight-hour police details, and Lieutenant Roth replaces him on the desk assignment.

Baumgartner Is Chief's Aid.

Sergeant Baumgartner will move into the chief's office as assistant to Chief Allen. He will assist the new chief in reorganizing the department. Sergeant Baumgartner formerly was assigned to the county prosecutor's office.

Annual salaries of the new officers will be: Chief Allen, $3205; Inspector Mead, $2432; Captain Fauble, $2170; Lieutenant Roth, $2012, and Sergeant Baumgartner, $1907.50.

From Eligibility List.

All of the promotions, Mr. Edy said, were made from the Civil Service Commission's promotional eligibility list.

"Chief Allen takes office without specific orders from me and with no strings attached," Mr. Edy said. "I am going to send him to various cities so that he may become acquainted with the best

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses by a Reporter Who Gets Around Town

By MICHAEL DESMOND

SO WE'VE got a new chief of police. And after the thousands of rumors that have been flying around, the chief turns out to be the guy in line for the job. Which was what could be expected from a sensible city manager. Some people were going to have sergeants, patrolmen and even G-men for chief. . . . Ray Allen should make a good chief. His feet are on the ground and he knows that the Police Department is there to serve the public. Good luck, Ray. . . . Which reminds us that several cops, including O. W. Smith, have commented on our column about the late Chief Wolfe. They agree with us that Dan Wolfe was a great cop but that the pressure (political) of the chief's office shortened his life. Well, let's hope those days are gone and that Ray Allen will live as long as he wants to live.



Michael Desmond

* * * * * *

young man, with a fresh viewpoint, a pride in the service, an eagerness to make it a really effective arm in the better interest of the community.

We can say with a reasonable degree of accuracy that here is one of the few instances in many years when a chief has been named to head the Toledo police force to whom no political strings are attached, no rewards implied except a genuine desire of the appointing official to obtain the utmost efficiency. Inspector Allen's promotion was obviously based on merit just as each advance made to successive grades from patrolman up was in recognition of having fulfilled his police duties intelligently and expeditiously.

Undoubtedly there is great need of Chief Allen's type. While eager to raise the morale and efficiency of the Police Division, the new chief can be counted on to bring it about at no loss of admiration and respect of his men. He will be no hard-boiled police chief.

Starting with the naming of a chief, it is taken for granted the city manager and his new police head will not consider their reorganization plan complete unless it embraces a general overhauling of the Detective Bureau.

New Chief Responsible Directly to Manager Edy

"No Strings" Attached as Allen Assumes Post; Scores on Examination Given Weight in Promotions

Continued From Page 1.

when Chief Daniel Wolfe died Feb. 3, it has been noticeable that his work was meeting with Mr. Edy's approval.

Lacking complete authority, Allen, in his temporary capacity, did not do all the things which would be expected of him as chief, but the city manager, in many conferences with Allen, became convinced he was the best timber available for the top rank in the division.

In selecting Allen for chief, Mr. Edy let fall by the wayside three others who were considered to have a chance at the job. They were Captains Edward Hoffman and Charles (Spike) Hennessy and Lieut. Charles Roth.

Roth's Work Liked.

Of these three, it is [illegible] believed Mr. Edy finally had eliminated all but Roth from consideration just before he made his final selection. The fact that Roth yesterda y was promoted from a sergeant to lieutenant was an in[illegible] that Roth impressed Mr.

leave a vacancy which will be filled by a younger man.

Captains in the Detective Bureau with whom Mr. Edy has talked include Joseph Fruchey, George Timiney and Willard Rydman.

Normally, these men are the heirs apparent to the inspectorship, but, as time goes on, Manson or some other young detective, such as Owen Green or Ray Sheets, may be moved to within striking distance of the inspectorship.

Green and Sheets have done outstanding work in the Detective Bureau. Mr. Edy has received many favorable reports on them and has interviewed them.

Free From Politics.

At City Hall, the promotion of Allen to the chiefship was considered a particularly happy selection. He has an outstanding record for honesty and good behavior.

He has a high school education, makes a good appearance, is a good disciplinarian, and has a progressive knowlege of police practices.

his heart and
And again
down the ho
the places w
can be trapp
ripe yarns.

It sometim
10 minutes
business of
has you pra
with glad tid
gets down to

I would
new police c
and is now b
less than
C. K. M.

formerly was assigned to the county prosecutor's office.

Annual salaries of the new officers will be: Chief Allen, $3205; Inspector Mead, $2432; Captain Fauble, $2170; Lieutenant Roth, $2012, and Sergeant Baumgartner, $1907.50.

From Eligibility List.

All of the promotions, Mr. Edy said, were made from the Civil Service Commission's promotional eligibility list.

"Chief Allen takes office without specific orders from me and with no strings attached," Mr. Edy said. "I am going to send him to various cities so that he may become acquainted with the best police practices.

"When he returns, he and I will confer with Secretary George Wagner of the Safety Department, Law [illegible]

"In that conference [illegible] a sensible program of [illegible] effect [illegible]

Mr. Edy said the [illegible] test given Thursday night to ranking officers and patrolmen who volunteered to take it helped him in arriving at a decision on the promotions.

Had Highest Grade.

"The grades made by the men who were promoted," Mr. Edy said, "confirmed my opinion of them and confirmed their civil service eligibility standings."

Mr. Edy said that Sergeant Baumgartner, for example, made the highest grade of any police officer who took the adaptability test.

Chief Allen was appointed to the department March 1, 1914. He was promoted to sergeant, March 1, 1920; lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1923; captain, May 1, 1927, and inspector, Jan. 3, 1933. He was born in Rudolph, O., Sept. 15, 1891. He has lived in Toledo the greater part of his life.

Never Disciplined.

Chief Allen never has been disciplined for an infraction of the department rules in his 22 years of service.

Inspector Mead was appointed to the department Dec. 26, 1905. He was made a sergeant Dec. 30, 1913; lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1919, and captain, May 1, 1929. He was born in Michigan, Oct. 31, 1875.

Captain Fauble was appointed to the force Aug. 21, 1915, and was made a sergeant Jan. 1, 1929, and a lieutenant, July 1, 1933. He is a native of Delta, O., and was born July 15, 1887.

Lieutenant Roth has been a member of the department since Dec. 1, 1917. He was promoted to sergeant Sept. 1, 1928. He is a native of Defiance County, O., and was born March 1, 1891.

Sergeant Baumgartner was appointed to the Police Department April 1, 1922. He resigned June [illegible], 1924, to enter the grocery business. He returned to the department as a patrolman Dec. 1, 1926. He is a [illegible] Toledoan and was born May 22, 1897.

the city manager, in many conferences with Allen, became convinced he was the best timber available for the top rank in the division.

In selecting Allen for chief, Mr. Edy let fall by the wayside three others who were considered to have a chance at the job. They were Captains Edward Hoffman and Charles (Spike) Hennessy and Lieut. Charles Roth.

Roth's Work Liked.

Of these three, it is now believed Mr. Edy finally had eliminated all but Roth from consideration just before he made his final selection. The fact that Roth yesterday was promoted from a sergeant to lieutenant was an indication that Roth impressed Mr. Edy.

Mr. Edy's announcement that Frank Baumgartner, promoted [illegible] if he lives up to [illegible] high school graduate [illegible] to this classification than many of his fellows.

So do Clarence Fauble, promoted to a captaincy yesterday, who once was a school teacher; Capt. Elwood Erwin of the Traffic Bureau who has had several years of college training; Assistant Supt. Paul Fakehany of the Bertillon office who has a college degree, and Detective Harry Manson, a high school graduate.

Detective Manson made a favorable impression on Mr. Edy in a recent interview. If Manson made a good grade in the adaptability tests, it is a foregone conclusion he is slated for a better rank in the Detective Bureau.

The Detective Bureau now is headed by Inspector Louis Haas, one of the older members of the Police Department. Haas, is nearing the compulsory retirement age of 65, and when he retires he will

some other young detective, such as Owen Green or Ray Sheets, may be moved to within striking distance of the inspectorship.

Green and Sheets have done outstanding work in the Detective Bureau. Mr. Edy has received many favorable reports on them and has interviewed them.

Free From Politics.

At City Hall, the promotion of Allen to the chiefship was considered a particularly happy selection. He has an outstanding record for honesty and good behavior.

He has a high school education, makes a good appearance, is a good disciplinarian, and has a progressive knowlege of police practices, which Mr. Edy proposes to improve upon by having the new chief visit the police departments of other [illegible]

Allen spends [illegible] his family. Although [illegible] Police [illegible] special assignments [illegible] depend, under Chief Allen, upon their peculiar fitness for their jobs.

Police generally feel that Chief Allen takes his job without prejudices or favorites, and that his background is one which should indicate every man has a right to expect a fair deal.

STATE TO PROBE FIRE

For More Sensible Uniforms

T IS ABOUT time someone took steps to [illegible] to the uniforms of Toledo [illegible]. And we commend Chief Allen for [illegible] interest, and especially for his suggestions to City Manager Edy looking to a change.

In recent years there has seemed to be [illegible] much apeing of one police department [illegible] another. After the World war it became the fashion to rig every man who [illegible] any kind of a uniform, in a Sam Browne belt. This heavy harness could [illegible] no other useful purpose than to hold [illegible] the holster that held the pistol that the average patrolman didn't have to call upon once in a year.

But the harness of the Sam Browne belt [illegible] not only unduly burdensome, thereby giving whoever wants to tustle with the blue arm of the law something nice to hold on to, but this same harness during the heat of a summer's day bows down the most intrepid bluecoat.

* * * * * *

THERE is no sense to this harness. Patrolmen of Toledo once carried their service pistols in their hip pockets. And there was no harness. The blouses were loose fitting and neat, and made for coolness in summer.

Chief Allen has the interests of the men under him at heart. He knows what it is to sweat in a Sam Browne belt. He doesn't want the uniformed men to suffer any longer if possible.

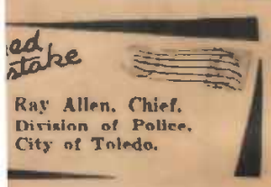
The hot leather puttee should go, as the chief suggests. Long trousers are cooler and neater.

Let's get back to normalcy and away from the flapdoodle that seems to be making of our bluecoats soldiers rather than neat and efficient policemen.

Way of the Worl

—BY GROVE PATTERSON—

[illegible] Ray Allen, new chief of police, almo[illegible] [illegible] was graduated from high school. [illegible] police service early, took it seriously, ma[illegible] and has been properly promoted from o[illegible] [illegible]xt until he is at the top. Ambition an[illegible] [illegible]arry a good man far. No [illegible] newspaperman who knows the com[illegible] [illegible]nd out expects that all gambling and [illegible] criminal activity will suddenly cea[illegible] goes out to enforce the law and close redo citizens like the courageous business-Allen proceeds to put the city in order, restrict Vice and gambling in Toledo [illegible]



Ray Allen, Chief, Division of Police, City of Toledo.

you have stirred more [illegible]r this present gambling [illegible] has been the case in [illegible] know why? Because [illegible]ers can't figure what

[illegible] Clarence [illegible] was ap[illegible] [illegible]ted head of [illegible] reorganized [illegible] squad and [illegible]ther of the [illegible]mpaigns [illegible]inst gambling [illegible] begun. Many [illegible] machines [illegible]

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1936.

Police Study Effective

Police Chief Ray Allen's action in sending three members of the police records bureau to Detroit to study the record system in operation there was a sensible move.

The men, all actively interested in police record work, doubtless gained considerable knowledge from the modern system used in Detroit, and probably can improve the local system as a result of their trip.

The policy inaugurated by Chief Allen in sending the men to Detroit is one that also could be extended to advantage to other divisions of the police department, where individuals specialize in a particular type of work.

Heads of the detective bureau, traffic bureau, women's bureau, and other special bureaus probably could learn considerable about their specialized lines of activity if they had the opportunity to visit Detroit and other cities and contact the officials handling similar work in such cities.

Naturally, the city's finance will not permit extensive junket trips for members or officials of the police department, but a reasonable amount of money expended to learn what other cities are doing in their police departments will pay high dividends.

The recent trip of Chief Allen and his assistant, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, certainly provided them with considerable knowledge as to how the Toledo department can be modernized, and they should carry through as promptly as possible with their plans to visit other cities, including Chicago and Milwaukee.

Toledo wants the benefit of modern methods developed by other police departments and personal visits, by the chief or his subordinates in charge of special divisions, offer a good way to get.

ALLEN ORDERS POLICE SHIFTS

Radio Sergeants Return to Active Duty as Supervisors.

Further reorganization of the police department was announced by Chief Ray Allen today when he ordered that full ranking sergeants assigned to the radio dispatchers' sergeants, Sam Vogel, Vincent Kwapich and Carl Weiner, assigned to the radio office, are to be returned to active service. Two of these men are to be assigned to the East Side station to "furnish the supervision so badly needed in the past in East Toledo, which is one of the most important districts in the city." The third sergeant is to alternate on relief duty at the East Side and central stations.

The sergeants are to be replaced by patrolmen, who are to work under supervision of the chief operator, Joseph T. Guitteau, who is to be responsible to Inspector Clarence Mead.

Chief Allen also announced a new policy regarding desk men in the East Side and central stations, and instructed that lieutenants and sergeants in both precincts are to alternate on desk and street duty in [illegible] is on desk duty or street duty. The [illegible]

CIVIL SERVICE BODY ANGER[illegible]

Edy Suggests Eligi[illegible] List for Police Be Revised.

Ire of the city civil ser[illegible] mission was aroused t[illegible] proposal that the polic[illegible] ment eligibility list be [illegible] pending the establishment [illegible] rigid qualifications and [illegible] paration of a new ex[illegible] applicants.

Ray E. Allen, police [illegible] the proposal, contained in [illegible] from Mr. Edy to the [illegible] was made followng a [illegible] between himself and the [illegible] that it was discovered a [illegible] men on the list had pol[illegible]

Lawrence Aubry, civil [illegible] commissioner, declared he [illegible] informed that Lieut. [illegible] had questioned some of [illegible] about their religious be[illegible] Allen said the officer [illegible] thority to make such in[illegible] and the commissioners [illegible] would question Lieutenant [illegible] this subject next week.

Charles Mortimer, c[illegible] the commission, said he [illegible] that the commission s[illegible] tenant Roth if it were [illegible] had questioned the men [illegible] religion.

d as he sees fit to
rtment. That is a
ger's intention of
ient of municipal

improvement can-
recognized by the
in the ever-grow-
unities.
ialized squads and
iticized the work of
merely invoking the
rcement and police
pression is the duty
. The men assigned
eld strictly account-
and establishments

ders will no longer
of patrolmen to vice
ons patrolmen unable
der orders to report
rs.
ture from the time-
The new plan will
straight and distinct
city manager through
e patrolmen who walk
rs through wider ter-

onsidered the present
tion of the will of the
or the police officials
lectors swept into the
ncil plan they likewise
previous system of vice

rge Timiney, erstwhile
vice details, to a shift
bureau must not be
ion. Capt. Timiney, as
n the detective bureau
nts of the uniformed
outside headquarters
desks.
the department get-
on and active leader-
who in the past have
require little police

apt. Timiney will be
tricted extent to be
pressing racketeers.
t affected the Lica-
onal reputation for
present evidence to
court.
wha, restricted in
e of every patrol-
raine. Toledo once
ers, and might be

efficient policeman

The Way of the

BY GROVE PATTERSON

VICE AGAIN

I HAVE known Ray Allen, new chief
ever since he was graduated from h
went into the police service early, took it
a career of it, and has been properly pro
rank to the next until he is at the top.
industry will carry a good man far. N
police chief or newspaperman who kr
munity inside and out expects that all ga
other forms of criminal activity will
when the order goes out to enforce the la
sorts. But Toledo citizens like the courag
like way Chief Allen proceeds to put the
to regulate and restrict. Vice and gamb
will not be entirely eliminated but they c
to that minimum which is the rule in the
American cities.



Ray Allen, Chief, Division of Police, City of Toledo.

Dear Chief:

You know, you have stirred more wondering over this present gambling crusade than has been the case in years? Do you know why? Because even the gamblers can't figure what it is all about.

P. S.: Everybody knows that this is one drive not engineered by warring gambling interests.

Yours Homer

IN TOLEDO

RAY ALLEN, newly appointed police chief, removed Capt. George Timiney as head of the vice squad and announced that every patrolman would be held responsible for suppression of vice and gambling in his territory.



Capt. Fauble

Capt. Clarence Fauble was appointed head of the reorganized vice squad and another of the campaigns against gambling was begun. Many slot machines

rms

to

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



The T

Tol

VOL. 61—NO. 63

OUST GAMB

ere
s

y jittery.
of the vice

d of "regula
the racket
ly among a
s. The prof
e are less
d games and

tra-gambling
summer, tw
ce places, B
ie Aronoff's,
bles. Recentl
ap joints, th
13 Jefferson
rse racing bo

tive Rackets

mer, too, a
as been four
al of three lu
kets.
which succe
after Prosec
drove the "
out of city
a profitable busi-
t will be easy to
ltimate business
ut if police start
into court.
have plenty to

ness in summer.

Chief Allen has interests of the men under him at heart. He knows what it is to sweat in a Sam Browne belt. He doesn't want the uniformed men to suffer any longer if possible.

The hot leather jitter should go, as the chief suggests. Lug trousers are cooler and neater.

Let's get back normalcy and away from the flapdoodle that seems to be making of our bluecoats old rather than neat and efficient policemen.

police department, where individual
a particular type of work.

Heads of the detective bureau, t
women's bureau, and other special b
ably could learn considerable abou
cialized lines of activity if they ha
tunity to visit Detroit and other ci
tact the officials handling similar
cities.

Naturally, the city's finance wi
extensive junket trips for members
the police department, but a reason
of money expended to learn what ot
doing in their police departments
dividends.

The recent trip of Chief Allen a
ant, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, certa
them with considerable knowledge
Toledo department can be moderniz
through as promptly as

The Way of the Worl

BY GROVE PATTERSON

lice, almo

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

do News-Bee

vith snow flurries Friday; Saturday cloudy and warmer followed by rain.

LEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, MARCH 13, 1936

Entered at the Toledo Postoffice as Second Class Matter Under Act of 1879

ALL-STAR

Late Sports

Complete Stocks

Pages 26, 26-A and 26-B

FINAL

PRICE THREE CENTS

S. LANDLORDS WARNED

POLICE SQUAD TO CLAMP DOWN ON NEW CASINO

hief Orders Casino Closed If 'Male Chorus' Antics Are Found Indecent

Police Chief Ray Allen ordered s men today to clamp down on e New Casino Club.

It is to be watched nightly, the ordered and is to be closed

GAMING PLACES REMAIN QUIET

Ownership of Property Is Investigated by Chief Allen.

Chief Ray Allen today took another progressive step toward clamping tightly the lid on Toledo's gambling centers when he began

CASINO REVUE PROBE ORDERED

Allen Gives Vice Squad Word to Investigate "Gay Boys" Show.

Police Chief Ray Allen today ordered his special vice squad and Inspector of Police Clarence Mead to supervise thoroughly the "Gay

CHIEF MARKS JOINTS IN WAR ON BIG-TIMER

Prepares List for Drive To Wipe Out Race Betting, Roulette, Dice Resorts

A determined move to wipe o big-time gambling in Toledo w launched by Police Chief Ray Allen today.

The chief obtained from t

Entered at the Toledo Postoffice as
Second Class Matter Under Act of 1879

LORDS WARNED

LACES QUIET

Property
ted by
len.

oday took an-
step toward
lid on Toledo's
hen he began
the ownership
the gaming
was expected to
today. Chief
d the informa-
se."
nd resort keep-
st night as the
nt officers con-
ight of Police
ign.
anfare that has
drives against
members of the
visited known
nd resorts, and
report:
made our first
ing houses and
St. Clair street,
and 513½ Jef-
d.
r street, (Benny
were leaving the
ed. We passed
going up. There
gambling.
' Superior Sport
or street, there
, who were loaf-
lace. At 428½
omanoff's), there
n playing cards,
evidence that
g.
cond round of
bout 50 men in
but we believe
ot gambling as
ff man in sight.
10 men in Benny
rest were closed.
vice were dark
ght, and we saw
street girl. She
Sixteenth street
ue. We watched
block of Belmont
nan an hour, but
of vice."
members of the
trolmen William
sky and Edward

CASINO REVUE PROBE ORDERED

Allen Gives Vice Squad Word to Investigate "Gay Boys" Show.

Police Chief Ray Allen today ordered his special vice squad and Inspector of Police Clarence Mead to supervise thoroughly the "Gay Boys Revue," floor show which has been produced nightly at the New Casino club, [illegible] several weeks.

This action was taken following investigation today by Traffic Inspector Thomas O'Reilly and Police Sergt. Frank Baumgartner which resulted in the determination that the club is within the city li[illegible] therefore under police juri[illegible]

The club also is in the [illegible] of grand jury investigation [illegible] dore and Burt Angus, oper[illegible] the club were questioned [illegible] grand jury yesterday in co[illegible] with the floor show abou[illegible] several complaints have [illegible] ceived by both the police [illegible] prosecutor's office.

In a letter addressed [illegible] Clarence L. Fauble, head of [illegible] squad, and Inspector Mea[illegible] Allen ordered strict super[illegible] the operation of the club [illegible] structed his subordinates [illegible] evidence of violation of [illegible] ordinance or state statute, [illegible] less of the nature of the [illegible] in the event there are viol[illegible] law.

Calling All Fa[illegible]

Police Voices Ch[illegible] Sunday—Police V[illegible] Change Sunda[illegible]

Radio fans who enjoy [illegible] to Toledo police broadcast[illegible] treated to a change of v[illegible] Station WRDQ Sunday.

Police Chief Ray Allen [illegible] replacement of three s[illegible] now serving as radio dis[illegible] by patrolmen "judiciously [illegible] for their efficiency and c[illegible]

The chief said that he [illegible] the posts can be filled ju[illegible] ficiently by patrolmen, [illegible] lowing the higher paid [illegible] to be used for more i[illegible] duty.

The sergeants affected [illegible]

CHIEF MARKS JOINTS IN WAR ON BIG-TIMERS

Prepares List for Drive To Wipe Out Race Betting, Roulette, Dice Resorts

A determined move to wipe out big-time gambling in Toledo was launched by Police Chief Ray E. Allen today.

The chief obtained from the county auditor's office the names [illegible] housing the major downtown gambling joints with a view to prosecuting them unless their notorious tenants are ousted.

The following list was compiled by Chief Allen:

Edward Warnke's dice and roulette joint at 631 N. St. Clair Street; property owned by Mrs. Eliza J. Dow, 2216 Parkwood Avenue.

Aronoff Joint Listed.

Jacob Romanoff's horse race betting establishment at 428½ Superior Street; property owned by the Arbrand Co.

Benny Aronoff's horse race betting and "numbers" joint at 229 Superior Street; property held by the Toledo Trust Co. as trustee.

Benny Harris' race betting, cards and "numbers" joint at 114 Superior Street; property owned by the Toledo Garages, Inc.

Harry Levine's luxurious roulette and dice rooms at 513½ Jefferson Avenue; property owned by Mary Alice Mandler Vaughan.

Ralph Dugan's minor dice joint at 625 St. Clair Street; property owned by the Steadman Investment Co.

Cites Law Penalties.

Chief Allen cited three sections of the state law—13054, 13055 and 13056—under which charges will be brought against the owners, he said, if the gamblers are allowed to remain in possession of their quarters.

Section 13054 provides that anyone who "knowingly permits" a building to be used for gambling shall be fined from $30 to $500, imprisoned from 10 to 30 days or both.

The next session holds that an owner of a property who knows it is being used for gambling and fails to report this at once "shall be deemed to have knowingly permitted" such use.

Moves Against Club.

The final section provides a fine of from $50 to $200 for anyone permitting gambling in property "of which he has the care or possession."

Chief Allen's drive to suppress gambling by moving against the owners was preceded today by an order to his men to clamp down on the New Casino Club.

It is to be watched nightly, the chief ordered, and is to be closed immediately if evidence is gained of any violation of the law.

The chief moved against the club,

Please Turn To Page 2, Column 1.

G-MEN TRAP KIDNAP SUSPECT IN GOTHAM

Apartment Tenants Flee From Tear Gas Barrage

NEW YORK, March 13 (UP)—Edward Bentz, pal of "Machine Gun" Kelly and other desperadoes, suspect in numerous bank robberies in several parts of the country and wanted for questioning in the kidnaping of George Weyerhauser, was arrested by federal agents today in a tear gas raid on his Brooklyn apartment hideout.

The apartment was a virtual

SQUAD MP DOWN CASINO

Casino Closed If
us' Antics Are
Indecent

Ray Allen ordered
to clamp down on
Club.
atched nightly, the
and is to be closed
evidence is gained
of the law.
ved against the club,
bject of a vice in-
the county grand
attention had been
antics of a "male"
nces nightly at the

club would be justi-
len said, if officers,
he show decided the
and dances consti-
at performance.

d to Fauble.

any provision of the
aw should result in
sing also, the chief
der, which was di-
t. Clarence Fauble,
revamped vice and
d, and to Inspector

GAMING PLACES REMAIN QUIET

Ownership of Property Is Investigated by Chief Allen.

Chief Ray Allen today took another progressive step toward clamping tightly the lid on Toledo's gambling centers when he began an investigation into the ownership of the premises in which the gaming places are quartered.

The investigation was expected to be completed late today. Chief Allen said he wanted the information "for his own use."

Toledo gamblers and resort keepers were inactive last night as the city's law enforcement officers concluded the third night of Police Chief Allen's campaign.

With little of the fanfare that has attended previous drives against organized rackets, members of the vice squad quietly visited known gambling centers and resorts, and made the following report:

"At 6:30 P. M. we made our first round of the gambling houses and found those at 631 St. Clair street, 625 St. Clair street, and 513½ Jefferson avenue, closed.

"At 229½ Superior street, (Benny Aronoff's) 75 men were leaving the place as we entered. We passed them on the stairs, going up. There was no evidence of gambling.

"In Benny Harris' Superior Sport Center, 120 Superior street, there were about 30 men, who were loafing about the place. At 428½ Superior street (Romanoff's), there were about 10 men playing cards, but there was no evidence that they were gambling.

"During our second round of visits, we found about 50 men in Aronoff's place, but we believe that they were not gambling as there was no tip-off man in sight. There were about 10 men in Benny Harris' place. The rest were closed.

"All houses of vice were dark throughout the night, and we saw only one known street girl. She was standing at Sixteenth street and Madison avenue. We watched a place in the 300-block of Belmont avenue for more than an hour, but found no evidence of vice."

The reporting members of the vice squad are Patrolmen William Fisk, Lester Sandusky and Edward Kline.

CASINO REVUE PROBE ORDERED

Allen Gives Vice Squad Word to Investigate "Gay Boys" Show.

Police Chief Ray Allen today ordered his special vice squad and Inspector of Police Clarence Mead to supervise thoroughly the "Gay Boys' Revue," floor show which has been produced nightly at the New Casino club, Lint road, for several weeks.

This action was taken following investigation today by Traffic Inspector Thomas O'Reilly and Police Sergt. Frank Baumgartner which resulted in the determination that the club is within the city limits and therefore under police jurisdiction.

The club also is in the spotlight of grand jury investigation. Theodore and Burt Angus, operators of the club were questioned by the grand jury yesterday in connection with the floor show about which several complaints have been received by both the police and the prosecutor's office.

In a letter addressed to Capt. Clarence L. Fauble, head of the vice squad, and Inspector Mead, Chief Allen ordered strict supervision of the operation of the club and instructed his subordinates to obtain evidence of violation of any city ordinance or state statute, regardless of the nature of the violation, in the event there are violations of law.

Calling All Fans

Police Voices Change Sunday—Police Voices Change Sunday

Radio fans who enjoy listening to Toledo police broadcasts will be treated to a change of voices by Station WRDQ Sunday.

Police Chief Ray Allen ordered replacement of three sergeants now serving as radio dispatchers by patrolmen "judiciously chosen for their efficiency and courtesy."

The chief said that he believes the posts can be filled just as efficiently by patrolmen, thus allowing the higher paid sergeants to be used for more important duty.

The sergeants affected are Samuel Vogel, Vincent Kwapich and Carl Wiener. Inspector Clarence Mead will choose the patrolmen to replace them.

LANI

CE SQUAD AMP DOWN W CASINO

s Casino Closed If orus' Antics Are nd Indecent

ef Ray Allen ordered ay to clamp down on sino Club.

watched nightly, the , and is to be closed if evidence is gained ion of the law.

noved against the club, subject of a vice in- by the county grand is attention had been e antics of a "male" dances nightly at the

e club would be justi- Allen said, if officers, g the show decided the gs and dances consti- cent performance.

ted to Fauble.

of any provision of the law should result in losing also, the chief order, which was di- apt. Clarence Fauble, e revamped vice and uad, and to Inspector ad.

s of such members of s "Tangary," "Jackie," xie" and "Annie," who aby blue dancing cos- son gowns and blond ed the basis for the questioning of Ted and , proprietors of the is on Dura Avenue, ie Highway.

en said that he had the male chorus, but l no complaints of any- ffended by the conduct of the cast.

rgaret Slater, head of

GAMIN REM

Ownershi Is Inv Ch

Chief Ray other prog clamping tig gambling ce an investigat of the premis places are q

The investi be complete Allen said h tion "for his

Toledo gan ers were ina city's law en cluded the Chief Allen'

With little attended pr organized ra vice squad gambling ce made the fo

"At 6:30 P round of th found those 625 St. Clair ferson avenu

"At 229½ Aronoff's) 7 place as w them on the was no evide

"In Benny Center, 120 were about ing about Superior str were about but there they were g

"During visits, we f Aronoff's that they there was

o the antics of a "male" t hat dances nightly at the asino.

g the club would be justi- nief Allen said, if officers, ewing the show decided the e songs and dances consti- indecent performance.

Directed to Fauble.

tion of any provision of the iquor law should result in ate closing also, the chief his order, which was di- to Capt. Clarence Fauble, of the revamped vice and ng squad, and to Inspector ce Mead.

antics of such members of oupe as "Tngary," "Jackie," " 'Dixie" and "Annie," who in baby due dancing cos- crimson owns and blond formed the basis for the jury questioning of Ted and Angus, proprietors of the which is n Dura Avenue, he Dixie Highway.

ef Allen said that he had about the male chorus, but ecevied no complaints of any- eing offended by the conduct embers of the cast.

gt. Margaret Slater, head of Police Woman's Bureau, said man had complained that two e dancers had "flirted" with husband. Mrs Slater said she Policewoman Margaret Bro- to the club investigate. Miss an reporter he found nothing g with the performance.

ief Allen's order to clamp on the new Casino came Traffic Inspector Thomas illy and Sgt. Frank Baum- er had measured the location he New Casino, determining it is a few yards within the inits.

was called the chief's at- that the Municipal Court jurisdiction throughout the y and the police officer make as wherever he

Turn Page 2, Column 2.

N FATHER-AND-SON W FIRM LAUNCHED

rship Has Announced by Mulhollands.

her father-and-son partner- the law of law was an- d hereby by Frank L. land and son, Clarence holland

new firm known as Mulhol- Mulhol, followed the dissolved the law firm hollandartmann.

ated Mulholland &

Toled
ers we
city's la
cluded
Chief A
With
attende
organiz
vice sq
gamblin
made th
"At 6:
round o
found th
625 St. C
ferson a
"At 22
Aronoff's
place as
them on
was no e
"In Be
Center, 1
were abo
ing abou
Superior
were abo
but there
they were
"During
visits, we
Aronoff's
that they
here was
There wer
Harris' pla
"All hou
hroughout
nly one
as stand
nd Madis
place in t
venue for
und no e
The rep
ce squad
sk, Leste
ine.

Denies Pin

Police Ch
order had
ban against
of gambling
new influx
was reporte
Chief Alle
more diffic
against the
which do n
checks. He
being made
against all
vices.

POLI Hold

WE

Police de
ferred yest
since Ray
chief.

The pur
held in Ch
allow rank
departmen
meetings
Allen said

Those p
Clarence
ly: Capt
Clarence
and Arth
Frank
Black an
of the Ol
ing Chief
meeting.

...ts. Slot machines
"one-arm bandit"
the newer "pin"
re on display in
borhood stores.
the women sought
as operators of
hich a 13-year-old
rofessional inmate
sterday.
Mae O'Dell, who
lonine Street was
ctive Harry Man-
oing to a grocery
her farm "hide-
it is believed, had
ever since the ar-
-year-old in the
h Summit Street
re she was em-
dancer
owed by two days
uth Haven, Mich.,
, operator of the
ort in which the

James Austin Jr.
women at $1000
ntributing to the
e girl.
charges in Mu-
f harboring a
a house of ill-
punishable by a

...nation to Chief Ray Allen today, effective April 15.

Mr. Haas, in the department more than 33 years, plans to retire from service April 2, and will seek his regular vacation to April 15, after which he will go on pension.

Mr. Haas said he is retiring so as not to conflict with the order of City Manager John N. Edy, which prohibits city employes from participating in politics. He was drafted to make the race by Republican party leaders, who have indorsed his candidacy.

The retirement of Mr. Haas will open the way for appointment of a new detective inspector and speculation was keen yesterday as to who may get the promotion. The position pays $2,432.50

The three detective captains, George Timiney, Joseph Fruchey and Willard Rydman were mentioned prominently in the speculation, along with Detectives John S. Connors and John Hovey and Detailed Detectives Harry Manson and Owen Green.

During his many years in the department, Mr. Haas held practically every position, and twice served as chief of police.

CHIEF SHIFTS Three Sergeants

BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY

Chief Ray Allen yesterday, as part of his reorganization program, ordered three sergeants, assigned to the radio dispatchers' office, returned to active duty. They are Sam Vogel, Vincent Kwapich and Carl Weiner. They will be replaced by patrolmen, who will work under the direction of Joseph T. Guitteau, chief operator, who will be responsible to Inspector Clarence Mead.

The chief also ordered all lieutenants and sergeants alternate on desk and street duty.

2 More Named to Vice Squad

Mentioning that members of the vice squad have been overworked in the last few weeks and have been unable to take regular days off, Chief Ray Allen named two more officers to the squad today.

The patrolmen, George Geisert and Clyde Gilley, have been serving as beat officers.

NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 15, 1936

T DRILL

Teach Arms of
o Salute.

urse in "military
given Toledo's
officers. Police
nnounced today.
be in charge of
ennessy in the
mnasium April
urs will be ar-
patrolmen may

e given in sa-
of the uniform

STROLLING AROUND

With MITCHELL WOODBURY

The heat was on in Toledo's night clubs Saturday evening and early Sunday yawning, but it was a lingering torridness deposited by "dat Davil" Old Sol during the day and not the heat from any of Ray Allen's gendarmes. It was more sizzling in some of the spots than it is under the burning Kleig lights of the movie studios. But it failed to daunt Ye Old Strolier, Photographer Carl Gifford and the more ardent elbow benders and trippers of the light fantastic. Woodbury and Gifford started out with the idea they would have to take pictures of each other to fill this space today. They figured all of the Saturday night regulars would be hiding in their ice boxes or dunking themselves in Lake Erie. But they soon discovered they had the wrong impression. In fact, the Parisian cocktail bar at the Secor, their first stop, was filled to capacity.

Them ...

LANDLORD...

Harris Card...
So His ...
Still ...

Benny Har...
Superior Nu...
next Saturda...
Street, was ...
everybody ex...
vertising Le...
Following ...
brought abou...
the two-mi...
racket in To...
Benny went ...
other operat...
fines, laid lo...
From a nu...
arguments, ...
them confid...
body laugh ...
the piano. ...
short lessons...
"Rachmanino...
Sharp Mino...
them.

Dig...

Wisdom of...
a slogan—"S...
est, Stronge...
Numbers ...
Wednesday ...
from his la...
didn't give ...
vertising—pr...
result-gettin...
consequently...
doesn't spoil...
or make it u...
phone num...
charge a ma...
ing when ...
through no...
owner, chan...
What the...
will be was...
Benny hasn...
Police Chi...
he proposed...
any possible...
so sure Th...
He said th...
after gambl...
racket, that...
gambling a...
hard to out...

Act ...

"I don't k...
ing to mov...
don't know...
them if I c...
He was r...
and Benny...
Street, also...
Landlords...



the regular assigned officers now assigned to this work and place them at the various schools to protect Toledo City same as they used to in times past.

[illegible] police chief will, in time, work wonders to relieve the bad

The woman, Mae O'Dell, who ran a resort in Monroe Street, was arrested by Detective Harry Manson as she was going in a grocery [illegible] been her refuge ever since the arrest of the 13-year-old in the [illegible] The arrest followed by two days the nabbing [illegible] of the Cherry Street resort in which the girl also worked.

Juvenile Judge James Austin Jr. set bond for the women at $[illegible] on charges of contributing to the delinquency of the girl.

They also face charges in Municipal Court of harboring a female minor in a house of ill-fame, an offense punishable by a prison sentence.

as not to conflict with the order of City Manager John N. Edy, which prohibits city employes from par[illegible] Republican party leaders, w[illegible] [illegible] inspector [illegible] speculation was [illegible] The position pays $2,432.50

The three detective capt[illegible] George Timiney, Joseph Fru[illegible] and Willard Rydman were [illegible] tioned prominently in the spe[illegible] tion, along with Detectives Jo[illegible] Connors and John Hovey and [illegible] tailed Detectives Harry Ma[illegible] and Owen Green.

During his many years in [illegible] department, Mr. Haas held [illegible] tically every position, and [illegible] served as chief of police.

Denies Removing Pin Game Ban

Police Chief Ray Allen said no order had been issued lifting the ban against pin games or any type of gambling devices today, when a new influx of pin games in Toledo was reported.

Chief Allen said it is true it is more difficult to obtain evidence against the new type of pin games which do not pay in cash but in checks. He said every effort is being made to obtain evidence against all types of gambling devices.

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 15,

POLICE HEADS Hold Conference

WEEKLY AFFAIRS

Police department heads conferred yesterday for the first time since Ray Allen became police chief.

The purpose of the conference, held in Chief Allen's office, was to allow ranking officers to discuss departmental problems. These meetings will be held weekly, Chief Allen said.

Those present were Inspectors Clarence Mead and Thomas O'Reilly; Captains Edward Hoffman,

POLICE GET DRILL

Classes Ordered To Teach Arms of Law How to Salute.

A compulsory course in "military etiquette" will be given Toledo's uniformed police officers, Police Chief Ray Allen announced today.

The course will be in charge of Captain Charles Hennessy in the Safety Building gymnasium April 17, 21 and 28. Hours will be arranged so that all patrolmen may attend.

Instruction will be given in saluting, stance, care of the uniform and other subjects.

STROLLIN

With MITCH

The heat was on in To[illegible] ning and early Sunday yaw[illegible] ridness deposited by "dat D[illegible] not the heat from any of [illegible] more sizzling in some of the [illegible] ing Kleig lights of the movi[illegible] Ye Old Stroller. Photograp[illegible] ardent elbow benders and [illegible] Woodbury and Gifford star[illegible]

"Jackie," "Faye,
nd "Annie" in baby-blue
costumes, crimson evening
nd blond curls.

Drive Gets Results.

Allen said he would make
stigation of the club—on
enue near the Dixie High-

ith a view to determining
the shrill-voiced perform-
ld be barred from the floor
Grand Jury action.
while the police drive
established vice resorts and
ng dens was producing re-
n the downtown district.
revamped vice and gambling
headed by Capt. Clarence
e, found three of the six
own gambling joints closed
ight. In one, a handful of
were found playing bridge.
o others there were from 50
men hanging around, but all
ng equipment was out of
ce.
downtown vice resorts were
d, squad members reported.

Second Woman Jailed.

tle effect, apparently, has
gained in outlying sections of
city from Chief Allen's order
ing all policemen responsible
vice and gambling conditions
heir districts. Slot machines
old-time "one-arm bandit"
as well as the newer "pin"
es—still were on display in
s of neighborhood stores.
e second of the women sought
two months as operators of
resorts in which a 13-year-old
served as a professional inmate
arrested yesterday.
e woman, Mae O'Dell, who
a resort in Monroe Street, was
sted by Detective Harry Man-
as she was going to a grocery
Trilby from her farm "hide-
The farm, it is believed, had
her refuge ever since the ar-
of the 13-year-old in the
py Hour Club, Summit Street
t club, where she was em-
ed as a strip dancer.
he arrest followed by two days
nabbing in South Haven, Mich.,
Maude Adams, operator of the
rry Street resort in which the
also worked.
uvenile Judge James Austin Jr.
bond for the women at $1000
charges of contributing to the
nquency of the girl.
hey also face charges in Mu-
pal Court of harboring a
ale minor in a house of ill-
e, an offense punishable by a
on sentence.

CHIEF ALLE

Toledo Morning Times SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 19

HAAS TO RESIGN
Police Force Post

DRAFTED IN RACE FOR SHERIFF

ACTION CLEARS WAY TO NAMING OF NEW INSPECTOR

Detective Inspector Louis J. Haas, who is a candidate for the Republican nomination for sheriff, will tender his resignation to Chief Ray Allen today, effective April 15.

Mr. Haas, in the department more than 33 years, plans to retire from service April 2, and will seek his regular vacation to April 15, after which he will go on pension.

Mr. Haas said he is retiring so as not to conflict with the order of City Manager John N. Edy, which prohibits city employes from participating in politics. He was drafted to make the race by Republican party leaders, who have indorsed his candidacy.

The retirement of Mr. Haas will open the way for appointment of a new detective inspector and speculation was keen yesterday as to who may get the promotion. The position pays $2,432.50

The three detective captains, George Timiney, Joseph Fruchey and Willard Rydman were mentioned prominently in the speculation, along with Detectives John S. Connors and John Hovey and Detailed Detectives Harry Manson and Owen Green.

During his many years in the department, Mr. Haas held practically every position, and twice served as chief of police.

CHIEF SHIFTS
Three Sergeants

BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY

Chief Ray Allen yesterday, as part of his reorganization program, ordered three sergeants, assigned to the radio dispatchers' office, returned to active duty. They are Sam Vogel, Vincent Kwapich and Carl Weiner. They will be replaced by patrolmen, who will work under the direction of Joseph T. Guitteau, chief operator, who will be responsible to Inspector Clarence Mead.

The chief also ordered all lieutenants and sergeants alternate on desk and street duty.

2 More Named to Vice Squad

Mentioning that members of the vice squad have been overworked in the last few weeks and have been unable to take regular days off, Chief Ray Allen named two more officers to the squad today.

The patrolmen, George Geisert and Clyde Gilley, have been serving as beat officers.

TWO B
WONDER
THEY'RE

So Does Police
Doesn't Think
Them Taking

LANDLORDS

Harris Cards H
So His Adv
Still Be

Benny Harris,
Superior Numb
next Saturday
Street, was in
everybody exce
vertising Leagu
Following
brought about
the two-milli
racket in Tole
Benny went in
other operators,
fines, laid low.
From a num
arguments, Be
them confiden
body laugh when
the piano. How
short lessons,
"Rachmaninoff's
Sharp Minor"
them.

Dignified

Wisdom of
a slogan—"Supe
est, Strongest
Numbers Ban
Wednesday wh
from his landl
didn't give his
vertising—printed
result-getting pa

E TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 15, 1936

OLICE GET DRILL

Antics in New Casino Club

Letters to the Editor

Writer Has Faith Manager Will Help Toledo

To the Editor:

FIRST, please allow me to offer my congratulations to the efforts the Toledo Police and Traffic Departments are putting forth to make Toledo a safe place to live in, relative to reckless and unsafe auto driving, and only hope it will continue and not die down, as many so-called drives have proved to turn out.



I only hope they will continue to not only close up the big gambling spots, but also see that the numerous punch boards and penny and nickel slot machines are cleaned out of our various drug stores and other business places such as restaurants, beer spots, school supply stores, etc., many of which still have these gambling devices still in operation.

SEVERAL years ago one of our Ohio courts ruled, that any machine wherein one had a chance to win more than the actual money value played in them, constituted a gambling device, and the machine was picked up and destroyed, and the one exhibiting the machine was fined and had to pay.

I also believe that no one can take the place of our regular uniformed police officers to handle the school children problem, as I have noticed on numerous occasions that many autoists did not give the attention and regard they should to the school police who have served to the best of their ability in the past.

I do not want to see these faithful men laid off, but believe they should be instructed and assigned to parking violations throughout the city and believe they would serve faithfully in this capacity and more than

On Night Spot

Police Chief Ray Allen turned his attention today to morality standards at the New Casino Club, where a "male" chorus dances nightly.

The club, already the subject of an investigation by the County Grand Jury, was drawn into Chief Allen's campaign against vice when reports reached him as to the antics of the men who sing and dance in feminine fashion.

Ted and Bert Angus, proprietors of the night club, were called before the Grand Jury to tell of the performance staged nightly by "Tangary," "Jackie," "Faye," "Dixie" and "Annie" in baby-blue dancing costumes, crimson evening gowns and blond curls.

Drive Gets Results.

Chief Allen said he would make an investigation of the club—on Lint Avenue near the Dixie Highway—with a view to determining whether the shrill-voiced performers should be barred from the floor pending Grand Jury action.

Meanwhile the police drive against established vice resorts and gambling dens was producing results in the downtown district.

The revamped vice and gambling squad, headed by Capt. Clarence Fauble, found three of the six downtown gambling joints closed last night. In one, a handful of men were found playing bridge. In two others there were from 50 to 75 men hanging around, but all gaming equipment was out of service.

All downtown vice resorts were closed, squad members reported.

Second Woman Jailed.

Little effect, apparently, has been gained in outlying sections of the city from Chief Allen's order making all policemen responsible for vice and gambling conditions in their districts. Slot machines—the old-time "one-arm bandit" type as well as the newer "pin" games—still were on display in scores of neighborhood stores.

The second of the women sought for two months as operators of vice resorts in which a 13-year-old girl served as a professional inmate



T

VOL. 6

CHIEF

Toledo Morning Tim

HAAS TO RE
Police Force

DRAFTED IN RACE FO

ACTION CLEARS WAY
OF NEW INSPE

Detective Inspector Louis J. Haas, the Republican nomination for sheriff nation to Chief Ray Allen today, effect

Mr. Haas, in the department more than 33 years, plans to retire from service April 2, and will seek his regular vacation to April 15, after which he will go on pension.

Mr. Haas said he is retiring so

... menacing many commun...

Chief Allen Eyes 'Male Chorus' Antics in New Casino Club

Letters to the Editor

Writer Has Fa[illegible] Manager Will Help Toledo

To the Editor:

FIRST, please allow me to offer my congratulations to the efforts the Toledo Police and Traffic Departments are putting forth to make Toledo a safe place to live in, relative to reckless and unsafe auto driving, and only hope it will continue and not die down, as many so-called drives have proved to turn out.



I only hope they will continue to not only close up the big gambling spots, but also see that the numerous pur boards and penny and nick slot machines are cleaned out of our various drug stores and other business places such as restaurants, beer spots, school sub stores, etc., many of which still have these gambling devices still in operation.

• • • •

SEVERAL years ago one of our Ohio courts ruled, that any machine wherein one had a chance to win more than the actual money value played in the constituted a gambling device and the machine was picked up and destroyed, and the one exhibiting the machine was fined and had to pay.

I do believe that no one can take the place of our regular unarmed police officers to handle the school children problem. I have noticed on numerous occasions that many autos [illegible] give the attention and [illegible] they should to the school [illegible] who have served to the [illegible] their ability in the past. [illegible] not want to see these [illegible] men laid off, but believe [illegible] should be instructed and [illegible] to parking violation [illegible]

[illegible] Spot

Police Chief Ray Allen turned his attention today to morality standards at the New Casino Club, where a "male" chorus dances nightly.

The club, already the subject of an investigation by the County Grand Jury, was drawn into Chief Allen's campaign against vice when reports reached him as to the antics of the men who sing and dance in feminine fashion.

Fed and Bert Angus, proprietors of the night club, were called before the Grand Jury to tell of the performance staged nightly by "Tangary," "Jackie," "Faye," "Dixie" and "Annie" in baby-blue dancing costumes, crimson evening gowns and blond curls.

Drive Gets Results.

Chief Allen said he would make an investigation of the club—on Lint Avenue near the Dixie Highway—with a view to determining whether the shrill-voiced performers should be barred from the floor pending Grand Jury action.

Meanwhile the police drive against established vice resorts and gambling dens was producing results in the downtown district.

The revamped vice and gambling squad, headed by Capt. Clarence Fauble, found three of the six downtown gambling joints closed last night. In one, a handful of men were found playing bridge. In two others there were from 50 to 75 men hanging around, but all gaming equipment was out of service.

All downtown vice resorts were closed, squad members reported.

Second Woman Jailed.

Little effect, apparently, has been gained in outlying sections of the city from Chief Allen's order making all policemen responsible for vice and gambling conditions in their districts. Slot machines, the old-time "one-arm bandit" type as well as the newer "pin" games still were on display in scores of neighborhood stores.



★

T

VOL. 6

CHIEF

Toledo Morning Tim

HAAS TO RE

Police Force

DRAFTED IN RACE FOR

ACTION CLEARS WAY T OF NEW INSPECT

Detective Inspector Louis J. Haas, wh the Republican nomination for sheriff, w nation to Chief Ray Allen today, effective

Mr. Haas, in the department more than 33 years, plans to retire from service

CHI Thre

us and penny and
machines are cleaned
various drug stores
usiness places such as
beer spots, school
es, etc., many of
have these gambling
in operation.

* * * *

years ago one of
io courts ruled, that
e wherein one had a
win more than the
ey value played in
ituted a gambling de-
e machine was picked
troyed, and the one
he machine was fined
pay.

lieve that no one can
lace of our regular
police officers to han-
hool children prob-
ve noticed on numer-
ns that many motorists
ve the attention and
should to the school
have served to the
ir ability in the past.
want to see these
n laid off, but believe
d be instructed and
o parking violations
the city and believe
d serve faithfully in
ity and more than
their salary, and take
assigned officers now
this work and place
he various schools to
edo City same as they
times past.

cing great hopes that
ity manager and our
chief will, in time,
ers to relieve the bad
which has existed for
e.—F. D. Brooks, 2272
eet, Toledo, O.

Removing
ame Ban

Ray Allen said no
issued lifting the
games or any type
vices today, when a
in games in Toledo

aid it is true it is
to obtain evidence
type of pin games
ay in cash but in
d every effort is
obtain evidence
of gambling de-

way—with a view to determining whether the shrill-voiced performers should be barred from the floor pending Grand Jury action.

Meanwhile the police drive against established vice resorts and gambling dens was producing results in the downtown district.

The revamped vice and gambling squad, headed by Capt. Clarence Fauble, found three of the six downtown gambling joints closed last night. In one, a handful of men were found playing bridge. In two others there were from 50 to 75 men hanging around, but all gaming equipment was out of service.

All downtown vice resorts were closed, squad members reported.

Second Woman Jailed.

Little effect, apparently, has been gained in outlying sections of the city from Chief Allen's order making all policemen responsible for vice and gambling conditions in their districts. Slot machines—the old-time "one-arm bandit" type as well as the newer "pin" games still were on display in scores of neighborhood stores.

The second of the women sought for two months as operators of vice resorts in which a 13-year-old girl served as a professional inmate was arrested yesterday.

The woman, Mae O'Dell, who ran a resort in Monroe Street, was arrested by Detective Harry Manson as she was going to a grocery in Trilby from her farm "hideout." The farm, it is believed, had been her refuge ever since the arrest of the 13-year-old in the Happy Hour Club, Summit Street night club, where she was employed as a strip dancer.

The arrest followed by two days the nabbing in South Haven, Mich., of Maude Adams, operator of the Cherry Street resort in which the girl also worked.

Juvenile Judge James Austin Jr. set bond for the women at $1000 on charges of contributing to the delinquency of the girl.

They also face charges in Municipal Court of harboring a female minor in a house of ill-fame, an offense punishable by a prison sentence.

HEADS
nference

AFFAIRS

ent heads con-
for the first time
became police

f the conference,
en's office, was to
ficers to discuss
roblems. These
eld weekly. Chief

were Inspectors
d Thomas O'Rei-
ward Hoffman,
Charles Hennessy
and Sergeant
ger. Col. Lynn

Toledo Morning Times SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 19

HAAS TO RESIGN
Police Force Post

DRAFTED IN RACE FOR SHERIFF

ACTION CLEARS WAY TO NAMING OF NEW INSPECTOR

Detective Inspector Louis J. Haas, who is a candidate for the Republican nomination for sheriff, will tender his resignation to Chief Ray Allen today, effective April 15.

Mr. Haas, in the department more than 33 years, plans to retire from service April 2, and will seek his regular vacation to April 15, after which he will go on pension.

Mr. Haas said he is retiring so as not to conflict with the order of City Manager John N. Edy, which prohibits city employes from participating in politics. He was drafted to make the race by Republican party leaders, who have indorsed his candidacy.

The retirement of Mr. Haas will open the way for appointment of a new detective inspector and speculation was keen yesterday as to who may get the promotion. The position pays $2,432.50

The three detective captains, George Timiney, Joseph Fruchey and Willard Rydman were mentioned prominently in the speculation, along with Detectives John S. Connors and John Hovey and Detailed Detectives Harry Manson and Owen Green.

During his many years in the department, Mr. Haas held practically every position, and twice served as chief of police.

CHIEF SHIFTS
Three Sergeants
BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY

Chief Ray Allen yesterday, as part of his reorganization program, ordered three sergeants, assigned to the radio dispatchers' office, returned to active duty. They are Sam Vogel, Vincent Kwapich and Carl Weiner. They will be replaced by patrolmen, who will work under the direction of Joseph T. Guitteau, chief operator, who will be responsible to Inspector Clarence Mead.

The chief also ordered all lieutenants and sergeants alternate on desk and street duty.

2 More Named to Vice Squad

Mentioning that members of the vice squad have been overworked in the last few weeks and have been unable to take regular days off, Chief Ray Allen named two more officers to the squad today.

The patrolmen, George Geisert and Clyde Gilley, have been serving as beat officers.

TWO B
WONDER
THEY'RE

So Does Police
Doesn't Think
Them Taking

LANDLORDS C

Harris Cards Ha
So His Adver
Still Be T

Benny Harris, pr
Superior Numbers
next Saturday nigh
Street, was in trou
everybody except th
vertising League.

Following raids
brought about by t
the two-million-do
racket in Toledo tw
Benny went into ac
other operators, also
fines, laid low.

From a number o
arguments, Benny
them confidence, a
body laugh when he
the piano. However
short lessons. Benn
"Rachmaninoff's P
Sharp Minor" with
them.

Dignified Sl

Wisdom of Benny
a slogan—"Superior-
est, Strongest and
Numbers Bank"
Wednesday when h
from his landlord
didn't give his addr
vertising—printed on
result-getting paper
consequently the or
doesn't spoil his adve
or make it untrue. H
phone number, bu
charge a man with
ing when the pho
through no fault o
owner, changes the r

What the new pl
will be was in doubt
Benny hasn't a new

Police Chief Ray A
he proposed to ride
any possible new loc
so sure Thursday m

He said that his me
after gamblers and
racket, that the force
gambling a misdemea

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 15, 1936

POLICE GET DRILL

Classes Ordered To Teach Arms of Law How to Salute.

A compulsory course in "military etiquette" will be given Toledo's uniformed police officers, Police Chief Ray Allen announced today.

The course will be in charge of Captain Charles Hennessy in the Safety Building gymnasium April 17, 21 and 28. Hours will be arranged so that all patrolmen may attend.

Instruction will be given in saluting, stance, care of the uniform and other subjects.

STROLLING AROUND

With MITCHELL WOODBURY

The heat was on in Toledo's night clubs Saturday evening and early Sunday yawning, but it was a lingering torridness deposited by "dat Davil" Old Sol during the day and not the heat from any of Ray Allen's gendarmes. It was more sizzling in some of the spots than it is under the burning Kleig lights of the movie studios. But it failed to daunt Ye Old Stroller, Photographer Carl Gifford and the more ardent elbow benders and trippers of the light fantastic. Woodbury and Gifford started out with the idea they would have to take pictures of each other to fill this space today. They figured all of the Saturday night regulars would be hiding in their ice boxes or dunking themselves in Lake Erie. But they soon discovered

RNS' HARRIS' OFFER

Captain Edward Hoffman, former vice squad chief, reported he saw a street walker at the scene of an accident and ordered her to go home.

Vice squad members hid in one disorderly house two hours, on complaint that it was operating, but no "customers" arrived during their visit.

Nick Papas, operator of a pool room at 515 St. Clair Street, pleaded guilty to exhibiting a gambling device in his place of business and was fined $25 and costs by Municipal Judge Homer A. Ramey today. He was arrested March 3 after Patrolmen William Fisk and Edward Kline reported they played a five-cent slot machine in the place.



Ray Allen, Chief, Division of Police.

Dear Chief:

I'm back at you. If you insist on revealing names of those owning property in which gambling houses operate, you might go farther and say who actually owns properties occupied as disorderly houses.

P. S.: It's an old threat, but you might make it come true, though the squirming will be awful.

Yours Homer

Police Announcers

Toledoans who are short wave fans will have to get used to new voices on the Toledo police wave length. Chief Ray Allen has decided he will not waste the services of sergeants in his broadcasting studio when plain patrolmen will do.

There is no denying this will cause some comment among radio listeners, especially those who have bought sets in the last two years when the short wave bands have become standard equipment. Toledoans do not miss many police broadcasts. This applies surely to those who like their excitement undiluted. Although we have listened to police broadcasts so long we hardly hear them any more unless one of the announcers mispronounces a common word or garbles his English.

Despite the fact that Toledoans will miss these familiar voices they, no doubt, will soon become used to the new ones. Since radio voices seem so important these days, if we are to believe the political analysts, the chief might vary the routine and do away with the terrible monotony of the whereabout of auto accidents and the numbers of stolen cars by giving us an announcer with a quaint New England twang or an over-the-mountain Tennessee drawl. We could stand almost anything but that New Jersey dialect which calls for "Tholty-thoid" street and "poiple shoits."

Turning back to the serious side of the chief's order for the moment we are not overlooking the none-too-delicate innuendo in his order which said the sergeants now broadcasting will be assigned to the East Side where they will "furnish supervision so badly needed in the past." This does not speak so well for the East Side station but promises something better.

What Chief Allen is hoping to do is to use *sergeants where sergeants are needed. And he does not think* sergeants are needed to broadcast routing police complaints.

Toledo Morning Times, Tuesday, March 31, 1936

Chief To Be Guest

The Toledo Hotel association active members will honor Chief of Police Ray Allen at a luncheon in the English room of the Commodore Perry hotel April 7. Daniel J. O'Brien, manager of the hotel, will be host to the group. He is president of the association.

TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 1936

Edy Plans Talks on Safety Problem

John N. Edy, city manager, and Chief Ray Allen will confer tomorrow with Earl Reeder, engineer of the National Safety council.

Mr. Edy explained that he will discuss with Chief Allen and Mr. Reeder the possibility of setting up a Citizens' Traffic commission in Toledo to study traffic problems. The question of the city traffic engineer, provided in the 1936 city budget, also will be discussed, Mr. Edy said.

After the conference Mr. Edy said he would discuss the general problem at the meeting with the Toledo Safety council tomorrow.

EDY TO HEAR HOVEY CASE

Charged with being intoxicated on duty, Detective John Hovey was suspended by Chief Ray Allen yesterday.

A report that Detective Hovey had been seen under the influence of liquor in the downtown district was received by Chief Allen who ordered his suspension when he encountered him in a corridor in the Safety building.

Detective Hovey, who was suspended several months ago on a similar charge, will be given a

Toledo Sunday Times, September 27, 1936

Strolling Around

Assorted items of news and notes . . . What Price Fame? Bill Harrington, representative of a New York tea company, who is a frequent visitor to Toledo, tells of traveling here on the Mercury the other evening. Enjoying a cooling drink at the bar on the streamlined special, Harrington asked the colored barkeep his name. "Robert Taylor," was the prompt reply . . . Aviation has gained a new enthusiast. And a 77-year-old one, at that. Charles Campeau, assistant maitre de at the Commodore Perry, who flies his own plane, took Police Chief Ray Allen and his 77-year-old mother for a sky ride over the city a week ago today. Mrs. Allen was so delighted at viewing Toledo from the air that she didn't want to descend and made Mr. Campeau promise to take her aerial hopping again in the near future . . . Brownie Shriver and his orchestra



are menacing many communi...

Male Chorus' Casino Club

...e War
...ports
...ot

...en turned
... morality
...asino Club,
...us dances

... subject of
...he County
... into Chief
... vice when
... to the an-
... and dance

... proprietors
... called be-
... tell of the
... nightly by
... "Faye,"
...n baby-blue
...son evening

...ults.
...would make
...he club on
... Dixie High-
... determining
...ed perform-
...om the floor
...ction.
...olice drive
...e resorts and
...roducing re-
... district.
...and gambling
...pt. Clarence
... of the six
... joints closed
...a handful of
...aying bridge.
...were from 50
...round, but all
...was out of

...ls were



The

VOL. 61—NO. 64

CHIEF AL

Toledo Morning Times SATURDA

HAAS TO RESIGN Police Force Post

DRAFTED IN RACE FOR SHERIFF

ACTION CLEARS WAY TO NAMING OF NEW INSPECTOR

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

do News-Bee

tonight; Sunday, unsettled and warmer with occasional rain in afternoon or at night.

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1936 * * * Entered at the Toledo Postoffice as Second Class Matter Under Act of 1879

ALL-STA
Late Sports
Complete Stoc
Pages 12, 12-A and 1
FINA
PRICE THREE CEN

SPURNS HARRIS' OFFE

EJECTS PLEA OR 'FRIENDLY' GAMBLING TEST

ficers Watch Performance of "Male Chorus" at Club; Most Spots Closed

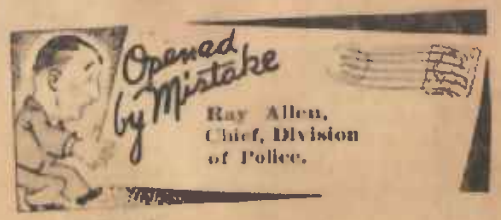
The Toledo gambling fraternity torted to a new line of strategy day in its war against the rack down" policies of Police ief Ray Allen.

Benny Harris, operator of a

Captain Edward Hoffman, former vice squad chief, reported he saw a street walker at the scene of an accident and ordered her to go home.

Vice squad members hid in one disorderly house two hours, on complaint that it was operating, but no "customers" arrived during their visit.

Nick Papas, operator of a pool room at 515 St. Clair Street, pleaded guilty to exhibiting a gambling device in his place of business and was fined $25 and costs by Municipal Judge Homer A. Ramey today. He was arrested March 3 after Patrolmen William Fisk and Edward Kline reported they played a five-cent slot machine in the place.



Dear Chief:

I'm back at you. If you insist on revealing names of those owning property in which gambling houses operate, you might go farther and say who actually owns properties occupied as disorderly houses.

P. S.: It's an old threat, but you might make it come true, though the squirming will be awful.

Yours,
Homer

Police Announcers

Toledoans who are short wave fans to get used to new voices on the Tole wave length. Chief Ray Allen has de will not waste the services of sergeant broadcasting studio when plain patrolme

There is no denying this will cause so ment among radio listeners, especially t have bought sets in the last two years short wave bands have become standar ment. Toledoans do not miss many poli casts. This applies surely to those who excitement undiluted. Although we hav to police broadcasts so long we hardly h any more unless one of the announcers nounces a common word or garbles his

Despite the fact that Toledoans these familiar voices they, no doubt, become used to the new ones. Since ra seem so important these days, if we are the political analysts, the chief might routine and do away with the terrible

e Chorus'
sino Club

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★



The To

Toledo nd vicin ity:

VOL. 61—NO. 64

CHIEF ALLEN

Toledo Morning Times SATURDAY, MARCH 14, 1936

HAAS TO RESIGN
Police Force Post

DRAFTED IN RACE FOR SHERIFF

ACTION CLEARS WAY TO NAMING OF NEW INSPECTOR

Detective Inspector Louis J. Haas, who is a candidate for e Republican nomination for sheriff, will tender his resig- tion to Chief Ray Allen today, effective April 15.

Mr. Haas, in the depart- nt more than 33 years, ns to retire from service il 2, and will seek his regular ation to April 15, after which

CHIEF SHIFTS
Three Sergeants

BACK TO ACTIVE DUTY

TWO BE
WONDER W
THEY'RE

So Does Police Chi
Doesn't Think He
Them Taking New

LANDLORDS CRAC

Harris Cards Have N
Se His Advertisi

ORNS HA

TS PLEA
RIENDLY'
LING TEST

tch Performance
horus" at Club;
pots Closed

gambling fraternity
new line of strategy
war against the
policies of Police
n.

is, operator of a
tting establishment
Street, and his at-
Same, former city
sited the chief in
morning in an at-
e the chief to enter
y test case" to de-
er Harris and others
operate horse race

iatly Refuses.

flatly refused to be
ch a case. He said
and Bame:

e Department will
strenuous investi-
ambling joints and
along the usual
ting evidence with-
into any friendly

today was studying
d in by Capt. Clar-
ew head of the vice
squads, who, with
ert Bender, visited
o Club last night.

ssigned to look over
nce of the dainty
f the "Gay Boy Re-
of which have been
omplaint to police.

rly Two Hours.

fficers, assigned by
"take it" the show
f they found it in-
d about 10:15 p. m.
d until about mid-
mitted the show to

Captain Edward Hoffman, former vice squad chief, reported he saw a street walker at the scene of an accident and ordered her to go home.

Vice squad members hid in one disorderly house two hours, on complaint that it was operating, but no "customers" arrived during their visit.

Nick Papas, operator of a pool room at 515 St. Clair Street, pleaded guilty to exhibiting a gambling device in his place of business and was fined $25 and costs by Municipal Judge Homer A. Ramey today. He was arrested March 3 after Patrolmen William Fisk and Edward Kline reported they played a five-cent slot machine in the place.



Dear Chief
I'm back
revealing
property in
operate, you
who actually
as disorderl

P. S.: It's an
threat, but yo
make it come
though the sq
will be awful.

—— Toledo Morning Times, Tuesday, Mar

Chief To Be Guest

The Toledo Hotel association active members will honor Chief of Police Ray Allen at a luncheon in the English room of the Commodore Perry hotel April 7. Daniel J. O'Brien, manager of the hotel, will be host to the group. He is president of the association.

TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY.

Edy Plans Talks on Safety Problem

John N. Edy, city manager, and Chief Ray Allen will confer tomorrow with Earl Reeder, engineer of the National Safety council.

Mr. Edy explained that he will discuss with Chief Allen and Mr. Reeder the possibility of setting up a Citizens' Traffic commission in Toledo to study traffic problems. The question of the city traffic engineer, provided in the 1936 city budget, also will be discussed, Mr. Edy said.

After the conference Mr. Edy said he would discuss the general problem at the meeting with the Toledo Safety council tomorrow.

Toledo Su

Str

Assorted
Bill Harringt
who is a frec
on the Mercu

ate horse race

Refuses.

y refused to be
case. He said
Bame:

epartment will
nuous investi-
ing joints and
ng the usual
evidence with-
any friendly

y was studying
by Capt. Clar-
nead of the vice
ads, who, with
Bender, visited
ub last night.

ned to look over
of the dainty
e "Gay Boy Re-
which have been
laint to police.

Two Hours.

rs, assigned by
ke in" the show
ney found it in-
bout 10:15 p. m.
ntil about mid-
ted the show to

ators of vice and
ontinued to "lay
the outcome of
ermined war on
g.
's squads found
uses closed, and
ng resorts open,

Benny Aronoff's
tore, 229½ Su-
here two bridge
l in progress, and
here four house
laying bridge.
eported that the
nd 50 St. Clair
erson Avenue and
reed were tightly

seeing only three
ken on the street
and two of these
eturning from the
eport.

at a luncheon in the E
of the Commodore
April 7. Daniel J. O'
ager of the hotel, will
the group. He is presi
association.

TOLEDO BLA

Edy Plans T on Safety Pr

John N. Edy, city ma
Chief Ray Allen will co
row with Earl Reeder,
the National Safety cou

Mr. Edy explained th
discuss with Chief Alle
Reeder the possibility o
a Citizens' Traffic com
Toledo to study traffic
The question of the city
ginger, provided in the
budget, also will be dis
Edy said.

After the conference
said he would discuss t
problem at the meeting
Toledo Safety council to

EDY TO HE HOVEY CA

Charged with being In
on duty, Detective John H
suspended by Chief Ray A
terday.

A report that Detective
had been seen under the
of liquor in the downtown
was received by Chief A
ordered his suspension wh
countered him in a corrid
Safety building.

Detective Hovey, who
pended several months a
similar charge, will be
hearing before City Mana
N. Edy at 10 a. m. tomorr

CITY OF TOLEDO
OHIO

DIVISION OF POLICE

RAY E. ALLEN
Chief of Police

JOHN N. EDY
City Manager

GENERAL ORDER

MARCH 10, 1936.

To all Members of the Police Department.

GENTLEMEN:

EFFECTIVE THIS DATE THE FORMER METHOD OF REFERRING COMPLAINTS TO SPECIALIZED SQUADS SUCH AS THE VICE AND GAMBLING SQUADS SHALL NO LONGER BE PRACTICED.

EACH AND EVERY MEMBER OF THIS DEPARTMENT WILL BE HELD STRICTLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR ANY AND ALL CRIME, WHETHER MISDEMEANORS OR FELONIES, THAT EXIST OR ARE COMMITTED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE BEATS OR DISTRICTS. THIS PERTAINS TO ALL, COMMANDING OFFICERS AND SUBORDINATES ALIKE.

SO THAT THERE WILL BE NO MISUNDERSTANDING OR MISINTERPRETATION OF THIS ORDER LET ME GIVE THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLE; IF THERE IS A SUSPECTED GAMBLING OR VICE RESORT ON A CERTAIN STREET, IT WILL BE THE DUTY OF THE MAN ASSIGNED TO THAT BEAT, IN ADDITION TO ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SCOUT CREW ON THE DISTRICT TO VISIT THIS PLACE, INVESTIGATE CONDITIONS AND IF POSSIBLE TO GATHER SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE, ARREST AND PROSECUTE. ONLY IN THE EVENT OF CONDITIONS BEING SUCH THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO GATHER THE NECESSARY EVIDENCE, THEN A REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE SHALL BE MADE TO THEIR IMMEDIATE SUPERIOR, WHO IN TURN SHALL NOTIFY THE VICE SQUAD IN THE EVENT THAT HE IS UNABLE TO FURNISH THE NECESSARY ASSISTANCE.

ALTHOUGH A VICE SQUAD WILL BE RETAINED, I WANT IT TO BE THOROUGHLY UNDERSTOOD THAT EVERY MEMBER OF THIS DEPARTMENT WILL BE HELD STRICTLY ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE EXISTENCE OF GAMBLING AND VICE RESORTS, SLOT MACHINES, PUNCH BOARDS, ETC., IN THE TERRITORY UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, ALL BEER PARLORS AND NIGHT CLUBS, ESPECIALLY THE MORE NOTORIOUS AND TROUBLESOME ONES, SHOULD BE VISITED REGULARLY AND ARRESTS MADE IN ALL CASES OF VIOLATION.

IN CONCLUSION I WANT EVERY MEMBER OF THIS DEPARTMENT TO KNOW THAT THEY WILL RECEIVE THE COMPLETE COOPERATION OF MY OFFICE IN THIS DIRECTION.

R. E. Allen
Chief of Police.

Letters to the Editor

an Appreciates Comfortable Uniform

ates Comfortable Uniform

LEDO NEWS-BEE EDITORIAL PAGE, JUNE 5, 1936

still carry his service
n a hols
s waist i
hole San
e gun a
llen is
ection, I
ake the
icient thi
on as is necessary, but
e better attitude he is
p with his men.

hose who have been
d chiselers, and getting
ors a good many years
k now because of the
to make the force more
—Officer X.

TOLEDO PRESS

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, JUNE 6, 1

ALLEN RAPS 3 COLORED OFFICERS

Other Appointments Depend On Action Of These Three

CHIEF SAYS

In no uncertain terms and without solicitation of his opinion of the present number of Negro police officers (3), chief of police, Ray Allen, berated said officers for their poor record of efficiency in an interview with the editor of the Toledo Press Monday. ,

Mr. Allen was called upon by the Press representative following an interview with City Manager, John N. Edy who had declared that if the chief would recommend appointment of additional Negro officers that he (Edy) would approve.

Somewhat confused over the announcement that responsibility for any such appointments was placed upon him by the City Manager who is acting also in the capacity of Director of Public Safety, the chief, Mr. Allen, elaborated the rules of civil service, and after being beaten in an argument on the moral issues of the request for appointment of colored men in the police department, expressed that the present Negro members have made and are making a poor showing in their work and advised that the Negro leadership should try and induce them to take a keener interest.

Questioned as to the exact nature of their shortcomings, the chief hesitatingly remarked that it was sheer negligence of a desire to make a record for themselves that would be a credit to not only the race they represent, but to the entire city. When asked if any of his remarks were to be interpreted as significance of duplicity on the part of the Negro officers, he said that he had no knowledge of any and that it could be depended upon, that if he had any such knowledge they just wouldn't be there.

The chief declared that the conduct of the present number of Negro officers has and will have a great bearing upon any future appointments.

There are at present 3 Negro policemen, Wesley Gordon, Theodore Brassfield and detailed detective Edward Harris. Patrolman D. Wilson is on a sick leave of absence.

Last fall a campaign sponsored by the Toledo Press was waged to interest colored youth in taking civil service exams to qualify for policemen and firemen. This campaign drew splendid response from leading Negro citizens and very favorable publicity from the Toledo Blade which paper openly endorsed the movement. The Toledo Times and News Bee published news stories concerning it and as the result some 23 colored men passed the examinations. For the first time in the history of Toledo colored men took and passed the civil service exams to qualify for firemen.

RESORTS, SLOT MACHINES, PUNCH BOARDS, ETC., IN ... THEIR SUPERVISION.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE, ALL BEER PARLORS AND NI ESPECIALLY THE MORE NOTORIOUS AND TROUBLESOME ONES, SHOULD BE REGULARLY AND ARRESTS MADE IN ALL CASES OF VIOLATION.

IN CONCLUSION I WANT EVERY MEMBER OF THIS DEPARTM KNOW THAT THEY WILL RECEIVE THE COMPLETE COOPERATION OF MY OF THIS DIRECTION.

R. E. Allen
Chief of Police

Letters to the Editor

Patrolman Appreciates Comfortable Uniform

the Editor:

S A member of the Toledo Police Department for many rs I would like to express, ough your column, my appreciation of Chief Ray Allen's consideration in simplifying our uniforms.



I can say that I do not ever remember a time when our patrolman's uniform was so comfortable. When Mr. Allen was named chief, of the first things he anced was that he would take those heavy leather puttees. was a good start. But he n't. stop there. He took off Sam Browne belts.

ow in our long trousers and shirts unhampered by heavy ons we feel much better and sure are in a position to do efficient work.

e Sam Browne belts always hated by the men in uni- . They were just so much er and they got mighty hot the summer. And about all were good for was ornat This proved by the fact without them the patrolman can still carry his service revolver in a holster on a belt around his waist instead of taking the whole Sam Browne belt to haul the gun around.

Chief Allen is going in the right direction, I believe, not only to make the police force in Toledo efficient through such reorganization as is necessary, but also by the better attitude he is building up with his men.

Only those who have been loafers and chiselers, and getting special favors a good many years can squawk now because of the intention to make the force more efficient.—**Officer X.**

LONE NEGRO CO ATTACKS LI
A sight for the go Congress because emancipation ord Negroes a chan

DO

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATUR

ALLEN RAPS 3 COLORED OFFICERS

Other Appointments Depend On Action Of These Three

CHIEF SAYS

In no uncertain terms and without solicitation of his opinion of the present nu lice officers (3 Ray Allen, b for their poor in an interview the Toledo Pre

Mr. Allen v the Press repr an interview John N. Edy w if the chief w pointment of ficers that he prove.

Somewhat c nouncement t any such app upon him by who is acting of Director chief, Mr. rules of civil ing beaten in moral issues pointment of police depar the present made and ar ing in their

timately are aware they possess. Rack-
try to corrupt those in office in some way
fellowship, political influence, bribery or
be taken for granted that such attempts
de on Sheriff Isch and Prosecutor Coller.
eteers work so under cover that even an
not convict them of such attempts.
ner or not they have been subjected to the
s, the evidence is that they have stood
ilosophy which Arnold Isch stated when
e a deputy sheriff. Said he: "I am begin
an officer and I'm going out clean." We
Toledo racketeers moving into Wood
ople will be sufficiently suspicious of do-
neighborhood to give either Arnold or
They are men of action. They, too, will
Chief Allen in making this section of the
l wholesome.

edo Times

dorning and Sunday by
MES PUBLISHING COMPANY
President and General Manager;
ess Manager; John D Dun. Asso-
H Hartley, Managing Editor;
ing Manager; Richard D Logan
Secretary.

ark-Lexington Building; Chicago
lding; Boston Office, Little Build-
General Motors Building, Phila-
arantee Trust Building; San
nadnock Building Los Angeles
Broadway, Washington News
ss Building Entered as second
r at Toledo postoffice
h and Huron, MAin 5251

Y, APRIL 1, 1936

spector Fruchey

Allen has scored a bullseye
smen in the appointment of
oseph Fruchey to the rank

e naturally, because of its
vith the law enforcement
ament, is quite interested in
our police department. Each
niform or a concealed badge
y well known in his com-
dvanced in rank.

Toledo have known Joe
ears. They know him as a
his business and goes about
loes not bear the ear-marks
is personable and one with
usiness. He is an excellent
aw enforcement branch and

He was made a detective Feb. 16, 1924, and a detective May 16, 1929. As detective captain he will get $180 a month.

The appointments were announced by Chief Allen, following a conference with City Manager John N Edy.

EDY REVIEWS FIRST 3 MONTHS

Hopes Soon to Gain City Representation on Budget Body.

No city can expect an efficient police force when its officers are not permitted to enforce the law properly, declared John N. Edy, city manager, in a talk last night before the Better Government league in Collingwood Avenue Presbyterian church auditorium.

Because of the strictly business basis on which city government is being conducted, free of politics, the individual patrolman no longer is afraid to make certain arrests because of eventual political interference and possible demotion, Mr. Edy believes.

In further reviewing the first three months of nine-man council and city manager administration in Toledo, Mr. Edy said he hoped in the near future somehow to have city representation on the county budget commission.

Something is wrong when city and county officials fight over allocation of funds and when the city is not represented on a body which determines how much money the city may have, the city manager declared.

His statement was the outgrowth of a dispute over the state tax commission's awarding of $127,000 more to the city than the county budget commission allowed. Mr. Edy said the city still is $163,000 short of the necessary $2,855,000 estimated as a minimum budget for the year.

Mr. Edy explained that he himself has assumed the offices of safety director and finance director because the bulk of the tasks may be placed on the shoulders of such capable men as Chief Ray Allen and Charles Austin, city auditor.

The city manager was introduced by Mayor Roy C. Start. Councilmen Aaron B. Cohn, Frank I. Consaul and Charles Hoover were introduced and spoke briefly. Mr. Austin

where only three operated before. Only one town dice game has been abandoned.

Visits to known gambling places by the gambling and vice squad have done little good. calls are anticipated and the police visitors nothing but "innocent" groups of men discuss the weather.

The thought is that inasmuch as the old systems of curbing gambling have failed Chief Allen might use an adaptation of the "dawn patrol" successfully.

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 1936

Acting Inspector Fruchey

Police Chief Ray Allen has scored a bullseye with his fellow townsmen in the appointment of Detective Captain Joseph Fruchey to the rank of acting inspector.

The public quite naturally, because of its constant contact with the law enforcement branch of our government, is quite interested in the development of our police department. Each man who wears a uniform or a concealed badge has become relatively well known in his community before he is advanced in rank.

The people of Toledo have known Joe Fruchey for many years. They know him as a

the near future somehow to have city representation on the county budget commission.

Something is wrong when city and county officials fight over allocation of funds and when the city is not represented on a body which determines how much money the city may have, the city manager declared.

His statement was the outgrowth of a dispute over the state tax commission's awarding of $127,000 more to the city than the county budget commission allowed. Mr. Edy said the city still is $163,000 short of the necessary $2,855,000 estimated as a [illegible] budget for the year.

Mr. Edy explained that he himself has assumed the offices of safety director and finance director because the bulk of the tasks may be placed on the shoulders of such capable men as Chief Ray Allen and

ENTINEL - TRIBUNE
, Publishers, Bowling Green, O.

Secretary and Manager
Editor

required. All poetry will be charged for at the regular rate.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
Two dollars a year. In Bowling Green and in territory outside Wood and adjoining counties

sentative — John W. Cullen Co., Eastern
ork; Western Office, 8 South Michigan
e, General Motors Building.

t of Ohio Daily Newspapers.

TO CLEAN TOLEDO

Rudolph resident and a Bowl
graduate has fallen the task of
is recently appointed Chief of

uld appear, he has changed the
on special hoodlum and vice
esirable places and persons. In-
ng on the shoulders of each po-
eeping his own particular beat
respecting citizens.
s respected and feared by the
y the fact that there is talk of
eing established outside the city
may also find it convenient to
Lucas County sheriff announces
cooperation to Chief Allen and
outside Toledo. That is some-
his announcement may mean
unty officers. The rackets may
unty line.
fe harbor here, however. Sher-
secuting Attorney Floyd Coller
ry definite and thorough job in
ut of Wood County—and don't
as been an easy thing to do. It is
have had to show the racket boys
determination which those who
are aware they possess. Rack-
rupt those in office in some way
p, political influence, bribery or
for granted that such attempts
eriff Isch and Prosecutor Coller,
ork so under cover that even an
ct them of such attempts.
t they have been subjected to the
idence is that they have stood
which Arnold Isch stated when
y sheriff. Said he: "I am begin-
r and I'm going out clean." We
racketeers moving into Wood

Allen Names Fruchey To Succeed Haas

Detective Captain Promoted With Van Vorce

SALARY BOOST

Detective Captain Joseph Fruchey is to succeed Louis J. Haas as detective inspector, and Detective Ralph Van Vorce will be the new detective captain.

Police Chief Ray Allen made the anouncement yesterday to assure a successor for Inspector Haas when he retires today to be a candidate for the Republican nomination for sheriff.

EFFECTIVE APRIL 16

The appointments are effective April 16, when Inspector Haas' vacation expires.

In the meantime, starting tomorrow, Mr. Fruchey will be acting inspector, and Mr. Van Vorce will be acting captain, Chief Allen stated.

The new detective inspector joined the department March 1 1918, and was named a detailed detective Feb. 16, 1922.

He was appointed a regular detective Aug. 1, 1925, and May 4, 1931 was appointed captain.

As inspector, he will get $202 per month. Mr. Fruchey was born in Putnam County, O., Jan. 9, 1890.

CONFERS WITH EDY

Mr. Van Vorce was born in Weston, O., July 3, 1890, and was appointed a patrolman April 10, 1916.

He was made a detailed detective Feb. 16, 1924, and a detective May 16, 1929. As detective captain he will get $180 a month.

The appointments were announced by Chief Allen, following a conference with City Manager John N Edy.

EDY REVIEWS FIRST 3 MONTHS

Hopes Soon to Gain City

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

FRIDAY, APRIL 3, 1936.

One Effective Way

Possibly unconsciously, the police department has solved the question of vice suppression through extraordinary means adopted in the closing of downtown drinking places at the stroke of 2:30 a. m.

The reports are that it was brought to the attention of Chief Ray Allen that the "spots" were "sneaking after hours." Other reports are that Chief Allen instructed his captains, lieutenants, sergeants and the patrolman assigned to the district that the closing law applies to all alike.

At least for several nights uniformed police officers have been "aiding" the proprietor in closing a cabaret at 2:30 a. m., and have been seeing to it that the doors remain locked by posting guards at the entrance.

The system is reported highly successful.

Now the thought is, if such a system will work when applied to an establishment catering to the thirst of the public why won't it prove equally efficient in curbing gambling?

It is almost as easy to court Lady Luck today as it was several weeks ago when Chief Allen dissolved Detective Captain Timiney's vice, gambling and hoodlum squad and placed Captain Clarence Fauble of the uniform division in charge of the new detail.

The closing order has been boldly disregarded. The gambling houses are running day and night and five horse racing handbooks are flourishing where only three operated before. Only one downtown dice game has been abandoned.

Visits to known gambling places by the gambling and vice squad have done little good. The calls are anticipated and the police visitors find nothing but "innocent" groups of men discussing the weather.

The thought is that inasmuch as the old systems of curbing gambling have failed Chief Allen might use an adaptation of the "dawn sponge patrol" successfully.

THE DAILY SENTINEL - TRIBUNE

The Sentinel Company, Publishers, Bowling Green, O.

ALFRED HASWELL...

ing Green High School graduate has fallen the task of cleaning up Toledo. He is recently appointed Chief of Police Allen.

Very sensibly, it would appear, he has changed the past system of relying on special hoodlum and vice squads to get rid of undesirable places and persons. Instead of that he is placing on the shoulders of each policeman the duty of keeping his own particular beat clean and safe for law-respecting citizens.

That Chief Allen is respected and feared by the gamblers is indicated by the fact that there is talk of gambling apartments being established outside the city limits. Other rackets may also find it convenient to move. However, the Lucas County sheriff announces that he will give hearty cooperation to Chief Allen and prevent fresh locations outside Toledo. That is something to applaud; but his announcement may mean grief for our Wood County officers. The rackets may seek a place over the county line.

They will find no safe harbor here, however. Sheriff Arnold Isch and Prosecuting Attorney Floyd Coller have already done a very definite and thorough job in keeping slot machines out of Wood County—and don't let anyone think that has been an easy thing to do. It is a good guess that they have had to show the racket boys the kind of courage and determination which those who know them intimately are aware they possess. Racketeers always try to corrupt those in office in some way through goodfellowship, political influence, bribery or fear. It may be taken for granted that such attempts have been made on Sheriff Isch and Prosecutor Coller, although racketeers work so under cover that even an officer could not convict them of such attempts.

But, whether or not they have been subjected to the usual attempts, the evidence is that they have stood fast by the philosophy which Arnold Isch stated when he first became a deputy sheriff. Said he: "I am beginning clean as an officer and I'm going out clean." We will not have Toledo racketeers moving into Wood County, if people will be sufficiently suspicious of doings in their neighborhood to give either Arnold or Floyd a tip. They are men of action. They, too, will cooperate with Chief Allen in making this section of the state clean and wholesome.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Teffi, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice
Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 1936

Acting Inspector Fruchey

Police Chief Ray Allen has scored a bullseye with his fellow townsmen in the appointment of Detective Captain Joseph Fruchey to the rank

Allen Names

SALARY BOOST

Detective Captain Joseph Fruchey is to succeed Louis J. Haas as detective inspector, and Detective Ralph Van Vorce will be the new detective captain.

Police Chief Ray Allen made the anouncement yesterday to assure a successor for Inspector Haas when he retires today to be a candidate for the Republican nomination for sheriff.

EFFECTIVE APRIL 16

The appointments are effective April 16, when Inspector Haas vacation expires.

In the meantime, starting tomorrow, Mr. Fruchey will be acting inspector, and Mr. Van Vorce will be acting captain, Chief Allen stated.

The new detective inspector joined the department March 1 1918, and was named a detailed detective Feb. 16, 1922.

He was appointed a regular detective Aug. 1, 1925, and May 4, 1931 was appointed captain.

As inspector, he will get $202 per month. Mr. Fruchey was born in Putnam County, O., Jan. 9, 1890.

CONFERS WITH EDY

Mr. Van Vorce was born in Weston, O., July 3, 1890, and was appointed a patrolman April 10, 1916.

He was made a detailed detective Feb. 16, 1924, and a detective May 16, 1929. As detective captain he will get $180 a month.

The appointments were announced by Chief Allen, following a conference with City Manager John N. Edy.

EDY REVIEWS FIRST 3 MONTHS

Hopes Soon to Gain City Representation on Budget Body.

No city can expect an efficient police force when its officers are not permitted to enforce the law properly, declared John N. Edy, city manager, in a talk last night before the Better Government league in Collingwood Avenue Presbyterian church auditorium.

Because of the strictly business basis on which city government is being conducted, free of politics, the individual patrolman no longer is afraid to make certain arrests because of eventual political interference and possible demotion, Mr. Edy believes.

In further reviewing the first three months of nine-man council and city manager administration in Toledo, Mr. Edy said he hoped in the near future somehow to have city representation on the county budget commission.

Something is wrong when city and county officials fight over allocation of funds and when the city is not represented on a body which determines how much money the city may have, the city manager declared.

His statement was the outgrowth

reported in West End Apartment.

olice Chief Ray E. Allen announced today that he will summon re than 50 high school girls and ys and two men for questioning llowing a recent birthday party hich is reported to have developed to a drunken orgy and petting arty.

Many of the participants are sons nd daughters of well known To-edoans. One high school has been efinitely involved while names of wo other schools were mentioned. The party held in a West End partment house three weeks ago, as been known among the stu-ents of one of the schools and has een investigated by school author-ties.

May Involve Liquor Clerks

The investigation, before it is concluded, may involve besides the participants and the men sought, employes of state liquor stores who sold intoxicants to juveniles, contrary to the liquor laws.

The party, which lasted most of the night, was given by a 16-year-old high school girl for her boy friend's birthday. Nearly two dozen fellow students, girls and boys, were invited as guests, and the remainder of the more than 50 to be questioned "crashed" the affair after it started.

The 16-year-old girl's father is said to have permitted the party to be held in his apartment. One of men remained at the party and made every effort to assure the young guests of a "good time," it was said.

Bring Own Liquor

According to the reports of the affair the guests brought their own liquor, which they purchased, although under age, in the liquor stores.

Whisky, wine and beer flowed freely at the affair and the guests became noisy, running through the halls and defacing walls and doors. Girls and boys, according to reports, petted promiscuously.

Mrs. Margaret Slater, police servant who investigated the affair, referred all inquiries to Chief Allen. She refused to make any statement.

to Chief Ray Allen. So what? So refer to Frank as the Tugwell of the istration. . . . Guy Tugwell trying to be dent. So there many a cabinet which you will Like the one very late one Four or five were there and the course, was the

* * * *

Toledo Sunday Times, April 5, 1936

New Scandal Nets Boys, 8

Three Lads, 14, Held as Heads of Juvenile Vice Ring

A juvenile vice scandal, the second to be discovered here since Friday, was disclosed yesterday.

Three 14-year-old boys, thought to be leaders of a vice ring of about 10 boys, are being held by juvenile authorities for questioning. Some of the boys in the group are eight years old and all boys, but two of the leaders, are Toledo grade school pupils. The arreste were made on complaints of mothers of two of the boys.

The boys held are reported to have distributed indecent literature to younger boys and to have encouraged them in immoral practices. Authorities are now concerned with finding the persons responsible for originally passing out the literature.

Other Scandal

The other scandal was brought to light with the arrest of two men and a high school girl Friday, believed by police to have held a party March 13 which was attended by about 50 high school students. The girl told police there was a lot of drinking, petting and promiscuity at the affair.

Parents of those who attended, many of them prominent Toledoans, have talked to police officials regarding it. The children have been ordered to bring in birth certificates since most of them who were said to have bought liquor from state stores were under age. An investigation is being conducted by the local branch of the state liquor board.

Former Party

Neighbors who lived near the West End apartment where the party is said to have occurred, complained to police and said another drinking brawl was held March 20 as well.

Chief of Police Ray Allen believes parents rather than schools are to blame for such conditions. "Supervising children in the home will do a lot more good than disciplining them in the school," he said yesterday. Chief Allen pledged co-operation of the police department with juvenile authorities on any investigation they may make. He promised "the department will make a thorough check of the charges of delinquency of these minors."

Dugdale Writes to Chief Allen

In a letter to Chief Allen today, Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of schools, pointed out that the schools have only a limited jurisdiction over students and that control of juvenile delinquency is a problem that rests properly with parents.

The letter follows:

"The unfortunate front page publicity given to the so called petting party has come to my attention and I note that you plan to refer the matter to me so that I could call together the high school principals and avoid a recurrence of such affairs.

"The problem is not so easily solved. Our principals and teachers by precept and example try to inculcate in those under their supervision a wholesome viewpoint of their social and moral responsibilities. When students leave the school, supervision of their conduct is transferred to their parents. When the school sponsors a social event the educational staff assumes responsibility and provides proper supervision. The churches and character building agencies of our city are struggling to find a solution, but there seem to be some who will learn only by bitter experience, some who choose to ignore the words of warning of parents, preacher and teacher.

"We will probably have recurrences of these incidents as long as we permit the sale of liquor to young children, provide them with high powered motor cars, plenty of spending money and little or no parental supervision.

"Since the schools have no jurisdiction over the social activities of students which occur during the evening and are not sponsored by the school, you might find it a better plan to call in the parents of the children involved in this affair and see if they still maintain control and supervision over their children. There are some things which parents cannot delegate to the church, to the school, or the chief of police.

"I am sure that the entire teaching staff of the Toledo public schools will be glad to cooperate with you within their limited jurisdiction."

SCHOOL PROBE IS CONTINUED

Police and Juvenile Court Workers Conduct Investigation.

Investigations of conduct among some school children was continued by police and juvenile court workers.

Juvenile workers, it was revealed Saturday, have been conducting a probe into immoral practices among boys ranging from eight years to high school age. They have three 14-year-old youngsters in custody.

These boys, it was reported, are part of a ring which has been distributing obscene literature among boys and encouraging them in immoral acts. The investigators expect to meet with parents of many boys during the week. The immoral practices began, it was said, among high school boys, who passed them on to younger children, who in turn inveigled still younger boys, officers said.

Meanwhile police continued their probe of a high school drinking and petting party held in a West End apartment March 13, when more than 50 boys and girls of at least three schools engaged in a general brawl.

Two men and a 16-year-old girl, the party hostess, were arrested last week in connection with the affair and will be heard in juvenile court April 17. Many of the young people involved in this party are sons and daughters of prominent Toledoans. Most of those mentioned in the party are students of one high school, although two other schools were represented at the affair.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, seeking some method of preventing such parties among high school children, expected to meet today with Ralph E. Dugdale, superin-

'Go Fishing and Drink No More,' Edy Tells Detective

City Manager John N. Edy Saturday ordered Detective John N. Hovey, head of the homicide squad, suspended 60 days when Hovey admitted intoxication while on duty and gross neglect of duty.

Hovey, who was placed under temporary suspension by Inspector Joseph Fruchey Thursday, aderated. You ought to understand, Mr. Hovey, that if you are guilty of this offense again you undoubtedly will go out of the service."

He suggested that Hovey "go fishing" for 60 days and abstain from intoxicating liquor.

"I do not

PETTING PARTY PROBLEM PUT UP TO DUGDALE

16-Year-Old Girl, 2 Men Held in Probe of High School Orgy.

HEARING APRIL 17

Liquor Store Sales to Minors Enter Into Inquiry Here.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, directing an investigation of a recent drinking and petting party among high school students, plans to discuss Monday with Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of schools, the problem of high school parties.

Chief Allen said he conferred yesterday with the principal of the school involved in the recent party and recommended a school investigation of parties. He said he would ask Mr. Dugdale to meet with other school principals in an effort to avoid a recurrence of the affair now being investigated.

Liquor Sales Charged

The chief also said that the present inquiry, involving more than 50 girls and boys who attended a West End apartment party, had spread to the state liquor departments.

The chief, basing his action on reports made to him by policewomen, said he asked state liquor officials here to check on reported sales in state stores to minors who attended the party. He also asked that state action be taken against night clubs and beer parlors visited by the young boys and girls during the night of the affair.

Two men and a 16-year-old girl were arrested yesterday for alleged participation in the recent party, at which boys and girls are said to have become noisily drunk, running through halls, defacing property and engaging in petting. The men are Clarence B. Mills, 38, and Clarence D. Green, 41, both of West Central avenue, who were charged with contributing to the delinquency of a minor. The men and the girl, held as a delinquent, will be given a hearing in juvenile court April 17.

30 Crashed Party

In a statement to police yesterday the girl said she had given the party for her boy friend's eighteenth birthday and had invited 12 couples. Nearly 30 other boys and girls crashed the affair, she said. She said the boys and girls had large quantities of whisky, wine, beer and gin, and admitted they became noisy and engaged in promiscuous petting.

DUGDALE PLANNING GUIDANCE PROGRAM

Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of public schools, for several months has been at work upon a plan for integrating guidance activities in the high schools and providing means by which teachers and deans may maintain a closer watch upon the activities and background of the students. He was in Fremont today.

Dr. Norris Gillette, school board president, said:

"No fair-minded person will attempt to saddle the schools with blame for what goes on outside the campus. We do everything we can with the limited means and limited authority at our disposal to correct the conditions that make for delinquency. Parents and the churches must face the issue as squarely as we face it. The solution is as complex as the problem."

50 High School Boys, Girls Face Quiz on Petting Party

Chief Allen to Call Sons and Daughters of Well Known Toledoans for Questioning About Orgy Reported in West End Apartment.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen announced today that he will summon more than 50 high school girls and boys and two men for questioning following a recent birthday party which is reported to have developed into a drunken orgy and petting party.

Many of the participants are sons and daughters of well known Toledoans. One high school has been definitely involved while names of two other schools were mentioned.

The party held in a West End apartment house three weeks ago, has been known among the students of one of the schools and has been investigated by school authorities.

May Involve Liquor Clerks

The investigation, before it is concluded, may involve besides the participants and the men sought, employes of state liquor stores who sold intoxicants to juveniles, contrary to the liquor laws.

The party, which lasted most of the night, was given by a 16-year-old high school girl for her boy friend's birthday. Nearly two dozen fellow students, girls and boys, were invited as guests, and the remainder of the more than 50 to be questioned "crashed" the affair after it started.

The 16-year-old girl's father is said to have permitted the party to be held in his apartment. One of men remained at the party and made every effort to assure the young guests of a "good time," it was said.

Bring Own Liquor

According to the reports of the affair the guests brought their own liquor, which they purchased, although under age, in the liquor stores.

Whisky, wine and beer flowed freely at the affair and the guests became noisy, running through the halls and defacing walls and doors. Girls and boys, according to reports, petted promiscuously.

Mrs. Margaret Slater, police sergeant who investigated the affair, referred all inquiries to Chief Allen. She refused to make any statement.

SCHOOL PROBE IS CONTINUED

Police and Juvenile Court Workers Conduct Investigation.

Investigations of conduct among some school children was continued by police and juvenile court workers.

Juvenile workers, it was revealed Saturday, have been conducting a probe into immoral practices among boys ranging from eight years to high school age. They have three 14-year-old youngsters in custody.

These boys, it was reported, are part of a ring which has been distributing obscene literature among boys and encouraging them in immoral acts. The investigators expect to meet with parents of many boys during the week. The immoral practices began, it was said, among high school boys, who passed them on to younger children, who in turn inveigled still younger boys, officers said.

Meanwhile police continued their probe of a high school drinking and petting party held in a West End apartment March 13, when more than 50 boys and girls of at least three schools engaged in a general brawl.

Two men and a 16-year-old girl, the party hostess, were arrested last week in connection with the affair and will be heard in juvenile court April 17. Many of the young people involved in this party are sons and daughters of prominent Toledoans. Most of those mentioned in the party are students of one high school, although two other schools were represented at the affair.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, seeking some method of preventing such parties among high school children, expected to meet today with Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of schools, to discuss conditions. Chief Allen said he spoke with one school principal last week regarding the parties.

Toledo Sunday Times, April 5, 1936

New Scandal Nets Boys, 8

Three Lads, 14, Held as Heads of Juvenile Vice Ring

A juvenile vice scandal, the second to be discovered here since Friday, was disclosed yesterday.

Three 14-year-old boys, thought to be leaders of a vice ring of about 10 boys, are being held by juvenile authorities for questioning. Some of the boys in the group are eight years old and all boys, but two of the leaders, are Toledo grade school pupils. The arreste were made on complaints of mothers of two of the boys.

The boys held are reported to have distributed indecent literature to younger boys and to have encouraged them in immoral practices. Authorities are now concerned with finding the persons responsible for originally passing out the literature.

Other Scandal

The other scandal was brought to light with the arrest of two men and a high school girl Friday, believed by police to have held a party March 13 which was attended by about 50 high school students. The girl told police there was a lot of drinking, petting and promiscuity at the affair.

Parents of those who attended, many of them prominent Toledoans, have talked to police officials regarding it. The children have been ordered to bring in birth certificates since most of them who were said to have bought liquor from state stores were under age. An investigation is being conducted by the local branch of the state liquor board.

Former Party

Neighbors who lived near the West End apartment where the party is said to have occurred, complained to police and said another drinking brawl was held March 20 as well.

Chief of Police Ray Allen believes parents rather than schools are to blame for such conditions. "Supervising children in the home will do a lot more good than disciplining them in the school," he said yesterday. Chief Allen pledged co-operation of the police department with juvenile authorities on any investigation they may make. He promised "the department will make a thorough check of the charges of delinquency of these minors."

Dugdale Writes to Chief Allen

In a letter to Chief Allen today, Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of schools, pointed out that the schools have only a limited jurisdiction over students and that control of juvenile delinquency is a problem that rests properly with parents.

The letter follows:

"The unfortunate front page publicity given to the so called petting party has come to my attention and I note that you plan to refer the matter to me so that I could call together the high school principals and avoid a recurrence of such affairs.

"The problem is not so easily solved. Our principals and teachers by precept and example try to inculcate in those under their supervision a wholesome viewpoint of their social and moral responsibilities. When students leave the school, supervision of their conduct is transferred to their parents. When the school sponsors a social event the educational staff assumes responsibility and provides proper supervision. The churches and character building agencies of our city are struggling to find a solution, but there seem to be some who will learn only by bitter experience, some who choose to ignore the words of warning of parents, preacher and teacher.

"We will probably have recurrences of these incidents as long as we permit the sale of liquor to young children, provide them with high powered motor cars, plenty of spending money and little or no parental supervision.

"Since the schools have no jurisdiction over the social activities of students which occur during the evening and are not sponsored by the school, you might find it a better plan to call in the parents of the children involved in this affair and see if they still maintain control and supervision over their children. There are some things which parents cannot delegate to the church, to the school, or the chief of police.

"I am sure that the entire teaching staff of the Toledo public schools will be glad to cooperate with you within their limited jurisdiction."

'Go Fishing and Drink No More,' Edy Tells Detective

City Manager John N. Edy Saturday ordered Detective John N. Hovey, head of the homicide squad, suspended 60 days when Hovey admitted intoxication while on duty and gross neglect of duty.

Hovey, who was placed under temporary suspension by Inspector Joseph Fruchey Thursday, admitted he "had had a few too many drinks" before going on duty.

Both Chief Ray Allen and Inspector Fruchey praised Hovey's long service as a policeman. He has served nearly 31 years.

"No policeman should rely on his long service as an excuse for erated. You ought to understand, Mr. Hovey, that if you are guilty of this offense again you undoubtedly will go out of the service."

He suggested that Hovey "go fishing" for 60 days and abstain from intoxicating liquor.

"I do not approve and will not stand for any man coming on duty while under the influence of liquor," Chief Allen said. "Had an emergency arisen, Mr. Hovey would have been useless to the department while he was in this condition."

During his suspension, the hea

Telling It To

A Few Glimpses by Gets Aroun

By MICHAEL

IT WAS a fine compliment paid Frank Baumgartner when the manager made Fr to Chief Ray Allen. So w refer to Frank as the Tugw istration. Guy Tu trying to dent, so many a which y Like th very la Four o were th course.

ys, Girls ing Party

ighters of Well
g About Orgy
rtment.

acing walls and doors.
ys, according to re-
promiscuously.
ret Slater, police ser-
vestigated the affair.
inquiries to Chief
efused to make any

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses by a Reporter Who Gets Around Town

By MICHAEL DESMOND

IT WAS a fine compliment City Manager [illegible] paid Frank Baumgartner, young police [illegible] when the manager made Frank confidential [illegible] to Chief Ray Allen. So what? So the other [illegible] refer to Frank as the Tugwell of the Allen [illegible] istration. . . . Frank, old [illegible] Guy Tugwell has his [illegible] trying to be closest to the [illegible] dent. So there probably [illegible] many a cabinet meeting [illegible] which you will be barred [illegible] Like the one Chief Allen held very late one night last [illegible] Four or five ranking [illegible] were there and the subject [illegible] course, was the vice squad.

* * * * *

edo Sunday Times, April 5, 1936

Scandal Boys, 8

ds, 14, Held as of Juvenile ce Ring

ice scandal, the sec-
scovered here since
sclosed yesterday.
r-old boys, thought
of a vice ring of
are being held by ju-
ies for questioning.
ys in the group are
l and all boys, but
rs, are Toledo grade
The arrests were

Dugdale Writes to Chief Allen

In a letter to Chief Allen today, Ralph E. Dugdale, superintendent of schools, pointed out that the schools have only a limited jurisdiction over students and that control of juvenile delinquency is a problem that rests properly with parents.

The letter follows:

"The unfortunate front page publicity given to the so called petting party has come to my attention and I note that you plan to refer the matter to me so that I could call together the high school principals and avoid a recurrence of such affairs.

"The problem is not so easily solved. Our principals and teachers by precept and example try to inculcate in those under their supervision a wholesome viewpoint of their social and moral responsi-

The Toledo News-B
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPE
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . E
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Mar

Full reports of U
Press, United Financ
News-Bee State
Scripps-Howard News
Alliance and NEA Se

PHONE MAIN

Issued every week d
The Toledo Newspape
Huron and Jackson S
Entered at Toledo postof
second-class mail matter
the Act of 1879. Subsc
rates per year in advan
first and second postal
where there is no Ne
carrier, $3.50; elsewh
U. S., Mexico and
$6.00; foreign countries,



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

FRIDAY, APRIL 10, 1936.

No Martyr, Aronoff

A COLLECTION of evidence consti
what appeared to be one of the s
est gambling cases brought into cou
the police in a long time wasn't eno
convict Bennie Aronoff.

Look at the evidence and you wonder
necessary to bring a defendant into
and show him running a dice game in
to get a jury to decide he's guilty.

A policeman testified he saw men gat
about two gambling tables shooting
that the lights flashed off and on,
grabbed dice and money from the
which the officer later recovered
identified in court.

One citizen testified he lost money
craps game at Aronoff's.

Another said he placed bets on hor

Another policeman said he bought a
race ticket, which was jerked from his
and torn up when employes of the
became suspicious of him.

Still another said he found $800
dice cup on a table which was co
hastily as he entered.

Police Captain Clarence Fauble said
were 14 horse race charts in the
Testimony showed Aronoff present wh
raid was made.

Two of these charts, some dice and dice table covers were introduced as evidence.

Yet Bennie Aronoff doesn't run a gambling place.

* * * *

THE defense didn't have to introduce a witness. It based much of its argument on the fact that the police were singling out Aronoff for raids and arrests and letting the rest of the gambling boys run unmolested. That seems to us to be an oblique and specious argument, having nothing to do with the actual guilt or innocence of Aronoff.

But it is a charge that has been heard before, and if it is necessary for the police to go out and bring in some of the others to prove that it isn't just Aronoff they're trying to get, then they should accept the challenge of this case and make the best possible case against all the others.

It isn't possible, of course, to turn the whole Police Department into a gambling squad. Men are needed for other police problems, including the vitally important one of traffic control.

But if the police are quite sincere in trying to get the gamblers, let them direct those who can be assigned to gambling to go after all the gambling houses. Aronoff should not be allowed to get the martyr complex. It's up to the police to show the offensive is a general one, and not localized in Aronoff's place.

Victory for Police

Both, however, hailed the action as a distinct victory for the police in their efforts to curb all forms of wagering.

The vice squad, operating under the direction of Capt. Clarence Fauble, reported they could find no evidence of gambling after several visits to the establishments on Superior street, Jefferson avenue and St. Clair street. The police and handbook operators have been playing a game of hide-and-seek for several weeks.

However, it was definitely learned bets were being accepted and reports of the races at several tracks given. Minus their teletype machinery the bookies were reported

Wires Used Illegally

The possibility of the drive spreading to other major cities was considered strong in view of the interest of G-men in testimony at a recent meeting of the communications commission.

Before that body it was pointed out that the leased wire services of the A. T. & T. were being used illegally.

Racing information to the bookies had been distributed by the Nation Wide News service. The first of its machines to be removed in Toledo was from the establishment of Ben Aronoff, whose equipment had been called in following a police raid on the Buckeye.

DISGUISED OFFICER REVEALS GAMBLIN



ATTENTIVE. Ben Aronoff listened with interest as members of the police department described his Buckeye, 229½ Superior street, as a gambling establishment. Aronoff's trial opened in municipal court yesterday.

Ben Aronoff on Trial

VISITS RECITED

Defendant Amused

The art of disguise is not confined exclusively to the pages of detective fiction.

That it is a part of a modern policeman's practice was related by Patrolman Edward Kline yesterday in the trial of Ben Aronoff, proprietor of the Buckeye at 229½ Superior street, who is charged with keeping a room for the purpose of gambling, and exhibiting gambling devices for gain.

A jury of nine women and three men is hearing the testimony in Judge Homer Ramey's courtroom.

Kline told of alleged gambling activities he witnessed on his first visit to the Buckeye, March 6 this year. Dressed in overalls, overcoat and a truck driver's cap, the patrolman followed another man upstairs and had no difficulty going through the restaurant front into the large room beyond, he said.

Results Broadcast

There were 150 or 200 men in the room, he testified; two groups of 10 or 15 men each stood about two dice tables and engaged in the game.

The patrolman, a member of the vice and gambling squad, also told of seeing horse race charts and of watching customers and employes exchanging slips across a counter. He said he heard a loudspeaker broadcast the results of races.

The witness said he had known Aronoff two years and that on this occasion—"He came up and spoke to me and called me Kline. I said, 'You must be mistaken, I'm not Kline,' and then I walked out."

The patrolman testified that with the exception of three days when he was off duty he, with another patrolman had visited the Buckeye two or three times every day since March 12. On March 15 he said Aronoff asked him, "How do things look?" and he replied, "Not very good."

Role Is Described

Kline described the part he took in the raid March 21 conducted by Capt. Clarence Fauble when five men were arrested and evidence confiscated. He said two of the men arrested he had seen operating a dice game on the occasion of his first visit March 6.

Sergt. Clinton H. Knudel, in charge of police radio equipment, testified he had helped dismantle two dice tables, take down race bulletin boards and carry them to a truck to be taken to the Safety office, the door of which was marked "private," and a safe which he said was bolted to a desk.

Henry E. Sembach, police photographer, told the jury of taking photographs at the time of the raid, and identified several which the state presented as possible exhibits.

Capt. Fauble, first witness, testified he had been in the Buckeye only three times; once six or seven months ago and twice on the day of the raid. The first visit that day was merely to observe the place, he said. He identified several of the objects introduced as possible state exhibits.

When he entered the room at the time of the raid, officers who had preceded him already had four men in custody and were holding a money box, dice and a rake, the captain said.

Most colorful of the exhibits were two blackboards, four by six feet, which bore vari-colored chalk marks significant to followers of the horses.

In large letters was printed "Racing Every Sunday at New Orleans" and the bulletin boards carried the names of entries, winning horses



THOUGHTFUL. Police C
tain Clarence Fauble pau
reflectively during his te
mony how the gambling sq
raided Ben Aronoff's Buck
March 21. In the backgro
is Judge Ramey. The fac
photos were taken in the cou
room by David West.

Dan McCullough, attorney for
defendant, asked the captain if
had ever visited the card ro
of private clubs, and when
captain seemed to misunderst
the question, named several ex
sive Toledo clubs. The witness
plied, "No," as he also did t
similar question concerning b
erage houses, also named.

"I had no occasion to visit the
Capt. Fauble said.

"Did you ever see Aronoff gam
ing?" Mr. McCullough wanted
know.

"No," said the witness.

"Did you ever see any gambl
there?"

"I never witnessed any the
said the captain. He also admit
he had known Aronoff only s
March 21, day of the raid.

Aronoff himself clad in a s
blue suit, white shirt and a
patterned tie, black shoes and g
spats, seemed to enjoy the proce
ings and grinned with amusem
as a Times photographer snap
surreptitious pictures of the p
cipals in the trial. From time
time he suggested questions to
attorney.

The city is represented by Ha
G. Straub, prosecutor, and
Martin, Jr., an assistant law di
tor.

The jury consists of: Mrs. En
DeLisle, 1701 Locust street;
Barbara Hawkins, 541 Myers str
Mrs. Nina Adams, 2036 North
nison drive; Mrs. Veronica Sl
3944 Elmhurst drive; John T.
vin, 232 Eastern avenue; Mrs. E
Olzak, 124 East Streicher str
Mrs. Mary E. Blanchard, 551
dota street; Mrs. Florence
O'Neill, 1071 Fernwood ave
Mrs. Lydia O'Brien, 1871 Ont
street; Mrs Marie R. Zeller,
Westbrook drive; Robert Carn
1235 Vance street; and Frank
liat, 1129 Newbury street. Alter
juror is Mrs. Sarah Giles, 422 S
ner street.

DISGUISED OFFICER REVEALS GAMBLING



ATTENTIVE. Ben Aronoff listened with interest as members of the police department described his Buckeye, 229½ Superior street, as a gambling establishment. Aronoff's trial opened in municipal court yesterday.

Ben Aronoff on Trial

VISITS RECITED

Defendant Amused

The art of disguise is not confined exclusively to the pages of detective fiction.

That it is a part of a modern policeman's practice was related by Patrolman Edward Kline yesterday in the trial of Ben Aronoff, proprietor of the Buckeye at 229½ Superior street, who is charged with keeping a room for the purpose of gambling, and exhibiting gambling devices for gain.

A jury of nine women and three men is hearing the testimony in Judge Homer Ramey's courtroom.

Kline told of alleged gambling activities he witnessed on his first visit to the Buckeye, March 6 this year. Dressed in overalls, overcoat and a truck driver's cap, the patrolman followed another man upstairs and had no difficulty going through the restaurant front into the large room beyond, he said.

Results Broadcast

There were 150 or 200 men in the room, he testified: two groups of 10 or 15 men each stood about two dice tables and engaged in the game.

The patrolman, a member of the vice and gambling squad, also told of seeing horse race charts and of watching customers and employes exchanging slips across a counter. He said he heard a loudspeaker broadcast the results of races.

The witness said he had known Aronoff two years and that on this occasion—"He came up and spoke to me and called me Kline. I said, 'You must be mistaken, I'm not Kline,' and then I walked out."

The patrolman testified that with the exception of three days when he was off duty he, with another patrolman had visited the Buckeye two or three times every day since March 12. On March 15 he said Aronoff asked him, "How do things look?" and he replied, "Not very good."

Role Is Described

Kline described the part he took in the raid March 21 conducted by Capt. Clarence Fauble when five men were arrested and evidence confiscated. He said two of the men arrested he had seen operating a dice game on the occasion of his first visit March 6.

Sergt. Clinton H. Knudel, in charge of police radio equipment, testified he had helped dismantle two dice tables, take down race bulletin boards and carry them to a truck to be taken to the Safety office, the door of which was marked "private," and a safe which he said was bolted to a desk.

Henry E. Sembach, police photographer, told the jury of taking photographs at the time of the raid, and identified several which the state presented as possible exhibits.

Capt. Fauble, first witness, testified he had been in the Buckeye only three times; once six or seven months ago and twice on the day of the raid. The first visit that day was merely to observe the place, he said. He identified several of the objects introduced as possible state exhibits.

When he entered the room at the time of the raid, officers who had preceded him already had four men in custody and were holding a money box, dice and a rake, the captain said.

Most colorful of the exhibits were two blackboards, four by six feet, which bore vari-colored chalk marks significant to followers of the horses.

In large letters was printed "Racing Every Sunday at New Orleans"



THOUGHTFUL. Police Captain Clarence Fauble paused reflectively during his testimony how the gambling squad raided Ben Aronoff's Buckeye March 21. In the background is Judge Ramey. The factual photos were taken in the courtroom by David West.

Dan McCullough, attorney for the defendant, asked the captain if he had ever visited the card rooms of private clubs, and when the captain seemed to misunderstand the question, named several exclusive Toledo clubs. The witness replied, "No," as he also did to a similar question concerning brokerage houses, also named.

"I had no occasion to visit them," Capt. Fauble said.

"Did you ever see Aronoff gambling?" Mr. McCullough wanted to know.

"No," said the witness.

"Did you ever see any gambling there?"

"I never witnessed any there," said the captain. He also admitted he had known Aronoff only since March 21, day of the raid.

Aronoff himself clad in a slate blue suit, white shirt and a blue patterned tie, black shoes and grey spats, seemed to enjoy the proceedings and grinned with amusement as a Times photographer snapped surreptitious pictures of the principals in the trial. From time to time he suggested questions to his attorney.

The city is represented by Harvey G. Straub, prosecutor, and Ray Martin, Jr., an assistant law director.

The jury consists of: Mrs. Emma DeLisle, 1701 Locust street; Mrs. Barbara Hawkins, 541 Myers street; Mrs. Nina Adams, 2036 North Kennison drive; Mrs. Veronica Slater, 3944 Elmhurst drive; John T. Garvin, 232 Eastern avenue; Mrs. Ethel Olzak, 124 East Streicher street; Mrs. Mary E. Blanchard, 551 Yondota street; Mrs. Florence F. O'Neill, 1071 Fernwood avenue; Mrs. Lydia O'Brien, 1871 Ontario street; Mrs Marie R. Zeller, 2403 Westbrook drive; Robert Carnecki, 1235 Vance street; and Frank Durliat, 1129 Newbury street. Alternate juror is Mrs. Sarah Giles, 422 Sumner street.

Wires Used Illegally

The possibility of the drive spreading to other major cities was considered strong in view of the interest of G-men in testimony at a recent meeting of the communications commission.

Before that body it was pointed out that the leased wire services of the A. T. & T. were being used illegally.

Racing information to the bookies had been distributed by the Nation Wide News service. The first of its machines to be removed in Toledo was from the establishment of Ben Aronoff, whose equipment had

OME

Manager
ce Chief

who on January 15th
o's city government
eded the old Mayor-
ınd in Mr. Edy a
hand clasp but cog-
g on his shoulders.

ating 100 percent to
his administration of
department worthy of
and confidence of the

ined that by holding
r responsible for all
ı his assigned territory
sults were highly satis-
e stated that he had
veral compliments from
itizens on his handling
situation.

d men who have serv-
any chiefs, some good



RAY ALLEN

ad, extend our hand of
nd offer the entire
our organization in
possible to make Ray
m in office not only
t happy and successful.

COMMENTS ON PRESENT REORGANIZATION OF TOLEDO POLICE DEPT

By F. WM. LEUTZ,
Retired Inspector of Police

At this time I should like to express my sentiments toward the reorganization of the Toledo Police Department. I wish to compliment City Manager Edy on all promotions he has made and to make especial mention of Chief Ray Allen, Inspector Clarence Mead, Capt. Clarence Fauble, Lieut. Charles Roth. These men are honest, efficient, well qualified and may I state to the rank and file that eternal vigilance is worthy of promotion. These promoted officers are members of one of the first police schools which ever existed in Toledo or the United States. Professors of Toledo University cooperated with me in conducting the classes of this school. Classes were conducted for a period of one month. The first week was devoted to the study of law, the second week, English and writing, and the third week psychology, the fourth week was a study of general orders and discipline under my direction. This school was in existence for a period of nine years during my term as Inspector of Police. The morale o the police department was ot high standard at that time. I sincerely believe and this is the consensus of opinion of the law abiding citizens of Toledo, that Manager Edy should act as Safety Director. This means a saving to the taxpayers and the elimination of especial privilege.

Chief Allen of the Police Dept. and Chief Schlorf of the Fire Dept. are men of good judgment, are well qualified, fair, and impartial. They will readily cooperate with Manager Edy who is well qualified to meet any situation which may arise.

During the last few administrations the morale of the police department was of low standard. This was largely due to especial privilege and is not a reflection upon the members of this department. Commercialized vice, influence of politicians, petty politics forced our citizens to vote for the City Manager Type of city government.

I do not believe that Chief Allen should be required to take this entire burden upon himself. For every police officer, when appointed, is required to take an oath to enforce the laws and ordinances. Often in the past, "blinders" were applied. Officers were quietly informed, "this is holy ground: You must not tread here." Thanks to Chief Allen's untiring efforts, the offices of these infernal "blinders" have been eliminated. Now this needed and harmonious cooperation between the chief and his subordinate officers exists and so part of the burden is taken from the Chief by his efficient men.

We must be patient with Manager Edy as we realize that he and Chief Allen have a difficult task in curbing vice in Toledo.

No city is one-hundred percent without vice. Vice cannot be regulated for when you regulate vice you commercialize it. This means especial privilege which is the "pay-off". This causes the lowering of the morale of the department. Manager Edy's present reorganization with its elimination of the old hoodlum squad, his police department, acting with a united front in bearing down upon present conditions is sure to bring about the desired results.

We may expect cheating to some extent from certain classes who evade and violate the laws. May I say that since Mr. Edy has been in office and Chief Allen's appointment, the atmosphere has been clarified to a great extent.

Citizens of Toledo will now realize that our Police Department will be one of the best under this efficient leadership. Let all citizens get behind Manager Edy, Chief Allen, and these men who protect our lives and property, by restoring to them their basic salary so they may receive worthy renumeration for efficient service.

IN BLUE

"We've Done Our Part"

later date.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMP
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 525

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 13. 19

Let's Have Steady Enforcer

The under-manned condition of the police department was never more appare at the moment when everything possible done toward reducing the horrible toll of accidents.

It may be that the present set-up of partment is at fault. Too many men ma special duty details, leaving too few available for general duty. That may be argued pro and con. But there is no argument on the score that not enough men are available to throw a large number of officers in to the streets for educational and enforcement work.

The motorcycle details are far too small to be highly effective. They should be increased, as should the number of men on foot patrol duty and the number assigned to scout cars.

That is easy to advise; much more easy than it is for the present administrative officials to find funds necessary to recruit the force to its much needed strength. But City Manager Edy and his financial advisors should spare no time and efforts toward solving that immediate problem.

And at the same time Chief of Police Ray Allen and his inspectors and captains might study the activities of the scout car patrolmen. A simple study of their reports might reveal a too-placid practice of doing only what they are ordered to by the radio dispatchers.

That study might show what if anything the scout car men are doing toward the enforcement of the main thoroughfare stop regulations. This is one of the most frequently broken traffic laws, violations of which undoubtedly lead to numerous accidents.

And while the police are putting the pressure on motorists it might not be unwise for them to hand out a few thousand yellow tags to the pedestrians who apparently believe that traffic lights have been installed merely to regulate drivers of automobiles and trucks. The jay-walker is just as serious a menace as the driver who violates the law.

Let's study this problem of traffic control and accident prevention from every possible angle. Means should be found to build up the police department in numbers and the men now wearing badges should be told to read the traffic rules and enforce every one of them today, tomorrow, next week and next month.

Toledo streets must be made safe for every-

Safety Expert to Study Toledo Traffic Problem

Lieut. Frank Kreml to Come Here This Week to Assist in Accident Prevention Drive of Blade, Other Organizations.

Lieut. Frank Kreml, nationally known traffic safety expert of Evanston, Ill., will come to Toledo next week to study Toledo's traffic problems.

City officials had requested the engineer to come here as a co-operative move with The Blade's safety campaign. In a letter to Ray E. Allen, chief of police, Lieutenant Kreml said his schedule will take him to Columbus Jan. 26 and that he is willing to include Toledo on the trip. Chief Allen said he will request Lieutenant Kreml to spend a day or two here to observe conditions and to make recommendations.

Lieutenant Kreml wrote from Atlanta, Ga., where he reorganized the police traffic bureau.

2 Drivers Cited

Chief Allen said he will not request the engineer to reorganize the bureau here since Capt. Elwood Erwin, a member of the department, has completed a course of study under Lieutenant Kreml at Evanston, and is capable of introducing the new methods advocated.

Special attention of Toledo police is being turned to the operation of vehicles at night with improper lights, Chief Allen said.

Motorists are warned that the state law prohibits them from using amber colored lights on their automobiles, to the exclusion of two white lights. Two motorists with their cars equipped with amber lights were given court citations over the week-end. They

City council today granted the request of Chief Allen for 10 motorcycle sidecars and a three-wheeled motorcycle. The purchase was authorized at a cost of $2,250. The three-wheeled cycle will be used to check parking meter violations in the downtown district, releasing one of the sidecar vehicles, now being used, for patrolling duty.

also authorized the purchase of a three-wheel motorcycle for the policing of parking meters. Council appropriated $2250 for the equipment.

Ray Allen, chief of ordered members of ment to pay particular careless parking of m Drivers of commerc especially have been gle parking. Chief All

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON ..... Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00

TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1937.

LIEUT. KREML'S VISIT

POLICE CHIEF ALLEN is to be commended for his successful efforts to bring Lieut. Frank Kreml of Evanston, Ill., nationally known traffic safety expert, to Toledo to advise on ways of improving traffic regulations.

Lieut. Kreml's outstanding work in Evanston was a subject of special study last winter by The News-Bee's staff writer, Charles Lucey, in the series of articles that led to the formation of Toledo's Traffic Commission.

A great deal remains to be done to not only expedite the flow of traffic in the downtown district but to

Edy's First Three Months

A Reporter Looks at the Record

By CARL ADAMSHICK.
News-Bee City Hall Reporter.

"WHAT kind of a job is this man Edy doing at City Hall?"

That is the question a great many persons ask me every day, and to it I answer:

"He is doing a good job."

John N. Edy, Toledo's first city manager, has been the city's first chief executive for nearly three months.

The other day at a Council meeting he said the city was just about ready to go ahead "under full steam." The expression is apt. It smacks of the railroad business, with a puffing locomotive hauling a long train of cars.



Carl Adamshick

As an observer who has watched Mr. Edy since he began to function here, I think of him as the engineer on a long train, and his office as the cab of the engine.

During his first few weeks here he spent his time gathering fuel and getting up a head of steam. During the last few weeks he has been at the throttle of the locomotive pulling the train of city government after him.

You have come to know something of City Manager Edy through the news columns, now meet him in a series of three candid stories by The News-Bee's veteran City Hall reporter, Carl Adamshick, who has watched Mr. Edy in action from the beginning. Herewith is the first story.

* * *

TO SAY Mr. Edy is leading the way is expressing it mildly. He is introducing Toledo to a form of municipal government with which the city is entirely unfamiliar.

Through long experience as a city manager he is well acquainted

Please Turn to Page 3, Column 2.

Continued From Page 1.

with the job he has undertaken. He has gone about his business in a methodical manner and is gradually teaching his subordinates just how he wants things done.

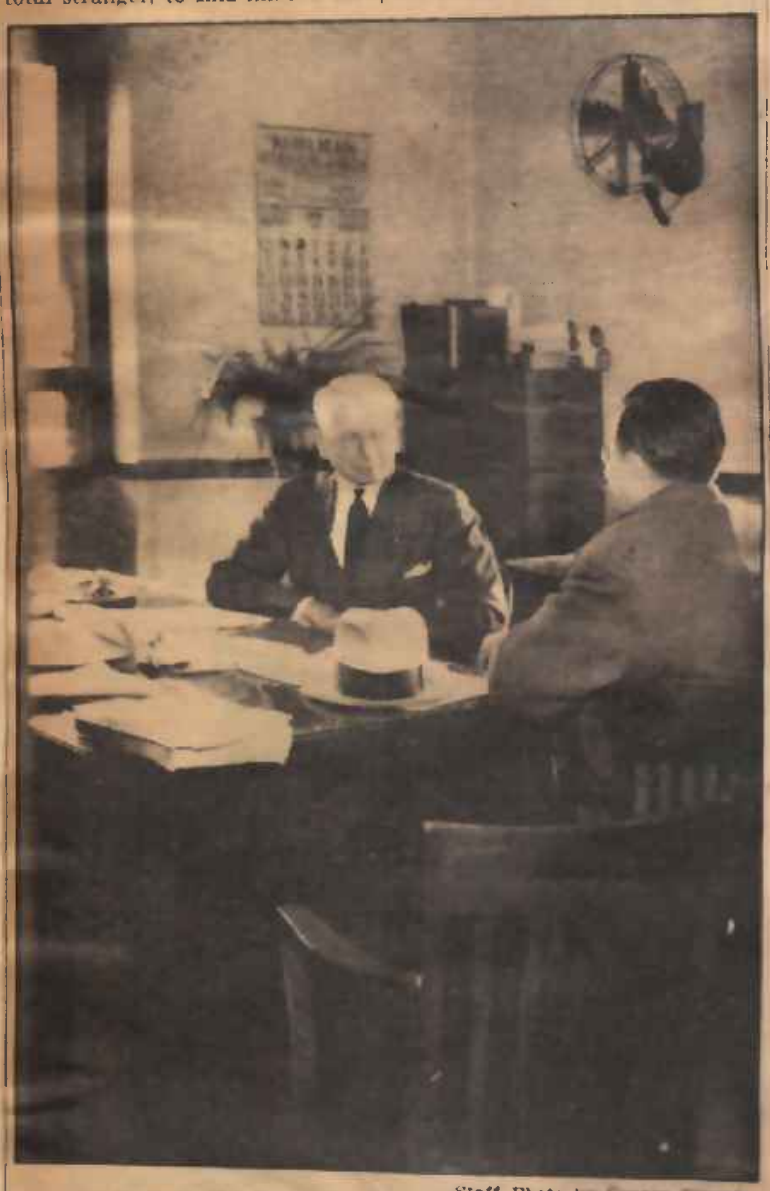
After many years as City Hall reporter for The News-Bee I find city management as exemplified by Mr. Edy most interesting.

When the new city manager came to Toledo Jan. 13 he had only one personal friend here, Frank Adams of the Surface Combustion Co.

He walked into the City Hall a total stranger, to find himself surrounded by scores of employes whom he had never seen, but he had faced the same situation in other cities.

* * *

MR. EDY is an "open door" city manager. By that I mean he keeps the doors of his office open at all times. That open door policy intrigued me from the start.



See through the "open door": John Edy and John Citizen. —Staff Photo by

eventually determined to his own satisfaction whether John Citizen was reliable and what credence should be placed in the information he had given.

* * *

SO IT WENT from day to day. Some of us began to think Mr. Edy was proceeding too slowly. We knew some changes in personnel had to be made at the City Hall in the interest of better government. We wondered when Mr. Edy was going to go into action.

Within the last month he has gone into action with a vengeance, but to his everlasting credit be it

A great many Toledoans wanted to see him. Some of them wanted to ask him for jobs. Some wanted to complain on the manner in which the government had been operated. Some wanted to complain about specific city employes and others wanted to commend employes and officials. Some wanted to make suggestions.

DURING the first few weeks Mr. Edy interviewed hundreds of men and women. He listened to their stories, asked them questions and sent them on their way. It is important to note, however, that he did not believe everything he was told.

I soon found he had a system of checking and double checking, which men in the newspaper business could envy.

We reporters think we can ask questions better than anyone. We pride ourselves on the care with which we seek to guard against making mistakes; but no reporter I know is more thorough than Mr. Edy.

If John Citizen came into his office and told him one of the members of the official family this city manager had inherited in Toledo was a crook, or a liar, or an incompetent, the city manager made a mental note of his informant's charges.

He would ask Mr. Citizen a lot of questions. He would seek to find the basis for the charges.

When Mr. Citizen left the office he was happy in the thought that he had rid the city of a undesirable servant or that he had done one of his enemies some harm.

It was up to Mr. Edy to determine which of the two was the motive for Mr. Citizen's attack. Pretty soon we would find he was asking his various visitors whether they knew John Citizen and what kind of a fellow he was.

Before many days had gone, Mr. Edy knew plenty about Mr. Citizen and he knew it from many sources. He weighed this information and said, he did not cut anyone off a job just for the sake of cutting.

In a personnel way Mr. Edy has done these things:

He accepted the resignation of Safety Director John A. Price and named himself safety director.

He named Ray Allen, former police inspector, as chief of police.

He accepted the resignation of Welfare Director Charles Mathews and promoted Gordon Jeffery from recreation commissioner to welfare director.

He accepted the resignation of Carl Grotie, secretary to former Mayor Solon T. Klotz and named August Schneider to the secretarial position at a much lower salary.

He dismissed Water Commissioner Pratt Egbert and appointed Robert Furman, veteran waterworks employe, in his place.

He dismissed Street Commissioner Fred Bradley and appointed Jack Jewhurst, city paving engineer, to the street commissionership.

On the whole there have been few changes in the ranks of city officials and employes. It is pleasing to note that career men in the city employ were given promotion when promotions were to be made, as witness the Allen, Furman and Jewhurst appointments.

The rank and file of city employes have found security of employment for the first time in the history of a change of city administrations.

TOLEDO BL

Published every afternoon exc

THE TOLEDO BLADE C

Superior, Beech and Huron Te

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publi

Grove Patterson, Editor and
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President
S. C. Speer, Vice President and
F. S. Newell, Vice President, C

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Edi
kopf, City Editor. Lucas J Beecher
Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers,

New York Office—Park Ave. and
Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg De
Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Pal
Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles
Broadway. San Francisco Offic
Washington Office—1365 National

Entered at Toledo postoffice as
under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOC

The Associated Press is exclusive
for republication of all news dispat
not otherwise credited to this pape
news published herein. All rights
special dispatches herein are also

The Blade's Program f
Develop Maumee Basin
Develop down-town water
Enforce traffic rules without
City purchase of Transconti

The First Quart
Under Manage

THE city manager adminis
running the government
months. That period is too
judgment of its work, but
big job of setting the mu
order and putting into e
political business policies i
economy and efficiency.

At the outset, several po
of previous administrations
cial training or other special
jobs calling for technical
fired. They were replace
professional men who have
in politics. Competent city
departments have been ret
regardless of their political
if any.

The police have been giv
that they will not be "sen
or otherwise disciplined f
violators who may think th
pull.

Solution of the traffic co
been undertaken systemat
advice of engineers, publ
business men.

Arrangements are being
chase of an engine to use
gas which is generated, a
at the city sewage disposal
will drive a generator wh
considerable electric currer

A well considered stree
prove and repair program i
Every motorist knows th
streets are in deplorable
neglect and to severe wir
ditions.

City expenses are b
department. The municipa
in balance and the city w
nearly within—its income

The first quarter-year r
ager administration is goo
that which has been don
should be divided betwe
council and the city mana

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.
Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director.
New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.
Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

The Blade's Program for Toledo

Develop Mooring Basin.
Develop down-town water front park.
Enforce traffic rules without exceptions.
City purchase of Transcontinental Airport.

The First Quarter Year Under Manager Plan

THE city manager administration has been running the government of Toledo three months. That period is too brief for accurate judgment of its work, but it has begun the big job of setting the municipal house in order and putting into effect new non-political business policies in furtherance of economy and efficiency.

At the outset, several political appointees of previous administrations who had no special training or other special qualification for jobs calling for technical education, were fired. They were replaced by competent professional men who have not been active in politics. Competent city employes in all departments have been retained on the job regardless of their political party affiliation, if any.

The police have been given to understand that they will not be "sent to the woods" or otherwise disciplined for arresting law violators who may think they have political pull.

Solution of the traffic control problem has been undertaken systematically, with the advice of engineers, public officials and business men.

Arrangements are being made for purchase of an engine to use a large output of gas which is generated, and wasted, daily at the city sewage disposal plant. The engine will drive a generator which will produce considerable electric current at small cost.

A well considered street and bridge improve and repair program is being completed. Every motorist knows that many Toledo streets are in deplorable condition, due to neglect and to severe winter weather conditions.

City expenses are being cut in every department. The municipal budget is nearly in balance and the city will live within—or nearly within—its income for 1936.

The first quarter-year record of the manager administration is good. The credit for that which has been done, or well begun, should be divided between the nine-man council and the city manager.

This Is How OVERLOADED Trucks Are Ruining Toledo STREETS



The county drive, waged for the past month against passage of overloaded trucks on Lucas county highways, shows a great need of a similar city campaign to protect Toledo streets. The top left and lower right pictures show portions of Fearing boulevard where bricks, loosened by heavy trucks, have buckled with the spring thaw. Chief of Police Ray Allen, upper left, says the department is handicapped without new truck-weighing scales to replace those broken a year ago. Sheriff James O'Reilly, upper right, has ordered his deputies to crack down on drivers of trucks violating the load limit. One of the city's two broken scales is shown at lower center. A typical, huge transport truck is shown in the center while at right center is one of the many warning signs which dot sections of county highways. Deputy Edward Schlageter, in charge of deputies who weigh trucks in the county, is shown at the lower left checking a truck.

By SHERMAN STAMBAUGH

Because two truck-weighing ales are broken, Toledo reets are being battered to eces.

The scales, now gathering ıst at the Safety building, ere used a year ago by police weigh trucks passing over ty streets. When overloads, ccessive enough to loosen aving blocks and bricks and rack asphalt were found, the rivers were arrested and ined.

But it's different now. The scales ecame broken and were repaired everal times after unravelling olitical red tape for appropriations inally they were left broken and he officers assigned to checking ruck weights were transfered to ther duties.

Enormous trucks, trailers, and convoys, many of them tons more han the specified weight limit, now thunder over the streets unchecked. A few drivers occasionally are arrested for exceeding the 12-mile per hour sped limit, but for the most part, these mechanical mammoths have things their own way. No arrests have been made in the city for exceeding the load limit in a year.

12 Offenders Each Week

Patrolmen Albert Duquette and Edward Miller were assigned to the truck-weighing task when it was in effect. During the period they worked, they arrested about 12 offenders each week, some of whom carried as much as seven tons over the allowed weight. They worked nights, mostly on Cherry street where trucks passed an average of five minutes apart for seven or eight hours.

Weighing heavier appearing vehicles was no easy job since the scales themselves weigh about 75 a half hour to check one thoroughly. If it were found to be over the limit, the driver was taken to the Safety building and the truck was parked until another could pick up part of the load.

In spite of the difficulty of the assignment, Officers Duquette and Miller reported it was a job two could handle. But after the scales were broken the drive was dropped.

How The County Does It

In the county, however, a careful check is being kept on trucks in transit.

Bernard G. Kesting, county engineer, recently requested of Sheriff James O'Reilly that drivers carrying excessive loads be arrestd. As a consequence, deputies have brought narly 100 offenders before various justices since the drive began early in March. They were fined $10 to $25, depending on the amount of excess tonnage.

"It is particularly important these trucks be stopped now," Sheriff O'Reilly says, "since the ground is soft from the spring thaw and undue strain upon the highways causes sink holes in them and endangers them for passenger traffic."

Deputy Edward Schlageter is in chargo of the truck-weighing in Lucas county and works variously with six or seven other deputies. These officers patrol different highways each day, usually stopping about three out of every ten passing trucks. Of the average 100 five or six drivers are arrested. At busy times, they have had as many as 12 standing along the side of the road to be examined.

The Weighing Routine

"After we have stopped a truck, we first look at the driver's "trip sheet" which tells us how long he has been on the road from the time he left his loading point," Deputy Schlageter explains. "Then we examine his safety equipment—flags, flares, torches, fire extinguishers, and trailer equipment—and make sure he is carrying no passengers."

Deputies then look over the trucker's manifest list which tells the nature and weight of the shipment and if suspicious of altered weight figures, they place scales under the rear axle. Sagging springs usually are indicative of an overload. Altogether there are 12 necessary checks which deputies can make in about 10 minutes.

Wednesday, Thursday and Friday between 7 and 10 a. m. finds the greatest number of trucks passing and most of them move along Route 2. It has been found those coming from Buffalo to western points are the worst overload offenders, presumably since few trucking concerns in that city weigh their loads.

Toledo Does Not Benefit

That Lucas county highways are in fairly good condition, doubtless is due largely to these deputies' activity. Since they have no authority in the city, Toledo streets present a sorry contrast to county roads. Toledo does not benefit from this county check because most of the trucks weighed by deputies already have passed through the city.

Police department heads feel the need of new scales to continue this drive to protect city streets and have asked for them, but there are no provisions in the present budget for such an appropriation. In his yearly report, Inspector Thomas E. O'Reilly, head of the police department traffic bureau, recommended the purchase of new scales, but no action has yet been taken upon his suggestion.

Allen Wants Scales

"City streets have no adequate base for the weight of heavy trucks," Ray Allen, chief of police, declares, "and we feel handicapped without means of weighing them. Our present objective is to keep these trucks within the speed limit and see that they keep on the streets we have designated for them, but this is difficult because there are no hard and fast boundaries laid down at present."

The city's two scales were purchased 10 years ago at a cost of $1,000. Together they had a capacity of weighing up to 14,000 pounds on one axle and 15 tons gross. That such type scales have been reduced substantially in price, seems apparent by the fact that the county scales were bought a year ago for $300 from the same firm which made the city's. The county weighing machines, in addition to being $700 cheaper, are larger and can weigh as much as 22,000 pounds on one axle or 25 tons gross.

Such is the situation. Because of the need of two scales which cost $300, heavy trucks grind over city streets, causing damage to the streets of thousands of dollars. The damage to passenger autos which lurch and bounce over our bumpy streets is inestimable. The worst part of the matter is that there is no assurance this condition will be

WAR RENEWED ON FIXING OF TRAFFIC TAG

Chief Allen Orders Every Ticket Accounted for to Bureau.

The campaign to halt fixing traffic tags was renewed [illegible] when orders were issued by Ray Allen, police chief, demanding [illegible] accounting for every yellow ticket placed on automobiles.

Chief Allen, in an effort to [illegible] out fixing, has made the [illegible] bureau the center authority.

The chief today said [illegible] are an attempt to simplify [illegible] method of handling the [illegible] but he declared the methods [illegible] aid greatly in the effort [illegible] every motorist may, for his [illegible] of a city ordinance.

Cancellations Limited

Under the new arrangement [illegible] commanding officer of the [illegible] bureau and the chief will [illegible] only persons allowed to cancel [illegible] and then just cause [illegible] for the act. The new rules [illegible]

1. Traffic violation tags [illegible] issued to the fixing [illegible] strict numerical order [illegible] back made of those [illegible] ascertain whether affixing [illegible] are withholding [illegible] issued series and are [illegible] a more recent series.

2. A suitable card is to be [illegible] to be filled out and returned [illegible] the stubs of the tags [illegible] their serial numbers. The [illegible] bureau is not to [illegible] unless they are accompanied [illegible] report.

3. This report and is to be [illegible] with the traffic [illegible] reference.

4. Failure to [illegible] for every tag issued [illegible] officer shall be [illegible] commanding officer of the [illegible] bureau and [illegible]



present a sorry
roads. Toledo
m this county
of the trucks
already have
city.
heads feel the
o continue this
ty streets and
, but there are
present budget
riation. In his
ctor Thomas E.
police depart-
, recommended
scales, but no
taken upon his

e no adequate
ght of heavy
chief of police,
el handicapped
weighing them.
ive is to keep
the speed limit
keep on the
designated for
ifficult because
and fast boun-
present."

of a city [illegible]

Cancellations [illegible]

Under the new [illegible] commanding officer [illegible] bureau and the chief [illegible] only persons allowed [illegible] and then just cause [illegible] for the act. The new [illegible]

1. Traffic violation [illegible] issued to the affixing [illegible] strict numerical order [illegible] back made of those [illegible] ascertain whether affi[illegible] are withholding tags of [illegible] issued series and are [illegible] a more recent series.

2. A suitable card is [illegible] to be filled out and ret[illegible] the stubs of the tags [illegible] their serial numbers. The [illegible] bureau is not to accept [illegible] unless they are accompanied [illegible] report.

3. This report card is [illegible] with the traffic bureau [illegible] reference.

4. Failure to report [illegible] for every tag issued to [illegible] officer shall be inve[illegible] commanding officer [illegible] bureau and a complete [illegible] mitted to me so that [illegible] tion may be taken [illegible] patrolman.

Defaced Tags

5. Tags defaced or [illegible] legibility and tags on [illegible] takes have been made [illegible] made shall be returned [illegible] fic bureau with a complete [illegible] as to the reason for the [illegible] or mistake.

6. Before going on duty [illegible] ficer must see that his [illegible] tags is sufficient to [illegible] mands of his detail. [illegible] gency that would require [illegible] borrowing of tags from another office [illegible] a report must be made to the traffic bureau giving the name of the officer and the reason for which they were borrowed. This [illegible] of tags, however, should be [illegible] as much as possible and only done in the interest of consistent police work.

7. Traffic violation affidavits are to be drawn by the clerk and signed by the affixing officer in the presence of one of the clerks.

8. A monthly report [illegible] mitted by the traffic bureau [illegible] auditor, the commissioner of the treasury, and myself [illegible] the number of tags issued [illegible] ber returned, the number paid for the amount collected [illegible] on which affidavits have been issued, and an additional [illegible] sion for the tags issued [illegible] days of the report, [illegible] more than 10 days, and a [illegible] as to why affidavits have [illegible] issued for those filed with [illegible] reau longer than 10 days.

9. Releases on traffic [illegible]

officer al
command
bureau a
mitted to
tion may
patrolma

5. Tags
legibility
takes hav
made shal
fic bureau
as to the
or mistake

6. Before
ficer must
tags is suf
mands of
gency that
rowing of t
a report mu
bureau givi
cer and the
were borro
tags, howev
much as po
the interest
work.

7. Traffic
to be drawn
by the affixi
ence of one

8. A month
mitted by th
auditor, the
treasury, and
the number o
ber returned,
the amount
on which a
issued, and a
sion for the
days of the
more than 10
as to why affi
issued for tho
reau longer

9. Releases o
to be made by
police departm
ployes except th
cer of the traffi
and then only
prove that no o
mitted and tag
the event of a
bureau connec
of the circumsta
to Chief Allen.

orry
ledo
unty
ucks
have

the
this
and
are
get
his

uate
avy
lice,
ped
om.
eep
mit
the
for
use
un-

ur-
of
ity
on
hat
ced
ar-
nty
for
ich
gh-

News-Bee

, APRIL 16, 1936



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

cers were saluting in much the same manner harles (Spike) Hennessy on the job to see that ıiform, heels together, chin up. Left to right: Dersch and Benjamin Louthian.

TOLEDO BLADE: WEDNESDAY, APRIL 15, 1936

Toledo's Finest to Attend Summer Military Classes

Police School to Be Established in Fall to Teach Various Phases of Duties to Officers.

Toledo's policemen are going to school again—and they're going to begin their classes with one of the most rigid course known in training of men—military instruction.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, who has been conducting a systematic reorganization of the department since he took office, announced today that the first classes in the new training system will begin Friday afternoon and will continue through the summer months. Next fall a full fledged police school, such as is maintained by metropolitan police forces, will open.

The preliminary training will be conducted by Capt. Charles Hennessy, who will instruct five groups on class days in military etiquette, public courtesy, poise and general demeanor. Three class days will be held this month, Friday, next Tuesday and April 28.

The training under Captain Hennessy is expected to develop in both regular policemen and ranking officers, respect for one another's duties, proper courtesy and recognition of superior officers and a general change in the policeman's attitude toward the public. The officer will learn the proper stance and poise to be maintained at all times and will learn how to meet the public on every occasion.

Classes Compulsory

The classes will be compulsory for all officers of the uniform division. Military drill, a part of police work neglected here in recent years, will be included in the work of Captain Hennessy, and will lead to formation of a drill squad of younger officers who will represent the department at funerals, parades and all public functions.

The fall school instruction will include practically all branches of police work and will be held for all officers, plainclothes and uniform, and all department heads. Competent teachers will be in charge of classes for instruction in law, first aid, life saving, revolver and machine gun instruction, health education, chemical warfare, wrestling and jiu jitsu, disarming methods, riot duty, radio scout car and patrol duty and special assignment.

Periodic Exams Planned

Officers will learn how to make proper reports, how to follow them with supplemental reports, how to gather, preserve and present evidence. They will be instructed in all types of investigations. Superior officers will take courses in personnel direction, supervision, police procedure and crime investigation procedure. Periodic examinations will be held and the aptitude of the officers will mean much in promotions, Chief Allen said.

The chief, and his assistant, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, announced that commanding officers will be sent to army bases and police schools during the summer for various instructions, including jiu jitsu, and will conduct classes here on their return.

Chief Allen said he believes the department is in need of the training and education such as the school will afford and believes every officer, no matter how young or old, will profit by the classes.

Officers Advanced



Lieut. John Russell — Sergt. Clifford McCluskey

POLICE OFFICERS PROMOTED HERE

Sergeant Russell Named Lieutenant; McCluskey Also Advanced.

Promotion of two police officers and changes in assignments of others was announced by Police Chief Ray E. Allen late yesterday. The officers advanced in rank are Sergt. John Russell, named to a lieutenancy to succeed Lieut. Lawrence Swindeman, who retired May 1, and Patrolman Clifford McCluskey, traffic officer at Superior and Adams sts., promoted to sergeant, replacing Sergeant Russell as head of the motorcycle squad.

Lieutenant Russell will replace Lieut. William Schultz in the Safety building and the latter officer will fill Lieutenant Swindeman's post in the East Side station.

Sergeant Glenn Berning, who has been assigned to the Safety building, was transferred to the East Side branch, replacing Sergt. Vincent Kwapich, who will be shifted to the central station.

TWO POLICEMEN DUE PROMOTION

Chief Will Name Lieutenant and Sergeant This Week as Result of Vacancy

Two promotions are expected in the Police Department this week as a result of the recent retirement of Lieut. Lawrence Swindeman.

From a list of three sergeants, Chief Ray Allen will select a new lieutenant to take Mr. Stonehouse's place. From a list of three patrolmen he will select a new sergeant to fill the vacancy caused by one sergeant's promotion to lieutenant.

Under Civil Service rules the promotions may be made in each instance from among the highest three men in the Civil Service promotional lists. Places on the list are obtained by competitive examination.

Sergt. John Russell heads the list of sergeants eligible for promotion to lieutenant. His grade is 93.9 per cent. Other eligible sergeants in order are Albert Bernhagen, with a grade of 93.5, and L. Z. Keister, with a grade of 90.5.

The three high patrolman eligible for promotion to sergeant and their grades are John McHugh, 94.6; Clifford McClusky, 94. and Kenneth Jameson, 92.6.

All the men eligible for promotion have been interviewed by City Manager John N. Edy, who said the matter of promotions has been turned over to Chief Allen.



hub DeWolfe

IONG THE OLKS

UB DE WOLFE—

an excellent idea of Ray ce chief, to put his men police training school r. Some of the boys will a course in Ray's Emily who could do the work skillful way than Capt. nnessey? There are to in military etiquette. tesy, poise and general Few of the fellows need g, one is sure, but when t will increase the gen- d all right. A sane idea

Toledo News-Bee

PPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

K. MATSON . . . . . Editor

COUNTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

SDAY, APRIL 30, 1936.

Hovey's Retirement

EY was a good detective. It is e now retires from the police r something of a cloud.

reduced a 60-day suspension, il 3 for being intoxicated on ays, on condition that Detective on pension.

ll his years on the police force, months, Hovey's attention to rn exemplary. His quiet effi- an example to youger men. His rk had been especially high class. re was a captain vacancy in the ureau during the administration Director George Greenhalgh, it

...essy and Patrolmen Raymond Turner, Christ Dersch and Benjamin Louthian.

...oledo News-Bee

...PS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

...L. MATSON . . . . . Editor

...COUNTEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

...DAY, APRIL 17, 1936.

...g Police Efficiency

...CF RAY ALLEN wisely en-...cope of the radio scout cars ...in forms of traffic patrol. ...ount of idle time for these ...of police duty that can be ...y crews in looking for minor ...

...ause of the age of most of ... cars—some of them have ...000 miles—they are not ...run a speeder in order to ...ot.

..., radio scouts can, within ...t. tickets and take license ... whose drivers violate rules ...ference between safety and ...eat majority of law-observ-...

...arrive soon when the city ...nd means of replacing the ... Long since they have ...petition for the hoodlums ...n away rather than to sub-...g and arrest.

... shown the criminal ele-... the van in the instruments ... police.

... serve a valuable purpose ...ia now enlarged by orders ... chief. Newer, faster cars ...as soon as possible.

AMONG THE FOLKS

—BY CHUB DE WOLFE—



...ub DeWolfe

That is an excellent idea of Ray Allen, police chief, to put his men through a police training school this summer. Some of the boys will appreciate a course in Ray's Emily Post. And who could do the work in a more skillful way than Capt. "Spike" Hennessey? There are to be courses in military etiquette, public courtesy, poise and general demeanor. Few of the fellows need this training, one is sure, but when all get it, it will increase the general standard all right. A sane idea

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor

WORTH C. COUNTEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 1936.

Detective Hovey's Retirement

JOHN HOVEY was a good detective. It is too bad he now retires from the police division under something of a cloud.

Chief Allen reduced a 60-day suspension, imposed April 3 for being intoxicated on duty, to 15 days, on condition that Detective Hovey retire on pension.

Through all his years on the police force, until recent months, Hovey's attention to duty has been exemplary. His quiet efficiency was an example to youger men. His detective work had been especially high class.

When there was a captain vacancy in the Detective Bureau during the administration of Safety Director George Greenhalgh, it was a toss-up as to whether this promotion

Off...



Lieut. J... Russe...

POLIC... PROM...

Sergeant ... Lieuten... Also...

Promotion ... and change ... others was ... Chief Ray E... The officers ... Sergt. John ... lieutenancy t... rence Swinde... 1, and Patro... key, traffic o... Adams sts., ... replacing Ser... of the motor...

Lieutenant ... Lieut. Willian... building and ... fill Lieutenan... the East Side ...

Sergeant Gl... been assigned ... ing, was tra... Side branch, ... cent Kwapich ... to the central ...

Toledo News-Bee

TOLEDO, OHIO, THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 1936



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Ray Allen found that most of his officers were saluting in much the same manner rects a for relative, so he put Capt. Charles (Spike) Hennessy on the job to see that v on in a military manner, snappy, uniform, heels together, chin up. Left to right: and Patrolmen Raymond Turner, Christ Dersch and Benjamin Louthian.

TOLEDO BLADE

Toledo's P
Summ

Police School to
Vario

Toledo's policemen
school again—and the
begin their classes wi
most rigid course kno
ing of men—military
Police Chief Ray
has been conducting
reorganization of th
since he took office,
day that the first clas
training system will
afternoon and will co
the summer months
full fledged police s
is maintained by m
lice forces, will ope
The preliminary t
conducted by Capt.
nessy, who will instr
on class days in mil
public courtesy, poi
demeanor. Three c
held this month, Fr
day and April 28.
The training und
nessy is expected to
regular policemen
ficers, respect for
duties, proper cou
nition of superior
general change in
attitude toward th
ficer will learn th

do News-Bee
WARD NEWSPAPER)
RSON . . . . . Editor
EY . . Business Manager

AMONG
THE

Officers Advan

Toledo's New City Manager and the New Police Chief





RAY ALLEN

and some bad, extend our hand of welcome and offer the entire strength of our organization in any manner possible to make Ray Allen's term in office not only pleasant but happy and successful.

REORGANIZATI TOLEDO PO

By F. WM. LEUTZ, Police

At this time I should like to express my sentiments toward the reorganization of the Toledo Police Department. I wish to state that eternal vigilance is worthy [illegible] members of one of the first police schools which ever existed in Toledo or the United States. Professors of Toledo University cooperated with me in conducting the classes of this school. Classes were conducted for a period of one month. The first week [illegible] general orders and discipline under my direction. This school was in existence for a period of nine years during my term as Inspector of Police. The morale of the police department was of high standard at that time. I sincerely believe and this is the consensus of opinion of the law abiding citizens of Toledo, that Manager Edy should act as Safety Director. This means a saving to the taxpayers and the elimination of especial privilege.

Chief Allen of the Police Dept. and Chief Schlorf of the Fire Dept. are men of good judgment, are well qualified, fair, and impartial. They will readily cooperate with Manager Edy who is well qualified to meet any situation which may arise.

During the last few administrations the morale of the police department was of low standard. This was largely due to especial privilege and is not a reflection upon the members of this dep ment. Commercialized vice, fluence of politicians [illegible] ernment.

I do not believe that Chief len should be required to take entire burden upon himself. every police officer, when app ed is required to take an oat Edy were eliminated. Now needed and harmonious coor of [illegible] officers exists and so of the burden is taken from Chief by his efficient men.

We must be patient with M ager Edy as we realize that he Chief Allen have a difficult tas curbing vice in Toledo.

[illegible] especial privilege which is "pay-off". This causes the lo ing of the morale of the dep ment. Manager Edy's present organization with its elimina of the old hoodlum squad, his lice department, acting with united front in bearing down u present conditions is sure to br about the desired results.

We may expect cheating to so extent from certain classes w evade and violate the laws. M I say that since Mr. Edy has b in office and Chief Allen's appoi ment, the atmosphere has b clarified to a great extent.

Citizens of Toledo will r realize that our Police Departm will be one of the best under efficient leadership. Let all citi get behind Manager Edy, C Allen, and these men who pro our lives and property, by re ing to them their basic salar they may receive worthy renu ation for efficient service.

BOYS IN BLUE

"We've Done Our Part"

TOLEDO, OHIO, JULY, 1936

Chicago has adopted this plan which has been in effect for years and the savings affected go to better pay the men in the department. Mr. Edy demands of the men the best brand of service possible and expects to pay good wages for the service.

Toledo's Police Department, under the excellent leadership of Chief Ray Allen and his officers, is performing as never before. Every man is backing his superior officers with all his ability.

CITY MANAGE

[illegible] interested in [illegible] are in a position [illegible] new form of gov- [illegible] ers, nothing [illegible]

[illegible] the safety [illegible] a close knit [illegible] unquest- [illegible] good will [illegible] unity.

[illegible] Good Safety [illegible] by his desire [illegible] worth while. [illegible] to the atten- [illegible] purchase of [illegible] fire department [illegible] equipment in

DISGUISED OFF

REVEALS G



Ben Arono

Dictionary

... Ben Aronoff, p
... room beyond, he s
... a member of
... and gambling squad, also
... said he had b
occasion—"He came up and
to me and called me Kline. I
'You must be mistaken, I'm
Kline,' and then I walked ou
... March 12. On March 15 he
Aronoff asked him, "How
things look?" and he replied,
... described

Kline described the part h
in the raid March 21 conduct
Capt. Clarence Fauble whe
men were arrested and ev
confiscated. He said two
men arrested he had seen ope
a dice game on the occasion
first visit March 6.

Sergt. Clinton H. Knud
charge of police radio equi
... two dice tables, take dow
bulletin boards and carry t
a truck to be taken to the
office, the door of which was
ed "private," and a safe wh
said was bolted to a witness
fied he had been in the
only three times; once six o
months ago and twice on
of the raid. The first vi
day was merely to obse
place, he said. He identif
eral of the objects introd
possible state exhibits.

When he entered the roo
time of the raid, officers
preceded him already h
men in custody and were h
money box, dice and a r
captain said.

Most colorful of the
were two blackboards, fou
feet, which bore vari colore
marks significant to follo
the horses.

In large letters was print
ing Every Sunday at New
and the bulletin boards ca

... the raids and arrests and letting the
... of the gambling ...
... actual guilt or innocence of Aronoff.

But it is a charge that has been heard before, and if it is necessary for the police to go out and bring in some of the others to prove that it isn't just Aronoff they're trying to get, then they should accept the challenge of this case and make the best possible case against all the others.

It isn't possible, of course, to turn the whole Police Department into a gambling squad. Men are needed for other police problems, including the vitally important one of traffic control.

But if the ... not localized in Aronoff's place.

Victory for Police

Both, however, hailed the action as a distinct victory for the police in their efforts to curb all forms of wagering.

The vice squad, operating under the direction of Capt. Clarence Fauble, reported they could find no evidence of gambling after several visits to the establishments on Superior street, Jefferson avenue and St. Clair street. The police and handbook operators have been playing a game of hide-and-seek for several weeks.

However, it was definitely learned bets were being accepted and reports of the races at several tracks given. Minus their teletype machinery the bookies were reported

Wires Used Illegally

The possibility of the drive spreading to other major cities was considered strong in view of the interest of G-men in testimony at a recent meeting of the communications commission.

Before that body it was pointed out that the leased wire services of the A. T. & T. were being used illegally.

Racing information to the bookies had been distributed by the Nation Wide News service. The first of its machines to be removed in Toledo was from the establishment of Ben Aronoff, whose equipment had been called in following a police raid on the Buckeye.

LLENSPURNS HARRI

DAY, MARCH 14, 1938

TWO BE
WONDER W
THEY'RE

So Does Police Chi
Doesn't Think He
Them Taking Ne

LANDLORDS CRA

Harris Cards Have
So His Advertisi
Still Be Tru

Benny Harris, pro
Superior Numbers B
next Saturday night
Street, was in troubl
everybody except the
vertising League.

Following raids
brought about by the
the two-million-doll
racket in Toledo two
Benny went into adv
other operators, also
fines, laid low.

From a number of
argumefits, Benny e
them confidence, and
body laugh when he
the piano. However,
short lessons, Benny
"Rachmaninoff's
Sharp Minor" with
them.

Dignified

Wisdom of Benny
a slogan—"Superior—
est, Strongest and
Numbers Bank"
Wednesday when he
from his landlord
didn't give his addres
vertising—printed on
result-getting paper
consequently the orde
doesn't spoil his adve
or make it untrue. He
phone number, but
charge a man with
ing when the phone
through no fault of
owner, changes the n

What the new p
will be was in doubt
Benny hasn't a new
Police Chief Ray A
he proposed to ride
any possible new l
so sure Thursday m
He said that his me
after gamblers and
racket, that the force
gambling a misdeme
hard to outsmart the

Act on Complai



Dead Mistake
Ray Allen,
Chief, DIVISION
of Police

Dear Chief:

I'm look at your... If you insi... names of those ow... property in which gambling h... operate, you might go farther and... who actually owns properties occu... as disorderly houses.

P. S.—It's an old... trick, but you might... make it come true... through the squirming... will be useful.

Yours
Hom

Toledo Sunday Times, Sunday, March 31, 1938

Chief To Be Guest

TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY, APRIL 2, 193

Edy Plans Talks on Safety Problem

Toledo Sunday Times, Septem

Strolling

Assorted items of news and r
Bill Harrington, representative o
who is a frequent visitor to To
on the Mercury the other evenin



at the bar on t
rington asked th
"Robert Taylor,"
a ... year-old one
who flies his ow
Ray Allen and h
sky ride over t
Mrs. Allen was
ledo from the air
scend and made
take her aerial
future . . . Brown

EDY TO HEAR
HOVEY CASE

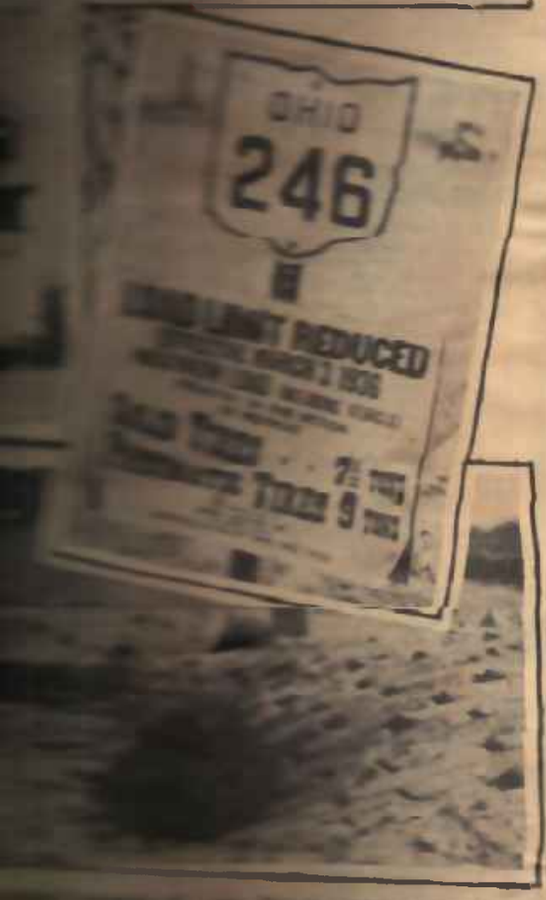
Charges were being considered on duty Detective John Hovey was suspended by Chief Ray Allen yesterday.

A report that Detective Hovey had been seen under the influence of liquor in the downtown district was received by Chief Allen who ordered his suspension when he encountered him in a corridor in the Safety building.

Detective Hovey, who was suspended several months ago on a

STREETS





WAR RENEWED ON FIXING OF TRAFFIC TA

Chief Allen Orders Ticket Accou for to Bureau.

The campaign to halt traffic tags was renewed Allen, police chief, dem accounting for every yell placed on automobiles.

Chief Allen, in an effort out fixing, has made the bureau the center authorit

The chief today said th are an attempt to sim method of handling the but he declared the meth aid greatly in the effort every motorist pay for his of a city ordinance.

Cancellations Limited

Under the new arrang commanding officer of bureau and the chief w only persons allowed to c and then just cause must for the act. The new rul

1. Traffic violation ta issued to the affixing strict numerical order an back made of those r ascertain whether affixing are withholding tags of a issued series and are using a more recent series.

2. A suitable card is to to be filled out and ret the stubs of the tags a their serial numbers. The bureau is not to accept stu unless they are accompan report.

3. This report card is to with the traffic bureau reference.

4. Failure to report for every tag issued to h officer shall be investiga bureau and a complete mitted to me so that a s tion may be taken patrolman.

Defaced Tags

5. Tags defaced or so legibility and tags on takes have been made or made shall be returned to fic bureau with a comp as to the reason for the tags is sufficient to cover mands of his detail. In gency that would require rowing of tags from an a report must be made to bureau giving the name cer and the reason for were borrowed. This tags, however, should be much as possible and o auditor, the commissio treasury, and myself the number of tags issu ber returned, the numbe the amount collected, on which affidavits issued, and an additio

OHIO, WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 5, 1936

MOVE TO EVICT ARONOFF STARTS

COURT BATTLE IS LAUNCHED FOR LANDLORD

Bank Files Charges of Unlawful Occupancy.

The courts were asked today to do something the po-

ARE SLU IN FEUD

Chief Seeks Legal Weapon Rings; Retaliation Again In 'Muscling

A two-way investigation into the fare among Toledo numbers game ope

Both Police Chief Ray Allen and cutor Thomas Bretherton ordered investigation of reports that several bers game salesmen were slugged robbed of their slips and number bo

VICT TARTS

COURT BATTLE IS LAUNCHED FOR LANDLORD

Bank Files Charges of Unlawful Occupancy.

The courts were asked today to do something the police have been unable to do—drive Benny Aronoff, the gambler, out of business.

The second legal action to accomplish this was taken when the Toledo Trust Co. filed a landlord's complaint in the civil branch of municipal court as a second step since July 30 to force Aronoff out of his Buckeye Social club, which is located upstairs at 229-233 Superior st.

Trustee for Rooms

The bank is trustee for the rooms where Aronoff apparently has been operating his race horse betting establishment as usual since he was ordered to move. The latest action was filed by James P. Schrider, assistant trust officer and assistaut secretary of the bank.

It followed Aronoff's disregard of an order to move at the expiration of his lease Aug. 1.

The complaint states that since that time he has "unlawfully and forcibly" occupied the premises. The complaint requests "personal services." That means the complainant wants a city marshal or city marshals to personally deliver to Aronoff his second legal invitation to get out.

Marshall, Melhorn & Marler, attorneys for the bank, announced several days ago they would take the action when there were no indications Aronoff was going to move.

In the absence of Aronoff, personal notice would be served on George Shaffer, whom the complaint lists as secretary of the club.

Has Time to Answer

If he contests the case, it will be

robbed of their slips and number books by groups of hoodlums representing a rival outfit.

Discord among the gambling operators has been smoldering for months, but no violence came until yesterday.

Allen To Ask Advice.

Chief Allen said he would confer with the City Law Department at once to learn what steps can be taken to smash the racket in Toledo, and what evidence is required to obtain convictions.

Friends of Harris attributed the minor muscling to agents of the New Deal numbers outfit, located at Michigan and Monroe Streets in quarters formerly operated by Ben Fretti, slot machine operator.

The trouble is believed to be the result of an alleged attempt by Harris' outfit to "freeze out" smaller rival groups.

Pushed Up Odds.

Harris, who some time ago pushed up the numbers odds to 600 to 1, refused to reduce the figure to 500 to 1 when other operators were forced to do so. The other operators claim they can't make any money paying off at the rate of 600 to 1.

It was this figure which broke the operators in Columbus a week ago.

Some of the "boys in the know" believe that the smaller outfits hope to force Harris to adopt the 500-to-1 figure by giving his agents a "pushing around."

New Attacks Seen.

Harris and one or two of the other major numbers game operators are able to keep paying at the 600-to-1 rate until they break the smaller fry.

If they continue the policy, further attacks are likely.

However, one gambling operator believes that an amicable arrangement probably will be made soon because continued trouble is sure to bring official "heat" on the whole mob.

None of Harris' operators were injured seriously enough to require medical treatment, it was reported.

"The numbers racket is one of the most vicious forms of gambling," Chief Allen said "because it reaches out and gets everyone, from business men on down to those on relief, and even children. Anyone who can rake together a penny or two can play it.

"I have had reports of persons on relief using relief funds to buy numbers slips.

Easy To Replace.

"It's an easy matter to pick up the salesmen—there are thousands of them in Toledo, including grocery clerks, bread salesmen, newsboys and others.

"But that doesn't do any good, as it is too easy to replace them. What we want is the higherups, not the grocery boys, and that is pretty difficult."

Members of the vice squad said the last conviction of numbers racketeers occurred about four years ago, when members of the [illegible] were [illegible] Bernnagen and

this afternoon ordered Inspector Clarence Mead to obtain "full and complete written accounts" from Patrolmen Patrick Bruen and Maurice Picott of a call they answered this morning to Madison Avenue and Superior Streets to break up a gang fight.

The patrolmen work the night shift and were not available for questioning throughout the day.

Chief Allen said he devoted practically the entire day Saturday with attempts to develop legal means of obtaining and presenting evidence against the "higher-ups" in the "numbers" racket. He refused to divulge what action he plans.

Threat of bloody gang warfare, involving out-of-town gangsters, today brought renewed efforts from Chief Ray Allen to prevent more serious outbreaks of hostilities among rival "numbers" operators.

"Policy rackets, if allowed to run rampant, gain momentum daily," said Chief Allen. "The rackets, we fear, may eventually reach the stage where thousands of dollars income daily may pass into the hands of hoodlums and racketeers.

"There is no sense in the police department sitting idly by and see this happen. We intend to break this illegal business up as soon as possible."

Break Up Gang Fight.

Chief Allen's statement was made as a result of a slugging match at 1:35 a. m. today when police reached the corner of Madison Avenue and Superior Street in time to break up a gang fight and arrest four men.

Charged with disturbance, each of the men later was arraigned

---

Correction

Hyman Goodman and Joseph Bordeau, arrested in connection with a fight at Superior Street and Madison Avenue at 1:35 a. m. today, told The News-Bee that they are not and never have been connected with the numbers game racket, as was reported previously.

They said Patrolman Patrick Buren's statement they were employes of numbers game operators was erroneous.

The News-Bee is glad to print this correction.

---

before Municipal Judge Frank E. O'Connell and fined $4.20 court costs, later suspended.

Those fined were: Elmer Ritchie, 23, of 328½ Oliver Street; Joseph Bourdeau, 21, Navarre Hotel; Melvin Brown, 24, of 315 Segur Street, and Hyman Goodman, 26, of 114½ Page Street.

Say Segal Drove Car.

Police who broke up the fight were Sergt. C. C. Weiner, Patrolmen Patrick Bruen and Maurice Picott. They reported that Abe Segal, operator of the "New Deal" policy racket, drove two men to the corner in a car and they jumped [illegible] the street and accosted [illegible] said.

outbreak is usually a prelud more extreme measures.

"Another Racket War."

"This fighting smells like other racket war to me," said tain Fauble. "Gangsters us proceed along those lines. they start in by using their fi

"That gets too tame. Slug start and get to the point w pistols and guns are brought action. It's too late to do any after innocent bystanders been mowed down by gang bullets."

Seek Two Here.

Meanwhile the county cutor's office issued a cal "Muchie" Levine and Harry stein, police characters, wh believed to be involved i rackets and have knowledge side operations. Detective Manson has been assigned Assistant Prosecutor Joel fort in an investigation.

Chief Allen, in calling att to the threat of out-of-town sters, said: "The Police D ment is not going to wait f of-town gangsters to arriv and start 'muscling in' and t enlarging activities of local ators.

"This business is not g reach proportions of forme in large cities throughout tion. We are going to sto fore that happens."

Chief Allen entered a co with Law Director Marti shortly before noon today termine what legal mean be used in combating the eers.

Officials Mark Tim

Assistant Prosecutors and Thomas Bretherton but little information Fri noon in the questioning men in connection w "muscling" Thursday o dozen salesmen for Benn Superior numbers outfit of hoodlums believed em a rival.

Two of the men Frank Jones and James said they were employed Jones at a "writer" as a "pickup" man, we those "pushed around" o of their numbers slips

Two Others Rele

Two others, who names as Harry Gold Morris Myers, had been earlier in the afternoon tives on suspicion charg belief they might have on the "muscling in." tioning, they were relea

Goldstein admitted "pickup" man for Sl Deal outfit, which was friends of Harris for Myers said he was unem

Police believe the Harris' salesmen were representatives of the outfit in an effort to f to quit attempting to smaller outfits by payin basis of 600 to 1.

Drop Pay-Off F

All local outfits ex recently dropped the ure to 500 to 1, claimin

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 24, 1935

SLIP WRITERS ARE SLUGGED IN FEUD HERE

Chief Seeks Legal Weapon To Smash Racket Rings; Retaliation Against Harris Seen In 'Muscling In'

A two-way investigation into the outbreak of open warfare among Toledo numbers game operators was begun today.

Both Police Chief Ray Allen and Assistant County Prosecutor Thomas Bretherton ordered an immediate thorough investigation of reports that several of Bennie Harris' numbers game salesmen were slugged Thursday afternoon and robbed of their slips and number books by groups of hoodlums representing a rival outfit.

Discord among the gambling operators has been smoldering for months, but no violence came until yesterday.

Allen To Ask Advice.

Chief Allen said he would confer with the City Law Department at once to learn what steps can be taken to smash the racket in Toledo, and what evidence is required to obtain convictions.

Friends of Harris attributed the minor muscling to agents of the New Deal numbers outfit, located at Michigan and Monroe Streets in quarters formerly operated by Ben Fretti, slot machine operator.

The trouble is believed to be the result of an alleged attempt by Harris' outfit to "freeze out" smaller rival groups.

VICT ARTS

COURT BATTLE IS LAUNCHED

Calls Offic

CHIEF ALLEN SEEKS WAY TO SMASH RACKET

War Between Operators Is Feared Here; Four Are Nabbed In Fight

Police Chief Ray Allen late this afternoon ordered Inspector Clarence Mead to obtain "full and complete written accounts" from Patrolmen Patrick Bruen and Maurice Picott of a call they answered this morning to Madison Avenue and Superior Streets to break up a gang fight.

The patrolmen work the night shift and were not available for questioning throughout the day.

Chief Allen said he devoted practically the entire day Saturday with attempts to develop legal means of obtaining and presenting evidence against the "higher-ups" in the "numbers" racket. He refused to divulge what action he plans.

Threat of bloody gang warfare, involving out-of-town gangsters, today brought renewed efforts from Chief Ray Allen to prevent more serious outbreaks of hostilities among rival "numbers" operators.

Given Suspended Terms.

On Aug. 27, 1932, they were arrested as suspicious persons. Both were given suspended sentences of 30 days in the workhouse after paying court costs.

On Sept. 6, 1932, Brown was arrested on a charge of disturbing a church meeting, but was discharged. In 1934 he was arrested as drunk and disorderly and probated.

Ritchie was arrested for loitering in 1934 and served a sentence in the workhouse. He was arrested on the same charge again in 1935 and fined $50.

Although police were uncertain that the disturbance this morning was a result of the "numbers" war, Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice squad, pointed out that police experience has shown this form of outbreak is usually a prelude to more extreme measures.

"Another Racket War."

"This fighting smells like another racket war to me," said Captain Fauble. "Gangsters usually proceed along those lines. First they start in by using their fists.

"That gets too tame. Sluggings start and get to the point where pistols and guns are brought into action. It's too late to do anything after innocent bystanders have been mowed down by gangsters' bullets."

Seek Two Here.

Meanwhile the county prosecutor's office issued a call for "Muchie" Levine and Harry Goldstein, police characters, who are believed to be involved in the rackets and have knowledge of inside operations. Detective Harry Manson has been assigned to aid Assistant Prosecutor Joel Rhine-

...fficers ... Numbers' G...

...Terms.

... they were ar-
... persons. Both
... sentences
... after

... Brown was
... disturbing
... was dis-
... arrested
... and pro-

... morning
... "numbers" war,
... of the
... that police
... form of
... prelude to

... War."

... like an-
... said Cap-
... usually
... lines. First
... their fists.
... Sluggings
... point where
... brought into
... to do anything
... standers have
... by gangsters'

... Here.

... county prose-
... a call for
... Harry Gold-

Jones said three ...
into his auto when he ...
Monroe Street near ...
Thursday afternoon.

After "attempting ...
he said, the men s...
and departed with ...
books and slips.

Ash, advised by his ...
Bame, who said he ...
by Harris, to "tell ...
explained that he ...
curb of Monroe St...

Ash said that ...

"You've got the S...
you?" the man asked.

Ash said that ...
affirmatively, the ...
his slips and books.

"I asked him w...
"and that's the last ...
because he slugged ...
conscious later and ...
Later I had a doctor ...
injuries."

Meanwhile, Chief ...
awaited a report ...
Law Department ...
what legal evidence ...
sary to convict the ...
the racket.

"It's not much use ...
the small fry, such ...
men," he said. "...
than 2000 of them ...
including grocery boys ...
bread wagon sales...
boys, and the op...
place them easily ...



Tole...

Publishe...
...

New York Office ...
Detroit Off...
Office ...
Office ...
1151 Sou...
Bureau National ...
Superior, ...

MONDA...

Unl...

In the last ...
not-always lucr...
have bounced in...

Pressed by ...
consented to tak...
... to see ...
some arrests and ...
by policemen.

The police ...

EWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, APRIL 24, 1936

WRITERS
E SLUGGED
FEUD HERE

Legal Weapon To Smash Racket Retaliation Against Harris Seen In 'Muscling In'

investigation into the outbreak of open war-
do numbers game operators was begun today.
Chief Ray Allen and Assistant County Prose-
Bretherton ordered an immediate thorough
reports that several of Bernie Harris' em-
men were slugged Thursday afternoon and
slips and number books by groups of hood-
lums representing a rival
outfit.

Discord among the gambling operators has been smoldering for months but no violence came until yesterday.

Allen To Ask Arrest.

Chief Allen said he would confer with the City Law Department today to see what steps can be taken to arrest the racket in the form and what evidence is required to obtain convictions.

Calls Officers

CHIEF ALLEN SEEKS WAY TO SMASH RACKET

War Between Operators Is Feared Here; Four Are Nabbed in Fight

Police Chief Ray Allen late this afternoon ordered Inspector Clarence Maul to obtain "full and complete written statements" from Patrolmen Patrick Brown and Theodore Hunt of a call they answered this morning to Wallace Avenue and Superior Street to break up a gang fight.

The statements, with the night chief and every available officer mobilized throughout the day, will be studied by Chief Allen with the department prosecutor, who also has been ordered by the chief to attempt to develop legal means of obtaining and presenting evidence against the numbers racketeers whose open warfare on each other has terrorized residents of the Lagrange Street district for the last week.

Given Suspended Terms.

On Aug. 27, 1932, they were arrested as suspicious persons. Both were given suspended sentences of 30 days in the workhouse after paying court costs.

On Sept. 6, 1932, Brown was arrested on a charge of disturbing a church meeting, but was discharged. In 1934 he was arrested as drunk and disorderly and probated.

Ritchie was arrested for loitering in 1934 and served a sentence in the workhouse. He was arrested on the same charge again in 1935 and fined $50.

Although police were uncertain that the disturbance this morning was a result of the "numbers" war, Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice squad, pointed out that police experience has shown this form of outbreak is usually a prelude to more extreme measures.

"Another Racket War."

"This fighting smells like another racket war to me," said Captain Fauble. "Gangsters usually proceed along those lines. First they start it by using their fists.

"Then guns are used. Sluggings start and get to the point where bombs and guns are brought into action. It's too late to do anything after innocent bystanders have been mowed down by gangsters' bullets."

Jones said [illegible] into his auto [illegible] Monroe Street [illegible] Thursday afternoon.

After "attempting [illegible]" he said, the men [illegible] and departed with [illegible] books and slips.

Ash, advised by [illegible] Bame, who said he [illegible] by Harris, to "tell [illegible]" explained that he [illegible] curb on Monroe [illegible] costed by a [illegible] man.

"You've got the [illegible] you?" the man [illegible]

Ash said that [illegible]

"You've got the [illegible] you?" the man asked.

Ash said that [illegible] affirmatively, the [illegible] his slips and books.

"I asked him [illegible] "and that's the last [illegible] because he slugged me [illegible] conscious later and [illegible] Later I had a doctor [illegible] injuries."

Meanwhile, Chief [illegible] awaited a report from [illegible] Law Department [illegible] what legal evidence [illegible] sary to convict the [illegible] the racket.

"It's not much use [illegible] the small fry, such [illegible] men," he said. "[illegible]

P WRITERS RE SLUGGED IN FEUD HERE

eks Legal Weapon To Smash Racket gs; Retaliation Against Harris Seen In 'Muscling In'

way investigation into the outbreak of open war- Toledo numbers game operators was begun today. olice Chief Ray Allen and Assistant County Prose- nas Bretherton ordered an immediate thorough n of reports that several of Bennie Harris' num- salesmen were slugged Thursday afternoon and heir slips and number books by groups of hood- lums representing a rival outfit.

Discord among the gambling operators has been smoldering for months, but no violence came until yesterday.

Allen To Ask Advice.

Chief Allen said he would confer with the City Law Department at once to learn what steps can be taken to smash the racket in Toledo, and what evidence is required to obtain convictions.

Friends of Harris attributed the minor muscling to agents of the New Deal numbers outfit, located at Michigan and Monroe Streets in quarters formerly operated by Ben Fretti, slot machine operator.

The trouble is believed to be the result of an alleged attempt by Harris' outfit to "freeze out" smaller rival groups.

Pushed Up Odds.

Harris, who some time ago pushed up the numbers odds to 600 to 1, refused to reduce the figure to 500 to 1 when other operators were forced to do so. The other operators claim they can't make any money paying off at the rate of 600 to 1.

It was this figure which broke the operators in Columbus a week ago.

Some of the "boys in the know" believe that the smaller outfits hope to force Harris to adopt the 500-to-1 figure by giving his agents a "pushing around."

New Attacks Seen.

Harris and one or two of the other major numbers game operators are able to keep paying at the 600-to-1 rate until they break the smaller fry.

If they continue the policy, further attacks are likely.

However, one gambling operator believes that an amicable arrangement probably will be made soon because continued trouble is sure to bring official "heat" on the whole mob.

None of Harris' operators were injured seriously enough to require medical treatment, it was reported.

"The numbers racket is one of the most vicious forms of gambling," Chief Allen said, "because it reaches out and gets everyone, from business men on down to those on relief, and even children. Anyone who can rake together a penny or two can play it.

"I have had reports of persons on relief using relief funds to buy numbers slips.

Easy To Replace.

"It's an easy matter to pick up the salesmen—there are thousands of them in Toledo, including grocery clerks, bread salesmen, newsboys and others.

"But that doesn't do any good, as it is too easy to replace them. What we want is the higherups, not the grocery boys, and that is pretty difficult."

Members of the vice squad said the last conviction of numbers racketeers occurred [illegible] years ago, when members of the Legvoll gang muscled into the profitable business held by the F. I. T. (First in Toledo) outfit.

The muscling process was marked by several beatings.

Calls Officers

CHIEF ALLEN SEEKS WAY TO SMASH RACKET

War Between Operators Is Feared Here; Four Are Nabbed in Fight

Police Chief Ray Allen late this afternoon ordered Inspector Clarence Mead to obtain "full and complete written accounts" from Patrolmen Patrick Bruen and Maurice Picott of a call they answered this morning to Madison Avenue and Superior Streets to break up a gang fight.

The patrolmen work the night shift and were not available for questioning throughout the day.

Chief Allen said he devoted practically the entire day Saturday with attempts to develop legal means of obtaining and presenting evidence against the "higher-ups" in the "numbers" racket. He refused to divulge what action he plans.

Threat of bloody gang warfare, involving out-of-town gangsters, today brought renewed efforts from Chief Ray Allen to prevent more serious outbreaks of hostilities among rival "numbers" operators.

"Policy rackets, if allowed to run rampant, gain momentum daily," said Chief Allen. "The rackets, we fear, may eventually reach the stage where thousands of dollars income daily may pass into the hands of hoodlums and racketeers.

"There is no sense in the police department sitting idly by and see this happen. We intend to break this illegal business up as soon as possible."

Break Up Gang Fight.

Chief Allen's statement was made as a result of a slugging match at 1:35 a. m. today when police reached the corner of Madison Avenue and Superior Street in time to break up a gang fight and arrest four men.

Charged with disturbance, each of the men later was arraigned before Municipal Judge Frank E. O'Connell and fined $4.20 court costs, later suspended.

Those fined were: Elmer Ritchie, 23, of 328½ Oliver Street; Joseph Bourdeau, 21, Navarre Hotel; Melvin Brown, 24, of 315 Segur Street, and Hyman Goodman, 26, of 114½ Page Street.

Say Segal Drove Car.

Police who broke up the fight were Sergt. C. C. Weiner, Patrolmen Patrick Bruen and Maurice Picott. They reported that Abe Segal, operator of the "New Deal" policy racket, drove two men to the corner in a car and they jumped to the street and accosted two men who were walking.

The fight ensued. Police were unable to determine which two jumped out of Segal's car, they said.

Given Suspended Terms.

On Aug. 27, 1932, they were arrested as suspicious persons. Both were given suspended sentences of 30 days in the workhouse after paying court costs.

On Sept. 6, 1932, Brown was arrested on a charge of disturbing a church meeting, but was discharged. In 1934 he was arrested as drunk and disorderly and probated.

Ritchie was arrested for loitering in 1934 and served a sentence in the workhouse. He was arrested on the same charge again in 1935 and fined $50.

Although police were uncertain that the disturbance this morning was a result of the "numbers" war, Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice squad, pointed out that police experience has shown this form of outbreak is usually a prelude to more extreme measures.

"Another Racket War."

"This fighting smells like another racket war to me," said Captain Fauble. "Gangsters usually proceed along those lines. First they start in by using their fists.

"That gets too tame. Sluggings start and get to the point where pistols and guns are brought into action. It's too late to do anything after innocent bystanders have been mowed down by gangsters' bullets."

Seek Two Here.

Meanwhile the county prosecutor's office issued a call for "Muchie" Levine and Harry Goldstein, police characters, who are believed to be involved in the rackets and have knowledge of inside operations. Detective Harry Manson has been assigned to aid Assistant Prosecutor Joel Rhinefort in an investigation.

Chief Allen, in calling attention to the threat of out-of-town gangsters, said: "The Police Department is not going to wait for out-of-town gangsters to arrive here and start 'muscling in' and thereby enlarging activities of local operators.

"This business is not going to reach proportions of former years in large cities throughout the nation. We are going to stop it before that happens."

Chief Allen entered a conference with Law Director Martin Dodd shortly before noon today to determine what legal means would be used in combating the racketeers.

Officials Mark Time.

Assistant Prosecutors Rhinefort and Thomas Bretherton received but little information Friday afternoon in the questioning of four men in connection with the "muscling" Thursday of half a dozen salesmen for Bennie Harris' Superior numbers outfit by gangs of hoodlums believed employed by a rival.

Two of the men questioned, Frank Jones and James Ash, who said they were employed by Harris, Jones at a "writer" and Ash as a "pickup" man, were among those "pushed around" and robbed of their numbers slips and pads.

Two Others Released.

Two others, who gave their names as Harry Goldstein and Morris Myers, had been picked up earlier in the afternoon by detectives on suspicion charges in the belief they might have information on the "muscling in." After questioning, they were released.

Goldstein admitted he was a "pickup" man for Siegel's New Deal outfit, which was blamed by friends of Harris for the attacks. Myers said he was unemployed.

Police believe the attacks on Harris' salesmen were made by representatives of the New Deal outfit in an effort to force Harris to quit attempting to "freeze out" smaller outfits by paying off on the basis of 600 to 1.

Drop Pay-Off Figure.

All local outfits except Harris recently dropped the pay-off figure to 500 to 1, claiming they were losing money on the higher figure.

Goldstein gave the officials practically no information which would help in getting at the "higher-

Correction

Hyman Goodman and Joseph Bordeau, arrested in connection with a fight at Superior Street and Madison Avenue at 1:35 a. m. today, told The News-Bee that they are not and never have been connected with the numbers game racket, as was reported previously.

They said Patrolman Patrick Buren's statement they were employes of numbers game operators was erroneous.

The News-Bee is glad to print this correction.

Jones sa[id] into his auto [on] Monroe S[treet] Thursday [afternoon].

After [the] he said, the [men] and depar[ted] books and [slips].

Ash, ad[vised] Bame, who [was] by Harris, [to] explained that [he] curb on Mo[nroe] costed by [a] man.

"You've [got] you?" the [man] Ash said [that]

"You've got [the] you?" the man [asked]

Ash said that affirmatively, [and] his slips and [pads].

"I asked him [why]" "and that's the [reason] because he slug[ged] conscious later [in] Later I had a [doctor] injuries."

Meanwhile, [Chief] awaited a report [from] Law Department [on] what legal evidence sary to convict [those] the racket.

"It's not much [of] the small fry, [but] men," he said. [More] than 2000 of [them] including grocery bread wagon [drivers] boys, and the [idea] place them [under]

"If we're going we'll have to [get]

The assistant [was] ed to question [the] slugged salesmen tectives can [locate]



[Owner] home [where] business was [conducted] ture they [refused] order him to [leave]

Other [Raids]

Owners of [the] Superior st[reet] operates the [Superior] ter, another [place] bets on the [races] take similar [action] few days, it [was] A letter has [been] by Attorney [Bretherton] request of the [police] partment, [Chief] However, no [warrants] served on [Harris]

Police Chief [Allen] make it unc[lear] and Harris last [year] gan a crusade [against]

At that time [Allen] enforce the [law] that owners of [establishments] gambling jo[ints] be held res[ponsible] activities of [employes] themselves face

After Chief [Allen's] war on gamb[ling] Realty Co., acti[ng] tions of the ba[r] 30-day notice to [vacate]

To Co[ntinue]

Chief Allen [said] interprets the la[w] Aronoff and the action against H[arris] that landlords [must] operate with the fort to close ga[mbling]

Asked what h[e] about other plac[es] are wide open, th[e]

"I realize the everything within stop the police. T[hey] ing to do everythi[ng] under the law gamblers."

T RTS

T BATTLE AUNCHED LANDLORD

iles Charges Unlawful ccupancy.

rts were asked to- something the po- ocen unable to do— ny Aronoff, the out of business.

id legal action to ac- is was taken when the t Co. filed a landlord's n the civil branch of ourt as a second step 0 to force Aronoff out eye Social club, which pstairs at 229-233 Supe-

stee for Rooms

is trustee for the rooms noff apparently has ing his race horse bet- shment as usual since red to move. The lat- vas filed by James P. istant trust officer and retary of the bank. Aronoff's disregard of move at the expiration Aug. 1. taint states that since e has "unlawfully and ccupied the premises.

int requests "personal That means the com- nts a city marshal or ls to personally deliver his second legal invita- ut.

Melhorn & Marler, at- the bank, announced s ago they would take when there were no in- Aronoff was going to

sence of Aronoff, per- would be served on ffer, whom the com- is secretary of the club.

Time to Answer

ll receive a written no- action within the next He will have until ppear in court and an- h.

PRIL 25, 1936

nbers' Game Fight

NG SANDS

RANK W. OTIS

EVIN KELLEY

of burning sands, these

Toledo Mornin Co Ci

Toledo Ti TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 1936.

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

MONDAY, APRIL 27, 1936.

Unlucky Numbers

In the last few days those who operate the not-always lucrative numbers racket in Toledo have bounced into the daily headlines.

Pressed by inquisitive reporters, Chief Allen consented to take the matter up with the law department to see what he could do. There will be some arrests and a few ears twisted on the streets by policemen.

The police do not enjoy seeing this flagrant lawlessness sweeping across front pages in bold headlines. It makes the public critical and a critical public can be most embarrassing at times

It is learned that some of the operators want to reduce the odds from 600 to 1 to 500 to 1. All of the operators are not willing to go along. The racketeers use their own enforcement method, so well illustrated in bootlegging days, the strong arm.

What will be done about it? Just this:

There will be a flurry of comment for three or four days. Numbers racket operators will pull in their horns, and a few of their "number salesmen," until the police cool off. Then they will hold a conference, pass the peace pipe around, decide to operate without "unfair" competition and go along bigger and bolder than ever.

This is not a prediction based on fantasy. It is a fact based on the activity of the police department for twenty years. It is the proverbial path followed by both police and gamblers every time there is a little unrest in the underworld.

The racketeers do not care very much what newspapers say. But the police do. When the police crack down on them they run to cover until the trouble blows over, then open up for flourishing business in the same old stands.

There always will be gambling until the police stop it. And there won't be gambling when they do. But so far, and this experience reaches far back into the years, there never has been a police administration in this city which made any headway at the job.

G-Man Help Offered To End Numbers

U. S. Attorney Confers With Chief Allen on Racket

G-Men will take steps to wipe out the numbers game here if called upon for help by the police department.

This was announced last night by Paul Manton, assistant United States district attorney, who conferred with Chief of Police Ray Allen regarding the situation. Mr. Manton said he became concerned following a number of reports last week that several suspicious strangers with no business connections or apparent means of livelihood had been seen here recently.

Chief Allen told Mr. Manton he had no reports of any outside racketeers being brought here to participate in the numbers war. However, Chief Allen said, detectives are keeping a careful check of all persons suspected of being involved.

The principal interest of the government in the situation, Mr. Manton said, would be to curb the use of telephones or telegraph wires by numbers game operators. If police discover there is any such violation of interstate commerce laws, a federal investigation will be warranted, he declared.

There is a possibility, Mr. Manton declared, a federal investigation is being carried on here covertly at present since the Washington department of justice does not always inform its branches of operations.

TOLEDO NEWS BRIEFLY TOLD

Chief Allen Returns—Chief of Police Ray E. Allen returned to his office Saturday after attending the Ohio Shrine convention in Columbus.

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, MAY 29, 1936.

SPEEDERS BY PARK

To the Editor:

WON'T you send one of your reporters out Broadway, Foraker to Glendale and let him spend an hour observing the ignoring of the 20 mile speed limit thru the park district.

You are publishing pictures of traffic hazards, this is about as rotten as it is possible to be and a good hard editorial should bring someone to time.

Won't you do this and let him write a story on the speed crazy drivers who ignore the laws and endanger people crossing the

About Town

12 Bike Accidents—Figures compiled by the Police Traffic Bureau since Chief Ray Allen announced need of registering bicycles to curb thefts and to promote safety, show there has been 12 accidents so far this year involving bicycles, one fatal. Two fatalities were recorded last year. A total of 47 bicycle accidents occurred in Toledo last year. Eight have been injured so far this year.

ficers in 'Numbers' Go

Jones said three
into his auto when
Monroe Street near
Thursday afternoon.

After "attempting"
he said, the men se
and departed with
books and slips.

Ash, advised by his
Bame, who said he
by Harris, to "tell
explained that he
curb on Monroe Street
costed by a well-
man.

"You've got the S
you?" the man asked.

Ash said that when

"You've got the S
you?" the man asked.

Ash said that when
affirmatively, the
his slips and books.

"I asked him why
"and that's the last
because he slugged
conscious later and
Later I had a doctor
injuries."

Meanwhile, Chief
awaited a report
Law Department
what legal evidence
sary to convict the
the racket.

"It's not much use
the small fry, such
men," he said. "T
than 2000 of them
including grocery boys
bread wagon sales
boys, and the oper
place them easily.

"If we're going to
we'll have to get the

The assistant pro
ed to question two
slugged salesmen
tectives can locate

set for trial within
that date. It probably
before Judge Edgar

The building in
has his elaborate e
owned by the Toledo
Art and the Old
was left to the insti
Edward Drummond

When officials of
and home learned
business was of a q
ture they requested
order him to leave.

Other Action

Owners of the p
Superior st., where
operates the Superior
ter, another gambling
bets on the races are
take similar action
few days, it was said

A letter has been
by Attorney Milo W
request of the state
partment, ordering
However, no legal p
served on Harris.

Police Chief Ray
make it uncomfortable
and Harris last March
gan a crusade agai

At that time he
enforce the state
that owners of bui
gambling joints are
be held responsible
activities of their
themselves face ch

After Chief Allen
war on gamblers,
Realty Co., acting
tions of the bank, g
30-day notice to move.

To Continue

Chief Allen said
interprets the latest
Aronoff and the an
action against Harris
that landlords are
operate with the police
fort to close gambling

Asked what he i
about other places t
are wide open, the chi

"I realize the gam
everything within their
stop the police. The
ing to do everything in
under the law, to
gamblers."





IRVIN KELLEY

Toled

Tole

Published

THE TOLEDO T
Patterson, Vice
Donald Wiley, Busin
Editor: Harold
J. Tefft, Advertis

New York Office, Pa
Office, Palmolive Buil
Detroit Office,
Office, Gu
Office, Mo
Office, 1151 South
Bureau National Pre
class matter
Superior, Bosch

MONDAY,

Unluck

In the last few
not-always lucrative
have bounced into th

Pressed by inquis
consented to take the
partment to see what
some arrests and a few
by policemen.

The police do not
lawlessness sweeping
headlines. It makes
critical public can be m

It is learned that s
to reduce the odds fro
of the operators are no
racketeers use their
so well illustrated in b
arm.

What will be done

There will be a flur
four days. Numbers ra
their horns, and a few o
until the police cool of
conference, pass the pe
operate without "unfa
along bigger and bolder

This is not a predic
is a fact based on the
partment for twenty ye
path followed by both p
time there is a little un

The racketeers do n
newspapers say. But t
police crack down on the
the trouble blows over, t
ing business in the same

There always will be
stop it. And there won'
do. But so far, and thi
back into the years, ther
administration in this ci
way at the job.

TOLEDO NEWS

Chief Allen Returns—Chief of Police Ray E. Allen returned to his office Saturday after attending the Ohio Shrine convention in Columbus.

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLE

SPEEDERS BY PARK

To the Editor:

WON'T you send one of your reporters out Broadway, Foraker to Glendale and let him spend an hour observing the ignoring of the 20 mile speed limit thru the park district.

You are publishing pictures of traffic hazards, this is about as rotten as it is possible to be and a good hard editorial should bring someone to time.

Won't you do this and let him write a story on the speed crazy

A

12 B

piled
since
need
there

IN SHAKEU

. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, rd Myers, Advertising Director. Ave, and 46th St. Philadelphia Bldg. Detroit Office—General rice—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Angeles Office—1151 South co Office—Monadnock Bldg. National Press Bldg.
Office as second class matter

ASSOCIATED PRESS
exclusively entitled to the use ws dispatches credited to it or this paper and also the local All rights of republication of are also reserved.

rogram for Toledo
asin.
water front park.
s without exceptions.
ranscontinental Airport.

ce Department Business

being spoken in the To-
rtment. They are grim
They tell of reorgani-
service for crime pre-
s the sole rating for of-
ge sounds good to the

thing better than talk-
als. That is the habit
ugh. The words of the
plans are good. Now
the appropriate music
s into cells or out of the

not forget the fact that
the lowest crime rating
. Racketeers and hood-
ing Toledo for three
them have been given
d addresses in Colum-
The county prosecutor's
olice have worked well
ks.

the major phases of
first job for the police.
must be harassed con-
aggressiveness against
s a good sign of the
. It should not be dis-
nt defeat of its efforts

s the confidence of To-
sisting officers talking
scientific crime detec-
efficient organization.
leas are working in the
situation indicates a
is under way. The
haven for crooks has

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

FRIDAY, MAY 1, 1936.

Another Police Shakeup

Police Chief Ray Allen, in office only a few months, announced his second drastic shakeup yesterday.

From a close examination of the changes it is apparent that two steps have been taken.

1. The first shakeup was to blast loose the entrenched sub-department heads breaking up any organized resistance which may have stood in his way.

2. The second reassignment schedule shifted the men to more permanent jobs where they are expected to serve more efficiently, where the grooves of acquaintance are not worn so deeply in necessary routine.

The men, on an average, will not like the changes. The higher-ups believe they are for the best.

The psychologists tell us that when we see or hear the same thing too often we begin to pay less attention to it. Our minds become fatigued to the stimulus which should set our thinking machinery in motion. It follows that a well-trained policeman or detective on a fresh job should function better. They are not so well acquainted with their problems and the people around them. They are more alert.

Those who believe the changes announced by the chief were caused with any acute dissatisfaction with any part of the department are probably wrong. Both the city manager and the chief know all about men going stale and losing interest from doing the same thing too long.

In the short time Chief Allen has headed the police department he has been successful in escaping public criticism. This is something he is sure to encounter from one quarter or another as time goes on.

He must know, too, that each time there is a reorganization he is taking chances. There is much more likelihood of mistakes in making changes than in plodding along with everyone in the places they have made for themselves.

Reorganization of any public service requires courage. It also requires a keen appraisal of the efficiency and capabilities of public employes.

Chief Allen, quite willing and ready to make adjustments in his department, probably knows he cannot afford to be wrong.

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

FRIDAY, MAY 1, 1936.

—But What of Traffic?

NEW administrative arrangements for the police division affecting the liquor squad, the scout crews, the auto squad, the pickpocket squad, the homicide squad and other branches of the division, were announced yesterday.

Well and good. The changes are intended, of course, to improve police administration in the several crime detection branches, and we trust that such will be the case.

There is a new special investigation squad to deal with crime prevention and control—a police spearhead against any new rise of gangsterism and racketeering. All credit to Chief Allen for these constructive moves.

But what of traffic?

There are still more persons losing their lives in traffic than, probably, in all the other lines of police work. There is too much reckless driving on Toledo streets, too much speeding, too much running of red lights. These are police enforcement problems.

A while ago it was announced that scout crew men were being ordered to keep an eye on traffic, a sort of arm to aid the motorcycle squad. That's a start. But much more needs to be done. We're not thinking in terms of changing the traffic bureau or promoting a shake-up—what we're interested in is a greatly strengthened traffic department, one large enough to really cope with the traffic problem. The present bureau may be doing what it can, but that isn't enough.

This is a problem of police administration that certainly needs some attention.

TOLEDO E

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director.

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.

Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

The Blade's Program for Toledo

Develop Mooring Basin.
Develop down-town water front park.
Enforce traffic rules without exceptions.
City purchase of Transcontinental Airport.

Toledo Police Department Talks Business

NEW WORDS are being spoken in the Toledo police department. They are grim warnings to crooks. They tell of reorganization for greater service for crime prevention; for merit as the sole rating for officers. Their message sounds good to the citizens.

There is only one thing better than talking tough to criminals. That is the habit of treating them rough. The words of the police reorganization plans are good. Now let the police supply the appropriate music by rushing the rogues into cells or out of the city.

Toledoans should not forget the fact that this city in 1935 had the lowest crime rating of any city of its size. Racketeers and hoodlums have been leaving Toledo for three years. A number of them have been given definite numbers and addresses in Columbus and Mansfield. The county prosecutor's office and the city police have worked well together on those tasks.

The fight against the major phases of crime is always the first job for the police. But petty lawlessness must be harassed constantly. The present aggressiveness against the number games is a good sign of the alertness of the force. It should not be discouraged by the recent defeat of its efforts by a city court jury.

Chief Ray Allen has the confidence of Toledoans. He has his assisting officers talking about plans for more scientific crime detection and for more efficient organization. New and aggressive ideas are working in the department. That situation indicates a constructive shakeup is under way. The libel that Toledo is a haven for crooks has been killed forever.

TOLEDO, OHIO, THURSDAY, APRIL

CROOKS

IN SHA

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

FRIDAY, MAY 1, 1936.

Another Police Shakeup

Police Chief Ray Allen, in office only a few months, announced his second drastic shakeup yesterday.

From a close examination of the changes it is apparent that two steps have been taken.

1. The first shakeup was to blast loose the entrenched sub-department heads breaking up any organized resistance which may have stood in his way.

2. The second reassignment schedule shifted the men to more permanent jobs where they are expected to serve more efficiently, where the grooves of acquaintance are not worn so deeply in necessary routine.

The men, on an average, will not like the changes. The higher-ups believe they are for the best.

The psychologists tell us that when we see or hear the same thing too often we begin to pay less attention to it. Our minds become fatigued to the stimulus which should set our thinking machinery in motion. It follows that a well-trained policeman or detective on a fresh job should function better. They are not so well acquainted with their problems and the people around them. They are more alert.

Those who believe the changes announced by the chief were caused with any acute dissatisfaction with any part of the department are probably wrong. Both the city manager and the chief know all about men going stale and losing interest from doing the same thing too long.

In the short time Chief Allen has headed the police department he has been successful in escaping public criticism. This is something he is sure to encounter from one quarter or another as time goes on.

He must know, too, that each time there is a reorganization he is taking chances. There is much more likelihood of mistakes in making changes than in plodding along with everyone in the places they have made for themselves.

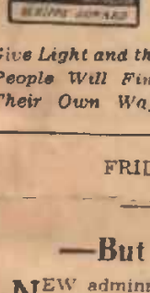
Reorganization of any public

The Toledo N

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD N

CARLTON K. MATSON . .

WORTH C. COUTNEY . . I



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full re
Press, Uni
News-B
Scripps-H
Alliance

PHONE

Issued e
The Toled
Huron and
Entered at
second-class
the Act of
rates per y
first and s
where ther
carrier, $3
U. S., Me
$6.00; foreig

FRIDAY, MAY 1,

—But What of

NEW administrative arra
police division affecting
the scout crews, the auto
pocket squad, the homicide
branches of the division,
yesterday.

Well and good. The chan
of course, to improve polic
in the several crime detecti
we trust that such will be t

There is a new special in
to deal with crime preventi
a police spearhead against
gangsterism and racketeerin
Chief Allen for these constr

But what of traffic?

There are still more per
lives in traffic than, prob
other lines of police work
much reckless driving on T
much speeding, too much
lights. These are police en
lems.

A while ago it was anno
crew men were being ord
eye on traffic, a sort of
motorcycle squad. That's a
more needs to be done. W
in terms of changing the
promoting a shake-up—wha
in is a greatly strengthene
ment, one large enough to
the traffic problem. The
may be doing what it ca
enough.

This is a problem of poli
that certainly needs some a

...News and Universal Wire ...

..., 1936

...WARNED AWAY ...AKEUP OF POLICE

...News-Bee
...D NEWSPAPER)
..... Editor
... Business Manager

...reports of United ...United Financial, ...-Bee State Wire, ...-Howard Newspaper ...ce and NEA Service.

...NE MAIN 3131

...ed every week day by ...Toledo Newspaper Co., ... and Jackson Streets. ...ed at Toledo postoffice as ...d-class mail matter under ...Act of 1879. Subscription ... per year in advance: In ... and second postal zones, ...e there is no News-Bee ...er. $3.50; elsewhere in ...S., Mexico and Canada, ...r foreign countries, $12.00.

...MAY 1, 1936.

...nt of Traffic?

...ve arrangements for the ...fecting the liquor squad, ...e auto squad, the pick-...micide squad and other ...vision, were announced

...e changes are intended, ...e police administration ...tection branches, and ...l be the case.

...ial investigation squad ...reation and control— ...inst any new rise of ...ttering. All credit to ...nstructive moves.

... persons losing their ...probably, in all the ...work. *There is too* ...n Toledo streets, too ...ch running of red ...e enforcement prob-

...nounced that scout ...rdered to keep an ...of arm to aid the ... a start. But much *We're not thinking* ... traffic bureau or ...at we're interested ...ed traffic depart- ...o really cope with ...e present bureau ...un, but that isn't

...ice administration ...ttention.

HOME

THREE CENTS

...RISON OR DEATH ...ARE ALTERNATIVES ...GIVEN CRIMINALS

...Crime Investigation Squad ...Is Appointed With Almost Unlimited Powers

...To Have Wide Powers

...Carl Hartung, detective formerly ... transferred to the ... in which Detective Ralph Murphy remains.

Patrolman Arthur Nees was assigned to the burglary squad which consists of Detectives Earl McBride, Claire Powers, ... and Walter Bielefeldt, and ...

...Corp. Peterman, patrolman, from the vice squad to detective bureau; Arthur Best, patrolman, and Patrick Brown, patrolman, from uniformed division to the detective bureau.

Patrick Page, patrolman, from duty of the automobile squad to membership in the squad; Edward Meeker, patrolman, from robbery squad to clerkship of automobile squad; Henry Bricker, patrolman, from general ... detective bureau to uniformed duty.

Arthur Brown, patrolman, former member of the ... squad under Capt. George ... returned to uniform duty.

Howell Tice, Donald McGregor and Walter ...

William Fiske and Edward Kline transferred from the vice squad to the liquor squad.

To Homicide Squad

Carl Hartung, detective formerly ... transferred to the ... in which Detective Ralph Murphy remains.

Patrolman Arthur Nees was assigned to the burglary squad which consists of Detectives Earl McBride, Claire Powers, ... and Walter Bielefeldt, and ...

...Chief Allen made the following ...in connection with the ...

The promotions and changes in assignment made today are in recognition of the proficiency shown by the individuals in their respective lines and to increase the efficiency of the police department.

These changes and any other ... of command or promotion are permanent only so long as the individuals accomplish them apply themselves to their assigned duties."

...opening of an investigation into ...

Cases Continued

The several continuances granted the police department in the trials of the nine escort of members raids ... granted by Judge ... police court this ... against Ben ... Superior Street, was set for 9:30 ... criminal ... William Hoppe, ... Mary Nee alias Clark, had their ... set for tomorrow afternoon at ... They were associated with the ... A. C. P. L. organization, police ...

The cases of Abe Siegel and six others arrested in the raid on 103... Michigan street, will be heard this afternoon if time permits.

...Serum ... gave ... and ... gave it ... additional ... when the county prosecutor's office withdrew its services ... with ... and turned over to him information gathered on the Rumbo ... by prosecutor's investigators in the last week.

Open Safe Ordered

A driver was given valuable information concerning the numbers racket and refused to open it. In the presence of the defendant, his attorney, Steve Pa... Mr. Straub and members of the ... squad, Capt. Clarence ... ordered the safe opened in his presence.

Inside, the authorities found a ledger record of the New Deal's ... winning numbers, daily receipts records and other items. Locks change and duplicates ...

Kept Today prepared to pay off on the winning number of Tuesday ..., which, coincidentally, is the number of the badge of Patrolman Ted Brasfield who recently has been engaged in buying up number slips.

Business Shows Gain

The strong box contained hundreds of number slips dated Tuesday and about $19 in cash. It also contained ... business has increased 50 per cent in the two weeks the numbers racket has been receiving police ... a day. ... it has been about ... of prominent employes ... Tuesday, gambling operated freely yesterday. ... were placed where horse race bets could be made.

... Frame

... it has been admitted both by gamblers and authorities. The

FINAL HOME

★ THREE CENTS

WAY POLICE

Patrolmen Bender, Saimman, Best and Bruen were assigned to the detective bureau on general assignments and Detective James Ford was transferred from the robbery squad to the East Side station.

Makes Statement

Detective Ed Harris, who formerly was on the homicide squad, was assigned to general assignment detective duty in the colored district.

Chief Allen made the following statement in connection with the changes:

"The promotions and changes in assignment made today are in recognition of the proficency shown by the individuals in their respective lines and to increase the efficiency of the police department.

"These changes and any other positions of command or promotion are premanent only so long as the individuals occupying them apply themselves to their assigned duties."

The shakeup followed closely the opening of an investigation into the operation of the Toledo number games business.

Cases Continued

The second continuance granted the police department in the trials of the men taken in numbers raids Tuesday was granted by Judge

daily play in Toledo is sufficient to cause a fight for control of the business and it is known that outside operators, reported to have a money interest in at least one local place, are watching developments closely.

The fight among operators began several weeks ago when some houses were unable to stand the 600 to one payoff rate in the numbers game.

The operators tried to work out a peaceful agreement on the rate and all except Harris agreed to a cut in the odds. Harris, strongest in the numbers game field here, refused to go along wtih the other factions and ; aintained his 600 to one rate.

Six Slugged

Last Thursday six of Harris' employes were beaten and slugged with black-jacks in street fights, attributed to rival numbers concerns.

Police attention was drawn to the gamblers following the outbreak of street fighting and the raids Tuesday resulted. The raids on three of the major numbers establishments were made simultaneously by squads headed by Captain Fauble. Harris and an

...R DEATH
...ERNATIVES
...CRIMINALS

...vestigation Squad With Almost ...d Powers.

...e department shakeup in many ...with a grim incidental warning ...ay out of Toledo or accept im... ...natives.

...ith it first announcement of a ...ad which will tackle the prob... crime control with almost un... Arthur Langendorf will head

...en announced the changes, In... out a long official statement in ... of public service in the police

The new special investigations squad was formed with Detective Langendorf as its head and Detective Robert Fielding, Detail Detective Harry Manson and George Eckerman, patrolmen, as members.

Detective Manson is being recalled from duty at the county prosecutor's office for regular duty in this squad. He will assist the prosecutor only upon call.

To Have Wide Powers

The new squad will have authority to institute and pursue investigations in any field of police work.

Other shifts to become effective tomorrow are:

Louis Scarletto, detail detective, promoted to regular detective; Patrolman Manson, promoted to detail detective.

Leonard Shimman and Bert Bender, patrolmen, transferred from the liquor squad to the detective bureau; George Eckerman, patrolman, from the vice squad to the detective bureau; Archie Best, patrolman, and Patrick Bruen, patrolmen, from uniformed division to the detective bureau.

Forrest Reese, patrolman, from clerk of the automobile squad to membership in the squad; Edward Meeker, patrolman, from robbery squad to clerkship of automobile squad; Henry Bricker, patrolman, from general assignments in the detective bureau to uniformed duty.

Arthur Brown, patrolman, former member of the hoodlum squad under Capt. George Timiney and then transferred to detective duty, returned to uniform duty.

Howell Tice, Donald McGregor and Walter Cook, all patrolmen, assigned to the vice squad.

William Fiske and Edward Kline transferred from the vice squad to the liquor squad.

To Homicide Squad

Carl Hartung, detective formerly on the confidence schemes squad, transferred to the homicide squad, in which Detective Ralph Murphy remains.

Patrolman Arthur Ness was assigned to the burglary squad which consists of Detectives Earl Mc-

The second continuance granted the police department in the trials of the men taken in numbers raids Tuesday was granted by Judge Frank E. O'Connell when defendants appeared in police court this morning with their attorneys.

Hearing of the cases against Ben Harris, Sam Green, and Pat Wright, all associated with the Superior Numbers' Bank, was set for 9:30 A. M. tomorrow. Judge O'Connell said he would hear the cases even though his month on the criminal bench expires today.

Will E. Turner, William Hoppe, and Mary Noe, alias Clark, had their trials set for tomorrow afternoon at 2:30. They were associated with the 400 A. C. FIT organization, police say.

The cases of Abe Siegel and six others arested in the raid on 103½ Michigan street, will be heard this afternoon if time permits.

Wins First Skirmish

Harvey Straub, police prosecutor, won the first skirmish yesterday, when he was granted a day's delay in the cases, a move which gave him time to study and gather additional evidence. The men arrested in the raids, charged with engaging in a game of chance, were prepared for court yesterday and were eager to get the hearings over.

Late yesterday afternoon Prosecutor Straub received additional help when the county prosecutor's office volunteered its services. Thomas Bretherton, assistant county prosecutor, conferred with Mr. Straub and turned over to him information gathered on the numbers game by prosecutor's investigators in the last week.

Open Steel Cabinet

A short time later the police prosecutor was given valuable information concerning the numbers game when police forcibly opened a steel cabinet taken from the New Deal place. Siegel disclaimed ownership of the cabinet and refused to open it. In the presence of the defendant, his attorney, Steve Fazekas, Mr. Straub and members of the vice squad, Capt. Clarence Fauble smashed the case with a sledge hammer.

Inside, the authorities found a ledger record of the New Deal's numbers business for several months. It included winning numbers, daily receipts records and other items. Loose change and duplicate sales slips for Monday and Tuesday numbers play also were in the cabinet.

Siegel today prepared to pay off on the winning number of Tuesday —315—which, coincidentally, is the number of the badge of Patrolman Ted Brasfield who recently has been engaged in buying up number slips.

Business Shows Gain

The strong box contained hundreds of number slips dated Tuesday and about $19 in cash. It also contained records which show that Siegel's business has increased 50 per cent in the two weeks the numbers racket has been receiving police publicity. Two weeks ago Siegel's book was about $650 a day. Recently it has been about $900.

Police also permitted employes of Siegel to make duplicates of the numbers slips contained in the box.

Despite the raids Tuesday, gamblers operated freely yesterday. Numbers were sold as usual and it was possible to find card and dice games and places where horse race bets could be made.

Situation Tense

The numbers game situation here is tense, it has been admitted both by gamblers and authorities. The on three of the major numbers establishments were made simultaneously by squads headed by Captain Fauble. Harris and an employe were arrested at the Superior street establishment. Siegel and a large group were seized in Michigan street, while others, allegedly connected with the 400 A. C. numbers group were arrested Tuesday night on warrants. Two other men were arrested yesterday.

CABINET PRO...



Valuable information was discover... Harvey Straub, police prosecutor, right ... New Deal numbers' game headquarters ... Tuesday afternoon. Attorney Steve F... safe which they will use against his cli... of winning numbers in the last few mo...

...HOOLS

...an-American ...in Raymer P...

...alks and Plays Part of St... Presented at Sixth ... Sung in ...

...A Pan-American program was ...sented recently by the pupils in ... sixth grade classes at Raymer ...hool taught by Mrs. Beatrice ...ufman and Miss Agleia Sayen.

...wo talks, "Our Friends to the ...uth," given by Mary Barrington, ...d "A School Which United Two ...tions" by Eleanor Neudorfer, in...oduced the program.

...A play, "Viva Pan American," ...s presented, with 12 of the Pan ...merican countries represented. ...dio, commerce, airplane travel, ...ppiness, peace, good will, knowl...

CASH...

Household not only helps you GET EVEN with your bills, but helps you KEEP EVEN. Ask about MONEY MANAGEMENT, a budget plan that will really help you to get what you want from your income.

Loans ma... or auto, t... ried coup... payments...

RE... on...

Call, wr... private ...

HOUSEHO...

morning with their attorneys.

all associated with the Superior Numbers' Bank, was set for 9:30 A. M. tomorrow. Judge O'Connell said he would hear the cases even though his month on the criminal bench expires today.

Will E. Turner, William Hoppe, and Mary Noe, alias Clark, had their trials set for tomorrow afternoon at 2:30. They were associated with the 400 A. C. FIT organization, police say.

The cases of Abe Siegel and six others arested in the raid on 103½ Michigan street, will be heard this afternoon if time permits.

Wins First Skirmish

Harvey Straub, police prosecutor, won the first skirmish yesterday, when he was granted a day's delay in the cases, a move which gave him time to study and gather additional evidence. The men arrested in the raids, charged with engaging in a game of chance, were prepared for court yesterday and were eager to get the hearings over.

Late yesterday afternoon Prosecutor Straub received additional help when the county prosecutor's office volunteered its services. Thomas Bretherton, assistant county prosecutor, conferred with Mr. Straub and turned over to him information gathered on the numbers game by prosecutor's investigators in the last week.

Open Steel Cabinet

A short time later the police prosecutor was given valuable information concerning the numbers game when police forcibly opened a steel cabinet taken from the New Deal place. Siegel disclaimed ownership of the cabinet and refused to open it. In the presence of the defendant, his attorney, Steve Fazekas, Mr. Straub and members of the vice squad, Capt. Clarence Fauble smashed the case with a sledge hammer.

Inside, the authorities found a ledger record of the New Deal's numbers business for several months. It included winning numbers, daily receipts records and other items. Loose change and duplicate sales slips for Monday and Tuesday numbers play also were in the cabinet.

Siegel today prepared to pay off on the winning number of Tuesday —315—which, coincidentally, is the number of the badge of Patrolman Ted Brasfield who recently has been engaged in buying up number slips.

Business Shows Gain

The strong box contained hundreds of number slips dated Tues-

Siegel and a large group were others, allegedly connected with the 400 A. C. numbers group were arrested Tuesday night on warrants. Two other men were arrested yesterday.

CABINET PROVIDES NUMBERS EVIDENCE



Valuable information was discovered late yesterday by police when Capt. Clarence Fauble, left, and Harvey Straub, police prosecutor, right, ordered the opening of a locked steel cabinet taken from the New Deal numbers' game headquarters by Captain Fauble's squad in a raid at 103½ Michigan street Tuesday afternoon. Attorney Steve Fazekas, shown kneeling, is watching police take evidence from the safe which they will use against his client. The safe contained change, policy slips, a ledger and records of winning numbers in the last few months.

NE HUNDRED YEARS
of continuous service to
oledo and its neighboring
ommunities.
FOUNDED 1836

TOLEDO

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, Inter

46 Pages | Telephone ADams 1121 | TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, M

POLICE TIE-UP

HUNTED BY G

O'Reilly Refuses To Quit Despite Link To Mobman

Head of Local Department Asks G-Men's Leader to Produce Evidence of Complicity.

A searching investigation of the Toledo police department to learn if any members of the department knew Harry Campbell, notorious Karpis gangster captured here yesterday by G-men, was ordered today by Police Chief Ray Allen.

The order was issued immediately after Chief Allen held a conference with John N. Edy, city manager.

Chief Allen also made a formal challenge to J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the G-men, to produce whatever information he has, if any, indicating a laxity in the performance of duty of the department.

The order and challenge followed reports that sensational developments affecting high Toledo officials and others, suspected by the G-men of having aided the Alvin Karpis gang of kidnapers to escape arrest for months are expected momentarily.

Campbell and his wife were captured in a raid on their apartment at 2132 Monroe street by G-men headed by Hoover in person, at dawn yesterday. Two hour later the same agents went to a house in the 400 block of Arcadia avenue and arrested Sam Coker, western desperado and parole violator.

Probe to Be Sweeping

Announcement of the probe and issuance of the challenge followed reports that Campbell was harbored, aided or protected during the six months in which he remained in concealment here while federal agents scoured the nation in search of him.

Allen said the investigation will be sweeping and every person who might have any information bearing on Campbell's activities will be quizzed. This will include persons who live in the vicinity of the Campbell flat.

Chief Allen's challenge to Hoover was terse.

"If the federal agents have anything on the department or anyone in it, I'd certainly like to know what it is—let them produce it."

Mr. Edy refused to comment on the conference with Allen but it was obvious he was nettled by the reports that Toledo officials may be involved in the Campbell developments.

Campbell's wife was returned here early today by G-men from

Disclosure that Sheriff James M. O'Reilly had been acquainted with the notorious Campbell for five months but believed him to be a Bob Miller, contractor, startled the city last night. O'Reilly refused to accede to demands that he resign.

Sudden Move Is Expected

Also the report that federal agents have had a Toledo disorderly resort keeper in custody for two weeks grilling her regarding what she knows about Campbell's

today. The underworld seethed with rumors.

Everyone expects the agents to move just as suddenly and with just as devastating results as they did yesterday when they do decide to go into action again.

The great secrecy with which they have been able to surround their movements since their arrival here and the sudden disclosure that Campbell had been living within a mile of police and county headquarters for five months, stirred Toledoans as nothing else has done in years. The one question on everyone's lips last night an dtoday was: "What next?"

All day yesterday and far into the night federal agents searched every nook and corner of the Campbell apartment. They spread silver nitrate everywhere seeking fingerprints. What they discovered, if anything, they kept to themselves, but sudden activities shortly after midnight led many to believe they uncovered important clues.

Mrs. Gertrude Campbell, the wife, who was in custody of the federal agents in Cleveland all day yesterday, was returned to Toledo early today.

At 1:40 A. M., two G-men suddenly appeared in the rear of the building containing the Campbell apartment with the young woman. They removed their hands from her arms and permitted her to walk up the rear steps to the flat. There other agents, apparently knowing of her coming, opened the apartment door at her first timid knock and pulled her inside. The two agents who accompanied her disappeared

When Mrs. Campbell appeared she was carrying two paper bags in her arms, evidently filled with personal things. She was wearing a tan polo coat, and looked tired. The agents brought her in one of their own cars, driving the machine directly into the alleyway and climbing with her up the back porch steps.

Campbell Grilled in St. Paul

Shortly after 2:45 A. M., newspaper photogrpahers were able to get into the apartment, but reporters were frustrated. Mrs. Campbell seated herself on an overstuffed chair in the far corner of the living room. She wore a black dress with a light blue collar, and high pumps. She was red-eyed from crying and in an irritable mood.

Finally she lost her temper and ordered the photographers out. In the meantime the three agents refused to talk to the newspapermen and raced away in a black sedan.

Two of the agents returned to the apartment at 3:50 A. M. The

After being [illegible] for a few minutes, all of the agents suddenly left the apartment, dashed down the steps as fast as they could, raced across the sidewalk and leaped into their automobile, which immediately shot away at a fast rate of speed toward the downtown district.

Campbell underwent a grilling in the federal building in St. Paul yesterday afternoon and last night. An effort was being made to learn the names of the Karpis-Barker gang aides—including politicians.

Government officials declined to comment but a Minneapolis newspaper last night said it had learned Karpis furnished the clue that led to his lieutenant's arrest. It is said Karpis interrupted a discussion of his association with Campbell to inquire:

"Who put the finger on me?"

"Your pal," an agent was quoted as replying. Soon the agents learned that Campbell could be found in Toledo.

Mr. Hoover yesterday afternoon said that the capture of the gangsters two years ago in Cleveland was frustrated "because they were tipped off by two Cleveland politicians." He added:

"We're going to get all who aided that gang in Cleveland—the doctors, lawyers and politicians."

The federal grand jury in Cleveland is meeting today and from its sessions are expected to come highly important developments bearing on the Toledo situation.

$500,000 Bail to Be Asked

Campbell is charged with kidnaping in the Bremer case. U. S. Attorney G. F. Sullivan said that $500,000 bail would be asked when he is arraigned, probably today.

Unless Campbell pleads guilty he will be tried at the fall term of the federal court in St. Paul for the Bremer kidnaping. Campbell and Karpis will be tried separately.

It was learned late yesterday that when the federal agents took Coker into custody they found $1,900 in his possession.

The agents found $2,900 in cash, a pistol, rifle and ammunition in the Campbell apartment. Campbell had the money in a money belt around his waist.

While the agents searched the apartment, apparently unknown to the G-men, five miles away Campbell's home on wheels was reposing in a garage.

The trailer, an expensive piece of equipment, was locked in a garage in the sparsely settled western section of Toledo.

Two weeks ago, Campbell, who made frequent trips in his car with the trailer attached, made a secret visit to the trailer. After depositing a bundle inside, he carefully locked the vehicle, padlocked the garage, and left.

Trailer Contents Provide Mystery

It is not known definitely what is in the trailer although a person close to the captured gangster said he knew for a certainty that it contained a .45 caliber pistol.

So much a part of his home was the trailer that Campbell even kept his marriage license in a frame on

visited the [illegible]
locked and
answer to k
Those w
apartment
curious reg
ing two pre
the hideou
hours. Th
slowly past
apparently
Coker, w
house also
man and
heart ailm
Hoover as
boys."
Coker, h
convict fr
tentiary an
to serve.
be returne
than tried
Coker, i
not involve
ville, O., r
the Karpis
in Mercy
time.

Hoove as Bei

The firs
authorities
steps agai
late yeste
conference
quoted in
pressing b
high offici
patch add
shortly b
refuge to
Underwo
today wit
agents ha
influential
in a car
Enough n
purported
tables.
Mrs.
Gertrude
ton stree
then with
other ad
waitress
Goulet b
to the not
in Bowli
At that t
Campb
ence C.
was a T
was ask
Frank E
to have
21 years
Campbe
turned
license
by "Mr

Righ or C

Cam
wife's
some h
as a "ri
him a
The
ported
tody
agents
where
later i
The
signed
which
official

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International

ms 1121 TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, MAY 8,

E TIE-UP T

TED BY CH

fuses espite lobman

today. The underworld seethed with rumors.

sks Everyone expects the agents to move just as suddenly and with just as devastating results as they did yesterday when they do decide to go into action again.

The great secrecy with which they have been able to surround their movements since their arrival here and the sudden disclosure that Campbell had been living within a mile of police and county headde- quarters for for five months, stirred ent Toledoans as nothing else has done ster in years. The one question on to- everyone's lips last night an dtoday was: "What next?"

All day yesterday and far into the night federal agents searched ief every nook and corner of the Campity bell apartment. They spread silver nitrate everywhere seeking fingerJ. prints. What they discovered, if anything, they kept to themselves, but sudden activities shortly after midnight led many to believe they important clues.

Campbell, the wife of the federal [illegible] all day yesterday [illegible] to Toledo early [illegible]

[illegible] two G-men suddenly [illegible] in the rear of the [illegible] the Campbell [illegible] the young woman. [illegible] hands from her [illegible] her to walk [illegible] the flat. They [illegible] knowing [illegible] opened the apartment [illegible] first timid knock [illegible] The two [illegible] her dis-

[illegible] appeared [illegible] paper bags [illegible] filled with [illegible] was wearing [illegible] and looked tired. [illegible] her in one of [illegible] driving the ma- [illegible] the alleyway and [illegible] her up the back

Campbell Grilled at St. Paul

[illegible] after 2:45 A. M. newspa- [illegible] were able to get [illegible] but reporters [illegible] Mrs. Campbell [illegible] as an overstuffed [illegible] corner of the living [illegible] a black dress with [illegible] collar and high pumps. [illegible] red-eyed from crying and [illegible] mood.

[illegible] she lost her temper and [illegible] photographers out. In [illegible] the three agents re- [illegible] talk to the newspapermen [illegible] The

After being [illegible] for a few minutes, all of the agents suddenly left the apartment, dashed down the steps as fast as they could, raced across the sidewalk and leaped into their automobile, which immediately shot away at a fast rate of speed toward the downtown district.

Campbell underwent a grilling in the federal building in St. Paul yesterday afternoon and last night. An effort was being made to learn the names of the Karpis-Barker gang aides—including politicians.

Government officials declined to comment but a Minneapolis newspaper last night said it had learned Karpis furnished the clue that led to his lieutenant's arrest. It is said Karpis interrupted a discussion of his association with Campbell to inquire:

"Who put the finger on me?"

"Your pal," an agent was quoted as replying. Soon the agents learned that Campbell could be found in Toledo.

Mr. Hoover yesterday afternoon said that the capture of the gangsters two years ago in Cleveland was frustrated "because they were tipped off by two Cleveland politicians." He added.

"We're going to get all who aided that gang in Cleveland—the doctors, lawyers and politicians."

The federal grand jury in Cleveland is meeting today and from its sessions are expected to come highly important developments bearing on the Toledo situation.

$500,000 Bail to Be Asked

Campbell is charged with kidnaping in the Bremer case. U. S. Attorney G. F. Sullivan said that $500,000 bail would be asked when he is arraigned, probably today.

Unless Campbell pleads guilty he will be tried at the fall term of the federal court in St. Paul for the Bremer kidnaping. Campbell and Karpis will be tried separately.

It was learned late yesterday that when the federal agents took Coker into custody they found $1,900 in his possession.

The agents found $2,900 in cash, a pistol, rifle and ammunition in the Campbell apartment. Campbell had the money in a money belt around his waist.

While the agents searched the apartment, apparently unknown to the G-men, five miles away Campbell's home on wheels was reposing in a garage.

The trailer, an expensive piece of equipment, was locked in a garage in the sparsely settled western section of Toledo.

Two weeks ago, Campbell, who made frequent trips in his car with the trailer attached, made a secret visit to the trailer. After depositing a bundle inside, he carefully locked the vehicle, padlocked the garage, and left.

Trailer Contents Provide Mystery

It is not known definitely what is in the trailer although a person close to the captured gangster said he knew for a certainty that it contained a .45 caliber pistol.

[illegible] Campbell even kept his marriage license in a frame on

[illegible] visited the place but [illegible] locked and no one [illegible] answer to knocks.

Those watching [illegible] apartment during [illegible] curious regarding a [illegible] ing two pretty girls [illegible] the hideout four t[illegible] hours. The machin[illegible] slowly past the flat [illegible] apparently were s[illegible]

Coker, who was [illegible] house also occupied [illegible] man and woman [illegible] heart ailments, was [illegible] Hoover as "one of [illegible] boys."

Coker, he revealed, [illegible] convict from the [illegible] tentiary and still h[illegible] to serve. For tha[illegible] be returned to the [illegible] than tried for any [illegible]

Coker, it also was [illegible] not involved in the [illegible] ville, O., mail rob[illegible] the Karpis-Campbell [illegible] in Mercy hospital [illegible] time.

Hoover Quot[illegible] as Being Bit[illegible]

The first indica[illegible] authorities were p[illegible] steps against Toledo [illegible] late yesterday whe[illegible] conference in W[illegible] quoted in press [illegible] pressing bitterness [illegible] high officials in [illegible] patch added that [illegible] shortly be cha[illegible] refuge to a wall[illegible]

Underworld cir[illegible] today with the [illegible] agents had disco[illegible] influential officials [illegible] in a card game [illegible] Enough names w[illegible] purported card [illegible] tables.

Mrs. Campbell [illegible] Gertrude Billeter, [illegible] ton street until [illegible] then with her m[illegible] other address. She [illegible] waitress and met [illegible] Goulet beer parlor, [illegible] to the notorious [illegible] in Bowling Green [illegible] At that time she [illegible]

Campbell gave the [illegible] ence C. Miller, said [illegible] was a Toledo con[illegible] was asked by the [illegible] Frank E. Smith of [illegible] to have a relative [illegible] 21 years of age. A [illegible] Campbell and the [illegible] turned and on [illegible] license was written [illegible] by "Mr. William[illegible]

Right Guy or Cheap Sk[illegible]

Campbell was [illegible] wife's relatives as [illegible] some he made as [illegible] as a "right guy" [illegible] him a cheap skate.

The Toledo re[illegible] ported to have been [illegible] tody nearly two [illegible] agents and sp[illegible] where she was k[illegible] later in the Way[illegible]

The woman, [illegible] which she ties up [illegible] officials with Ca[illegible]

E

CITY EDITION

★ ★ ★ THREE CENTS

ANGS

ALLEN

RAM," G-MEN DETECTIVE

Drives Up as Rai Under Way; Finds e Isn't Needed.

."
was the order given
Owen Green early yeste
ederal agents when he un-
y came upon the G-men ir
d on the apartment at 2132
street that resulted in the
of Harry Campbell, notori-
inal.
was driving home with
when the G-men arrived in
the Monroe street building
remarked to him that the
machine guns and thought
be a stickup.
detective circled around
his car and walked back to
te.
ted when one of the agents
machine gun on him.
federal agents. Scram,"
agent. "We're all set. We
n't need your help and I
would be better for you to

replied that he was a city
and offered his assistance.
r agent, whom he now
to have been J. Edgar
approached.
grateful to you for your
id the G-man. "But we've
thing all lined up."
then left. It was not until
ened yesterday afternoon
earned the G-men had cap-
mpbell.

Joseph Fruchey, inspector of detectives, declared if there were any men in his bureau who knowingly had associated with Campbell and withheld information of his presence in the city those men were not wanted on the department, but added that he did not believe such was the case.

Says Looks Have Changed

Defending his men, Inspector Fruchey declared it sometimes is easy to pass a known person without recognizing the individual. He also said that Campbell's appearance now does not resemble his likeness in a photograph on the wanted circular sent to the department some time ago.

Sergt. Frank Baumgardner, assistant to Police Chief Ray Allen, said Mr. Hoover sent letters to both Chief Allen and himself congratulating them on their promotion in the department recently and promising to give or request aid in cases of mutual concern. On some occasions the federal agents had asked for and obtained aid from the local department, he said.

Informed that several members of the department appeared to be jittery this morning, Sergeant Baumgardner declared:

"Well, two or three, maybe, but *not a lot of them.*"

Incensed at the federal agents' tactics in the raid, Chief Allen late yesterday directed a letter to the G-man chief expressing his displeasure.

Letter Attacks Method

The letter, mailed to Hoover early last night, follows:

"Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Washington, D. C

"Dear Sir:

"May I congratulate you and the members of your department on your very fine work in capturing Harry Campbell in this city.

"Although the accomplishment is commendable, the method pursued in not notifying this department, or asking our assistance casts an unpleasant reflection upon the honesty and sincerity of the division I command.

"As reported in the daily papers at the time of the Alvin Karpis capture in New Orleans, you stated, 'that the federal bureau of investigation always cooperates with local police departments except in cities where they are corrupt.'

"I would like to know if there has been any failure in the proper performance of their duties by any members of this department? If there has been, I believe that in all fairness I should be so informed.

"CHIEF RAY ALLEN."

CE HEADS ENSED AT ID TACTICS

Confidence in sonnel; Allen ites to Hoover.

lice officials today ex-
nfidence in the personnel
partment and gave voice
nent at the manner in
ral agents yesterday con-
ir sudden raid which re-
the capture of Harry
desperado, and added an-
minal scalp to the be-
lt of J. Edgar Hoover,
G-men.

ADMITS BEERS WITH GANGSTER



Sheriff James O'Reilly, who admits he consorted with Harry Campbell, Karpis gangster, is shown here. The sheriff says he knew Campbell only as "Bob Miller," a lover of dogs and a beer-drinking companion. In the meantime a picture of the wanted man hung on the bull

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenhopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director.

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.

Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

The Blade's Program for Toledo

Develop Mooring Basin.
Develop down-town water front park.
Enforce traffic rules without exceptions.
City purchase of Transcontinental Airport.

It's Up to Chief of Police Ray Allen

A FEW days ago Ray Allen, chief of police, decreed that no crook, big or little, shall find a resting place in Toledo. One of the most notorious outlaws in America has been here for months. Yesterday federal officers came and got him—took him away right from under the noses of the police. The crisis has come. It is up to the chief. He is new on the job. He has just announced his new policy. Can he make good? The Blade believes he can.

This newspaper openly approved the appointment of the chief only a few weeks ago. He is an earnest young man, has been a good officer, and wants to prove himself a competent chief.

Allen can do it but he must get busy very fast, work very hard, sweep very clean with that new broom.

We can't expect J. Edgar Hoover constantly to guard the gates of Toledo. That's up to the police.

BLADE

CITY EDITION

Press, International N

RIDAY, MAY 8, 19

THREE CENTS

P TO GANGS CHEF ALLEN

visited the place but the
locked and no one
answer to knocks.

Those watching the
apartment during the
curious regarding a
ing two pretty girls, who
the hideout four times
hours. The machine
slowly past the flat
apparently were seek

Coker, who was
house also occupied by
man and woman
heart ailments, was
Hoover as "one of our
boys."

Coker, he revealed,
convict from the O
tentiary and still had
to serve. For that
he returned to the
than tried for any ot

Coker, it also was
not involved in the $4
ville, O., mail robbery
the Karpis-Campbell
in Mercy hospital in T
time.

Hoover Quoted as Being Bitter

The first indication
authorities were prepar
steps against Toledo o
late yesterday when
conference in Was
quoted in press disp
ing bitterness over
gation officials in this
which added that one
shortly be charged
refuge to a wanted
Underworld circles
day with the report
gents had discovered
influential officials had
a card game with
Tough names were li
reported card game to
ties.

Mrs. Campbell
ertrude Billeter. She
a street until several
en with her mother
her address. She
mistress and met Ca
ballet beer parlor.
the notorious gangst
Bowling Green on
that time she gave
Campbell gave the
e C. Miller, said he
a Toledo contractor
asked by the mar
ank E. Smith of
have a relative cert
ears of age. A few
Campbell and the young
ed and on the
he was written the
Mr. Williamson, a

ght Guy Cheap Skate

Campbell was intr
relatives as Mr
he made an ins
right guy" while
cheap skate.
Toledo resort
to have been
nearly two
and spirited
he was kept in
the Wayne
woman, it is
a written
he ties up
with Campbell's
o. No mentio

"SCREAM," G-MEN TELL DETECTIVE

Green Driven Up to Him Gets Under Way—Finds He Isn't Needed.

"Scram."

That was the order given [illegible] when he approached [illegible] agents who [illegible] Harry Campbell, [illegible] criminal.

Green was driving home with [illegible] when the G-men arrived in front of his home on [illegible] street. [illegible] a friend remained in the car [illegible] the men had machine guns and thought it might be a stickup.

The detective circled around [illegible] car and walked back to [illegible]

He halted when one of the agents pointed a machine gun at him.

"We're federal agents, Green," said the agent. "We're all set. We really don't need your help and I think it would be better for you to go."

Green replied that he was a city detective and offered his assistance.

Another agent, whom he now believes to have been J. Edgar Hoover, approached.

"We're grateful to you for your offer," said the G-man. "But we've got everything all lined up."

Green then left. It was not until he awakened yesterday afternoon that he learned the G-men had captured Campbell.

POLICE HEADS INCENSED AT RAID TACTICS

Express Confidence in Personnel; Allen Writes to Hoover.

High police officials today expressed confidence in the personnel of the department and gave voice to resentment at the manner in which federal agents yesterday conducted their midday raid which resulted in the capture of Harry Campbell, desperado, and added another criminal scalp to the bestudded belt of J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the G-men.

[illegible] inspector of detectives, declared if there were any men in the bureau who knowingly had associated with Campbell and withheld information of his presence in the city those men were not worthy of the department, but added that he did not believe such was the case.

Says Locks Have Changed

Following his own Inspector Fraley declared it impossible to keep a known person without stopping the individual. He also said that Campbell's appearance now does not resemble his picture in a photograph in the official criminal unit in the department since that was taken.

Sup. Frank Hampshire, assistant to Police Chief Ray Allen, said Mr. Hoover and lawyers to back federal men and himself congratulating them on their promotion in the department recently and promising to give or request aid in cases of mutual concern. On some occasions the federal agents had asked for and received aid from the local department, he said.

Informed that several members of the department appeared to be angry this morning, Sergeant Hampshire declared:

"Well, two or three, maybe, but not a lot of them."

Incensed at the federal agents' action in the raid, Chief Allen late yesterday directed a letter to the G-man chief expressing his displeasure.

Letter Attacks Method

The letter mailed to Hoover early last night follows:

"Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,
Washington, D. C.

"Dear Sir:

"May I congratulate you and the members of your department on your very fine work in capturing Harry Campbell in this city.

"Although the accomplishment is commendable, the method pursued in not notifying this department, or asking our assistance casts an unpleasant reflection upon the honesty and sincerity of the division I command.

"As reported in the daily papers at the time of the Alvin Karpis capture in New Orleans, you stated, 'that the federal bureau of investigation always cooperates with local police departments except in cities where they are corrupt.'

"I would like to know if there has been any failure in the proper performance of their duties by any members of this department? If there has been, I believe that in all fairness I should be so informed.

"CHIEF RAY ALLEN."

ADM



Sheriff Jame
Campbell, Karpis
Campbell only as

Broadway,
Washington

MEM

Develop
Develop
Enforce
City pu

It's

A FEW
decre
find a res
most noto
here for m
came and
from under
has come.
the job.
policy. Can
he can.

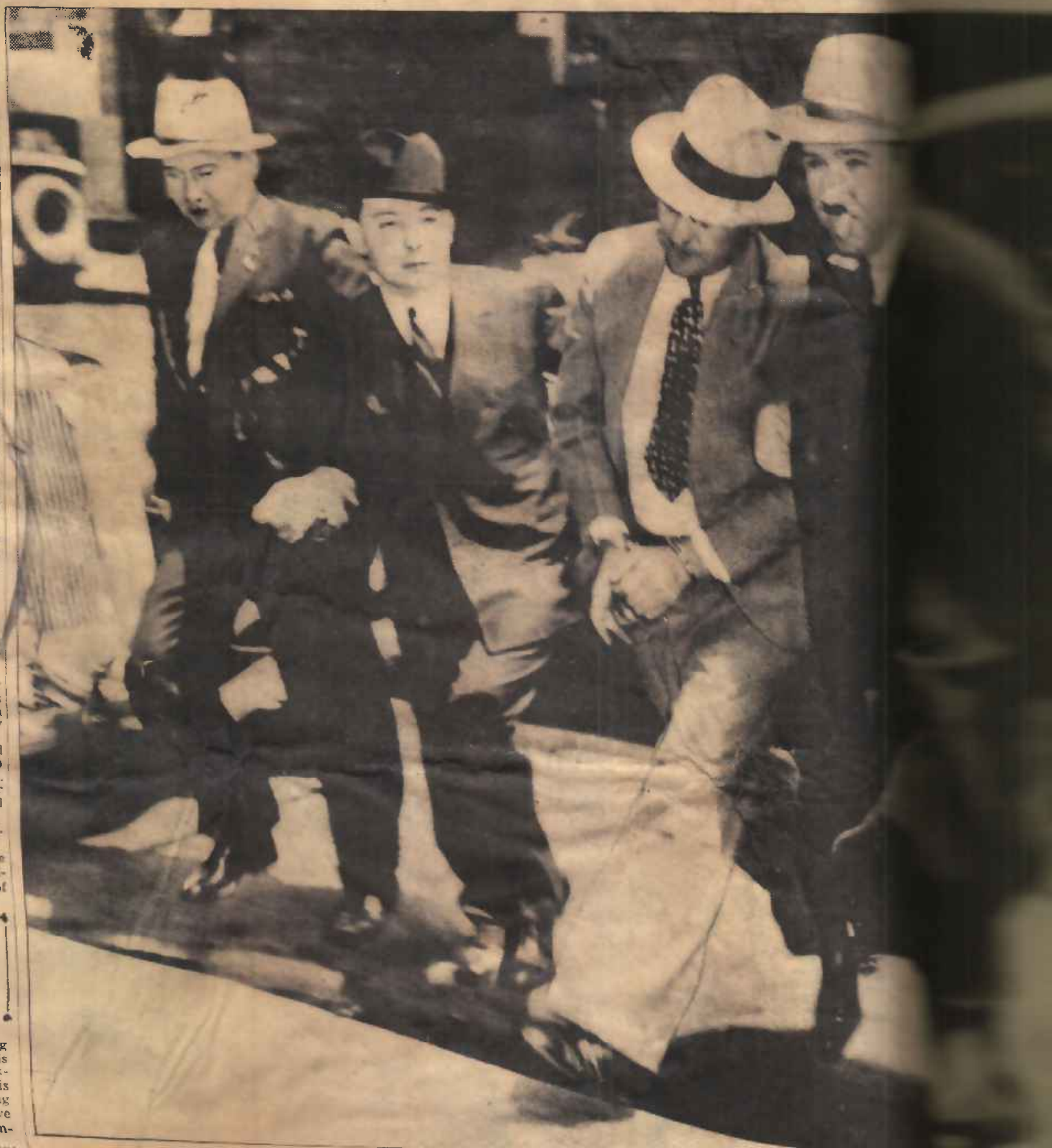
This ne
appointmen
ago. He is
a good offi
a competent
Allen can

fast, work
that new br

We can't
stantly fo

LEN IN REPL

FIRST PICTURE *When Campbell Arrived in St. Paul*



OHIO, FRIDAY, MAY 8, 1936

PRICE THREE CE

AKES O'REILLY, REPLY TO CHIE

ell Arrived in St. Paul



ENTIRE FORCE TO FACE PRO ON CAMPB

O'Reilly Reiterates Innocence; Admits Beer With Gangster; 'I Can Take Says: Hoover Threatens Arrest

Police Chief Eary Allen today launched an i Department to discover if any knowledge of the presence Kemps or Harry Campbell.

In an order issued at a. m., he in Inspectors Tom Ingoldsby—Joseph Fruche Detectives Clarence Mead in charge of unifo and Thomas O'Reilly in charge of traffic—to question all men in the department.

"I want the truth and nothing but the truth," Allen said. "If any man has knowledge and refuses to speak, or conceals information that he has, he will be guilty of violation of the law or the department rules."

Any violations, he said, will be promptly dealt with.

24 Hours After Raid.

The order 24 hours after Police Inspector Fruchey said that Detroit was with no anti-racketeering squad and ordered Campbell to leave the city.

Detroit police, O'Reilly and Detroit officials, O'Reilly and Campbell, Detroit officials, O'Reilly and Campbell, Detroit officials, O'Reilly and Campbell,

Bee

CITY EDITION

PRICE THREE CENTS

red at the Toledo Postoffice as
nd Class Matter Under Act of 1879

REILLY, TO CHIEF

ENTIRE FORCE TO FACE PROBE ON CAMPBELL

O'Reilly Reiterates Innocence; Admits Drinking Beer With Gangster; 'I Can Take It,' He Says; Hoover Threatens Arrests

Police Chief Ray Allen today launched an investigation of the Toledo Police Department to discover if any officer had or should have had knowledge of the presence in Toledo of Alvin Karpis or Harry Campbell.

In an order issued at 10:30 a. m., he instructed the department's three inspectors—Joseph Fruchey in charge of detectives, Clarence Mead in charge of uniformed police, and Thomas O'Reilly in charge of traffic—to question all men in the department.

"If any man had knowledge and failed to reveal it, or should have had knowledge and failed to get it," he said, "he will be guilty of violation of the law or the department rules."

Any offenders, he said, will be promptly dealt with.

30 Hours After Raid.

This came 30 hours after J. Edgar Hoover, G-man chief, flew into Toledo and with his aids raided the Campbell apartment at 2132 Monroe Street and started Campbell on the way to St. Paul.

Revelations that O'Reilly had been for five months on friendly terms with "Bob Miller," otherwise Campbell, and Hoover's statements that a political-criminal alliance existed in the Cleveland area quickly followed.

"I can take it," Sheriff O'Reilly told a News-Bee reporter late last night as Toledo hummed with the news of his five months' friendship with the gangster, as revealed exclusively in The News-Bee late yesterday.

Drank Beer With Him.

Despite the fact his own bulletin board carried pictures of the wanted Campbell, the sheriff told The News-Bee yesterday he had been drinking beer with Campbell, known to him and Toledo as "Bob Miller," at the Goulet Grill, near Campbell's apartment, 2132 Monroe street, for many months.

"I have never seen a picture of Campbell," the sheriff told The News-Bee.

Following a statement the sheriff made to The News-Bee last night in which he said "had I had the slightest suspicion of who he was he would have been behind the bars long ago." The sheriff went to the Toledo Bar Association gridiron dinner at the Commodore Perry Hotel last

Hoover Promises Probe.

Meanwhile, in Washington, J. Edgar Hoover, G-man chief, was issuing a statement promising a full investigation of connections between politicians and the Karpis-Campbell gangsters and openly charging that "crooked Cleveland politicians had tipped the gang off when Department of Justice men planned a raid there in 1934.

In the Hoover statements which were made yesterday afternoon and last night, however, there was no indication that any Toledo official was uppermost in his mind.

Toledoans in the meantime eagerly awaited a number of possible developments in the case which has held nationwide attention since Hoover and four carloads of men swooped down in a plane on Toledo early Thursday morning, picked up Campbell at his apartment, with him his wife, later released, and at another apartment Sam Coker, Oklahoma fugitive from justice, and member of the gang since the Bremer and Hamm kidnapings at St. Paul.

These possible developments are:

ONE: What if any action the Department of Justice will take with reference to the friendship between O'Reilly and Campbell or "Bob Miller," as the sheriff knew him.

TWO: What if any action the Department of Justice will take with reference to Toledo Chief Ray Allen's demand to know why Hoover chose to ignore the Toledo police in making the arrests.

THREE: What if any action will be taken, either by the department or locally, with reference to Hoover's statement that Dr. Joseph Moran, Chicago surgeon, who was the face and finger fixer for the gang, was "taken for a boat ride" and drowned in Lake Erie "out of Toledo."

"A Small-Town Punk."

Hoover's statement of the "boat ride" that was given by the Karpis-Campbell gang to Dr. Moran was the first indication that the gangsters had murdered a man near Toledo.

It came presumably from Karpis, whom Hoover grabbed in New Orleans May 1, and who gave the federal officer the information as to Campbell's hideout in Toledo.

Hoover, wearied with 36 hours of flying and raiding, revealed in Washington last night that he and his men expected real resistance when they made the arrest of Campbell here.

"Karpis was smart and probably would surrender, we thought," he said. "Campbell was a small-town punk who had a big head and would likely try to shoot his way out."

Raps Postal Inspectors.

Hoover, besides complaining of a criminal-political alliance in Lake Erie areas, also complained that postal inspectors had given him no help in tracking down Campbell in Toledo.

Sheriff O'Reilly's connection with Campbell first was revealed to Marion Jaworski, News-Bee reporter, who was assigned to the Campbell apartment at 2132 Monroe Street immediately after the announcement was made in Cleveland by Hoover that the arrest had been made at Toledo. Up to that time no one in Toledo officially knew that the G-men had been in town.

Jaworski, shortly after arriving at the apartment, found Sheriff O'Reilly in the rear of the Goulet Grill descending the stairs from the apartment above. The grill adjoins the building in which Campbell was found.

Jaworski's story is as follows:

"At about 10:30, as nearly as I remember, I had gone out to check the details of the Campbell arrest. I walked through the Goulet Grill—and ran into Sheriff O'Reilly in the back yard. He was coming down from the apartment adjoining the apartment Campbell had occupied. The sheriff told me 'I've been drinking beer with him (Campbell) plenty of times, but never knew who he was. I had never seen a picture of him.'

"The sheriff then insisted again that he had had no idea of who the man was.

"The sheriff then told me that it was by chance that he encountered Campbell, that he ran onto him 'as you might have sat beside him at the opening ball game, for he was out there.'

Sheriff O'Reilly then protested against my interviewing Miss Goulet, urging that it would do no good. He said that it might jeopardize her position."

"On and Off" the Board.

Meanwhile the sheriff told another News-Bee reporter he had no idea who "Miller" actually was.

Still other News-Bee men checked the circulars on Campbell in view of the statement made by the sheriff that he had never seen a picture of the man.

They found at first one deputy who said that the circular had been on the sheriff's bulletin board but was removed when the arrest was made. Calling back, another deputy told them the circular was still posted. A reporter went to the jail, found the poster tacked to the door board, and witnessed John Schimmel, deputy, pull it and a poster on Karpis from the board and destroy them.

Sheriff O'Reilly explained his activities with reference to Campbell thus:

He said he had known the Goulet family for years.

He said Miss Goulet telephoned him at his home and told him newspaper men wanted to take a picture of her.

Met Him at Ball Game.

Sheriff O'Reilly said he had known "Campbell" since last winter. He said he had seen him about once a week or once every week or two since.

Asked how he knew "Campbell" had attended the opening game at Swayne Field, Sheriff O'Reilly said he had seen him there. He said he talked with him casually on that occasion.

He said he had never seen a picture of Harry Campbell. He said he thought Campbell was a big man.

He said he did not know there was a reward poster with a picture of Campbell at the County Jail.

Later in the evening the sheriff came to The News-Bee office and, while preparations were being

ties on Monroe Street, he
the following formal statem

"I have a Scotch terrier
is kept out at the Goulet Caf
day when I went out there
Goulet asked me where Bob
could buy a dog like mine.
him out at Quetschke's Kenn

"They sold him a Scotch t
pup. After that I'd drop i
casionally to see how my dog
getting along, and once in a
Miller would be in there wit
pup.

"I've seen him from time to
in the cafe with his dog an
wife. I saw him at the ope
baseball game. I have also
him at a "Dinty Moore" su
in the Granada Gardens.

"Of course I never had
slightest suspicion that he was
body but the man he said he w
Bob Miller.

"I've never seen a picture
Campbell to my knowledge in
lifetime.

"My impression of the
known as Campbell was that
was a man five feet ten inches
six feet tall.

"I certainly had no reason
believe that he would be aro
here as he had been if he were
man known and wanted as Ha
Campbell.

"Had I had the slightest
picion of his identity, he wo
have been behind the bars a l
time ago.

Sorry He Missed Arrest.

"I am sure that my friends w
have known me all my life wo
never accuse me of a want
courage.

"For that matter, how coul
have made a better name for
self than to arrest him here? A
I certainly would have jumped
the chance to do so. But
papers had carried stories t
he and Karpis were in the Oza
and in the Southwest and eve
where else but Toledo.

"I'm glad he's under arrest.
sorry I wasn't the one to do it."

Adds More Detail.

To these statements, the sher
who discussed the situation
great length with his friends d
ing the evening, added more
tails of the story at the cour
jail last night.

It was at the jail that he s
"I can take it."

"I didn't know that the m
with whom I was acquitted w
Campbell until Esther Gou
called me Thursday morning," s
the sheriff.

"That was some time after t
raid.

"The girl when she called
kept saying 'They got Campbe
I kept asking 'Who is Campbe
I didn't know who she meant. Th
she told me that Campbell was
guy I knew as Miller.

"I always figured Campbell a
Karpis were big men," the she
went on. "This man I knew
Miller was a little guy. I'm
sure I ever saw this guy walk."

CITY EDITION

PRICE THREE CENTS

LY, CHIEF

RE FORCE FACE PROBE N CAMPBELL

rates Innocence; Admits Drinking Gangster; 'I Can Take It,' He Hoover Threatens Arrests

Ray Allen today launched an investigation ce Department to discover if any officer had ad knowledge of the presence in Toledo of Harry Campbell.

issued at 10:30 a. m., he instructed the ee inspectors—Joseph Fruchey in charge rence Mead in charge of uniformed police, O'Reilly in—to question partment.

knowledge and r should have failed to get l be guilty of or the depart-

said, will be

r Raid.

ours after J an chief, flew his aids raid-rtment at 2132 started Camp-. Paul.

O'Reilly had s on friendly er," otherwise r's statements minal alliance eveland—grew

eriff O'Reilly arter late last med with the hs' friendship revealed ex-Bee late yes-

th Him.

own bulletin of the want-riff told The he had been n Campbell, oledo as "Bob et Grill, near 2132 Monroe ths.

a picture of iff told The

ent the sher-News-Bee last said "had I picion of who are been be-go." The sher-edo Bar As-inner at the Hotel last

Hoover Promises Probe.

Meanwhile, in Washington, J. Edgar Hoover, G-man chief, was issuing a statement promising a full investigation of connections between politicians and the Karpis-Campbell gangsters and openly charging that "crooked Cleveland politicians had tipped the gang off when Department of Justice men planned a raid there in 1934.

In the Hoover statements which were made yesterday afternoon and last night, however, there was no indication that any Toledo official was uppermost in his mind.

Toledoans in the meantime eagerly awaited a number of possible developments in the case which has held nationwide attention since Hoover and four carloads of men swooped down in a plane on Toledo early Thursday morning, picked up Campbell at his apartment, with him his wife, later released, and at another apartment Sam Coker, Oklahoma fugitive from justice, and [illegible] of the gang since the Bremer and Hamm kidnapings at St. Paul.

These possible developments are:

ONE: What if any action the Department of Justice will take with reference to the friendship between O'Reilly and Campbell or "Bob Miller," as the sheriff knew him.

TWO: What if any action the Department of Justice will take with reference to Toledo Chief Ray Allen's demand to know why Hoover chose to ignore the Toledo police in making the arrests.

THREE: What if any action will be taken, either by the department or locally, with reference to Hoover's statement that Dr. Joseph Moran, Chicago surgeon, who was the face and finger fixer for the gang, was "taken for a boat ride" and drowned in Lake Erie "out of Toledo."

"A Small-Town Punk."

Hoover's statement of the "boat ride" that was given by the Karpis-Campbell gang to Dr. Moran was the first indication that the gangsters had murdered a man near Toledo.

It came presumably from Karpis, whom Hoover grabbed in New Orleans May 1, and who gave the federal officer the information as to Campbell's hideout in Toledo.

Hoover, wearied with 36 hours of flying and raiding, revealed in Washington last night that he and his men expected real resistance when they made the arrest of Campbell here.

"Karpis was smart and probably would surrender, we thought," he said. "Campbell was a small-town punk who had a big head and would likely try to shoot his way out."

Raps Postal Inspectors.

Hoover, besides complaining of a criminal-political alliance in Lake Erie areas, also complained that postal inspectors had given him no help in tracking down Campbell in Toledo.

Sheriff O'Reilly's connection with Campbell first was revealed to Marion Jaworski, News-Bee reporter, who was assigned to the Campbell apartment at 2132 Monroe Street immediately after the announcement was made in Cleveland by Hoover that the arrest had been made at Toledo. Up to that time no one in Toledo officially knew that the G-men had been in town.

Jaworski, shortly after arriving at the apartment, found Sheriff O'Reilly in the rear of the Goulet Grill descending the stairs from the apartment above. The grill adjoins the building in which Campbell was found.

Jaworski's story is as follows:

"At about 10:30, as nearly as I remember, I had gone out to check the details of the Campbell arrest. I walked through the Goulet Grill—and ran into Sheriff O'Reilly in the back yard. He was coming down from the apartment adjoining the apartment Campbell had occupied. The sheriff told me 'I've been drinking beer with him (Campbell) plenty of times, but never knew who he was. I had never seen a picture of him.'

"The sheriff then insisted again that he had had no idea of who the man was.

"The sheriff then told me that it was by chance that he encountered Campbell, that he ran onto him 'as you might have sat beside him at the opening ball game, for he was out there.'

Sheriff O'Reilly then protested against my interviewing Miss Goulet, urging that it would do no good. He said that it might jeopardize her position."

"On and Off" the Board.

Meanwhile the sheriff told another News-Bee reporter he had no idea who "Miller" actually was.

Still other News-Bee men checked the circulars on Campbell in view of the statement made to the sheriff that he had never seen a picture of the man.

They found at first one deputy who said that the circular had been on the sheriff's bulletin board but was removed when the arrest was made. Calling back, another deputy told them the circular was still posted. A reporter went to the jail, found the poster tacked to the door board, and witnessed John Schimmel, deputy, pull it and a poster on Karpis from the board and destroy them.

Sheriff O'Reilly explained his activities with reference to Campbell thus:

He said he had known the Goulet family for years.

He said Miss Goulet telephoned him at his home and told him newspaper men wanted to take a picture of her.

Met Him at Ball Game.

Sheriff O'Reilly said he had known "Campbell" since last winter. He said he had seen him about once a week or once every week or two since.

Asked how he knew "Campbell" had attended the opening game at Swayne Field, Sheriff O'Reilly said he had seen him there. He said he talked with him casually on that occasion.

He said he had never seen a picture of Harry Campbell. He said he thought Campbell was a big man.

He said he did not know there was a reward poster with a picture of Campbell at the County Jail.

Later in the evening the sheriff came to The News-Bee office and, while preparations were being made to issue an extra edition, the [illegible] on Monroe Street, he issued the following formal statement:

"I have a Scotch terrier which is kept out at the Goulet Cafe. One day when I went out there, Mr. Goulet asked me where Bob Miller could buy a dog like mine. I told him out at Quetschke's Kennels.

"They sold him a Scotch terrier pup. After that I'd drop in occasionally to see how my dog was getting along, and once in a while Miller would be in there with his pup.

"I've seen him from time to time in the cafe with his dog and his wife. I saw him at the opening baseball game. I have also seen him at a "Dinty Moore" supper in the Granada Gardens.

"Of course I never had the slightest suspicion that he was anybody but the man he said he was—Bob Miller.

"I've never seen a picture of Campbell to my knowledge in my lifetime.

"My impression of the man known as Campbell was that he was a man five feet ten inches or six feet tall.

"I certainly had no reason to believe that he would be around here as he had been if he were the man known and wanted as Harry Campbell.

"Had I had the slightest suspicion of his identity, he would have been behind the bars a long time ago.

Sorry He Missed Arrest.

"I am sure that my friends who have known me all my life would never accuse me of a want of courage.

"For that matter, how could I have made a better name for myself than to arrest him here? And I certainly would have jumped at the chance to do so. But the papers had carried stories that he and Karpis were in the Ozarks and in the Southwest and everywhere else but Toledo.

"I'm glad he's under arrest. I'm sorry I wasn't the one to do it."

Adds More Detail.

To these statements, the sheriff, who discussed the situation at great length with his friends during the evening, added more details of the story at the county jail last night.

It was at the jail that he said "I can take it."

"I didn't know that the man with whom I was acquitted was Campbell until Esther Goulet called me Thursday morning," said the sheriff.

"That was some time after the raid.

"The girl when she called me kept saying 'They got Campbell.' I kept asking 'Who is Campbell?' I didn't know who she meant. Then she told me that Campbell was the guy I knew as Miller.

"I always figured Campbell and Karpis were big men," the sheriff went on. "This man I knew as Miller was a little guy. I'm not sure I ever saw this guy walk."

I May Be Wrong

Here Is One Dude Who Doesn't Stand Up and Salaam The G-Men

By DAN PALMER.

I SUPPOSE the popular thing to do is stand up and cheer for the G-men, and especially for Public Hero No. 1, J. Edgar Hoover.

But it doesn't sit well when you see outsiders sneak into town and stage a raid without even letting the chief of the local constabulary know about it.



Dan Palmer

There has been an increasing evidence that G-men are hardly less than prima donnas, who want to be the whole show or nothing. That they have done a good job, there is no denying. Yet it shouldn't be assumed that virtue ends with G-men. There is worth in the world of sleuthing quite apart from those who have been dramatized by the movies, Mr. Winchell and Mr. Hoover.

Anything that has to do with G-men that doesn't feature Mr. Hoover, simply couldn't be any good.

* * * *

Mr. Hoover, First

IT WAS apparent long ago that he wished to be in the spotlight. Any captures couldn't be reported on the spot so that the local yokelry might enjoy first-hand the juicy thrill, but all captures, all big news, had first to be phoned to Washington, where the Great One, on his throne, could pass it out.

There could be but one reason for this. Mr. Hoover wanted to be the Big I, although thousands of miles from the scene of action. He wanted dramatics. He wanted it to appear he was the master mind par excellence.

* * * *

Choosing the Stage

WHAT happened was, when the Karpis confederate, Harry Campbell, was caught in Toledo, nothing was said about it. Toledo's police and Toledo's press were hardly worthy of such consideration. Not even the police chief, Ray Allen, could be trusted to know.

And so Mr. Hoover, Public Hero No. 1, rushed in and copped his man and rushed right out again. And he didn't stop until he got way over in Cleveland—a much bigger city than Toledo, to be sure. And then calling in the press, he announced with pontifical dignity, and with plenty of emphasis on No. 1, that the Karpis hoodlum was in the stir.

Of course, no one knows better than Mr. Hoover, who makes a special study of how to be dramatic, that there is a time and a place for Big News. Unloosed in a small burg the big city sheets are apt to be scornful. But release the bulletin on the big city stage, with the right amount of breath-taking suspense, and it is simply irresistible.

* * * *

Broadway Boy Awed

HOOVER and Walter Winchell get along fine. Public Hero No. 1 enjoys giving Winchell the advantage by releasing juicy bits first to the Broadway Keyhole commentator.

Federal agents are all right. But they are not demigods. Winchell may think so. But he never started his newspaper experience following federal flatties. They're made of common clay. There are plenty of big city detectives who could run rings around the federal agents bringing the guilty to earth. They are sleuths who depend upon their native talents to deliver the goods. A G-man is the creme de la creme because the movies, and magazines, have made him so. With the great organization of the Federal Division of Investigation, and with the tremendous power and influence which the Federal Government is able to throw behind the G-man, he can't help but get results.

Every day in hundreds of cities of the United States unsung and unknown sleuths turn up cases that match in every way the best of the G-man efforts.

* * * *

Some Good Men

IT WILL be seen that this is no brief for the superstitious G-man as typified by Public Hero No. 1. This writer has known a lot of federal agents in his time. At first he was awed. But then he came to know the fact, that there is a lot of mediocrity connected with these dandies. Some were good and some were less than so-so.

A good man, for example, was Joe Palma, head secret agent for this territory, who played a quiet but efficient part in developing evidence that convicted the postoffice robbers. Mr. Palma is today the president of the borough of Richmond in Greater New York.

One time two smart sleuths from Cleveland came over to show up the local constabulary. They made a raid on the Superior Hotel, whose mine host was the late Bob Downey. They didn't get to first base. And had finally to ask the help of Toledo detectives they first chose to spurn.

* * * *

When Mr. Hoover gets through dramatizing himself, when he gets over trying to fool the public with the idea that G-men are omnipotent and irresistible, the service will still be good, maybe better than it is now. But the G-men will be debunked.

Imagine the Chief Inspector of C. I. D. doing a toe dance as part of the act of announcing how Scotland Yard got its man!

I May Be Wrong

G-Men—And the Self-Glorification of the Public Hero No. One

By DAN PALMER.

WHAT is the natural assumption when Public Hero No. 1, J. Edgar Hoover, gives it out with grandstand flourish that his men caught a suspect in Toledo without even letting the police here know about it?

Simply this: A suspicion arises that in Hoover's opinion Toledo police are not to be trusted. This implication travels the length and breadth of the land, so that everywhere there is the belief the police force of Toledo, O., is corrupt.



Dan Palmer.

Such an attitude as that which Hoover permits to spread can be considered nothing but an insult to Toledo's young chief of police, Ray Allen.

Did Hoover suspect Chief Allen? No one would say that he did. Hoover would not dare intimate as much. Why, then, didn't Hoover inform Allen?

There is but one inference: He wanted to be the Big Show. He didn't want anybody to believe other than that it was his master mind that brought about the nabbing of a Karpis hoodlum. To do otherwise would be to permit the sharing of credit, something this G-man prima donna doesn't allow.

* * * *

Leads the Raid

I SAID yesterday it is time to debunk J. Edgar Hoover. He is building himself into a superman through his dramatics, and a capacity for getting himself well publicized.

What does it prove—that Hoover "leads the raid" that leads to the capture of either Karpis in New Orleans or Campbell in Toledo? Not a thing.

Any city editor might be a big shot and hero, at least in the eyes of some editors, if whenever a reporter was about to deliver a scoop, the city editor went personally and harvested the fruits of the reporter's careful nurturing and rushed in with the "beat."

One would think there was no one with ingenuity enough to catch a thief, except Public Hero No. 1. He has allowed this idea to blossom because whenever there is an important capture the news must first be sent to Washington where the glamorous Mr. Hoover hands out the information, assured of a good press. How easy it is, for this remarkable man to hop in an airplane at the last moment and be in on the killing, to get his name in the paper as "personally leading the G-Men." Naturally, you get the idea he did it all.

But don't forget, just like the reporter

* * * *

A Potential Threat

I'VE given the boo to a lot of this talk about a danger to freedom of the press. Much of the scare about danger to our sacred liberties was sown by publishers who were no heroes in the eyes of the hard-working rank and file of editorial and reportorial staffs. Too many reporters and desk men have the fresh recollection of publishers chiseling as soon as the NRA was held unconstitutional.

But I believe there is always a potential threat to our liberties through inflating an organization like the G-Men with a distorted sense of its own importance and omnipotence.

Used rightly the Federal Division of Investigation can be, as it has been, a tremendous power for good in the United States in destroying the criminal element which cannot be reached by local police agencies.

Its service should be available to every police force. But to consider itself aloof from provincial police arms is to arouse enmity, and a distrust of its sincerity.

* * * *

Instrument of Evil

SOONER or later such a secret police could be used for an evil purpose.

Just a little shift in the political complexion of our country might be the means of releasing this powerful weapon to settle old debts.

One day, a citizen who talked too loud of his rights, and said things detrimental to the powers that be, and got altogether pink, if not red, around the gills, could be visited by a star-spangled OGPU without letting the local gendarmes know a thing. They'd scurry off with their man. And when he was in Denver or Atlanta or some other place a neat, trumped-up charge could be ready for him.

* * * *

Sounds silly, doesn't it? That's what I think. That's the reason I wrote it. But it may make you think.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building. San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building. Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway. Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1936

Toledo Wants Action!

Just what course Sheriff James O'Reilly and Police Chief Ray Allen expect to follow to restore public respect for their law enforcement organizations has not been made plain.

The people of Toledo are in no mood for long-worded explanations. The second day has passed since the federal arrest of the notorious Harry Campbell. Nothing has been done. The people want, and are entitled to, action.

If the sheriff feels that the people still want him to head the county law enforcement branch he should put the question to the voters next November. Until that time he should remain out of office.

Chief Ray Allen seems to be in a dilemma. When charges of laxity in the police department are made he counters with a demand to know where the laxity is.

It is not difficult to tell Chief Allen where the department has fallen down.

Everyone in the department should see the pictures of all fugitives. Probably everyone did not see the picture of Campbell but surely a few did. He should then find out which of those men who had seen Campbell's picture had worked in the neighborhood where he lived for five months.

If he looks far enough he will probably find

* * * *

A Potential Threat

I give no credence to a lot of this talk about danger to freedom of the press. Much of the scare about danger to our sacred liberties was spun by publishers who seem to lose in the eyes of the hard-boiled men and flie of editorial and reportorial staffs. Many reporters and desk men have the fresh recollection of publishers shouting for more as the NRA was held unconstitutional.

But I believe there is always a potential threat to our liberties through inflating an organization like the G-Men with a distorted sense of its importance and omnipotence.

Used rightly the Federal Division of Investigation can be, as it has been, a tremendous power for good in the United States in destroying the criminal element which cannot be reached by local police agencies.

Its service should be available to every police force. But to consider itself aloof from provincial police arms is to arouse enmity, and a distrust of its sincerity.

* * * *

Instrument of Evil

SOONER or later such a secret police could be used for an evil purpose.

Just a little shift in the political complexion of our country might be the means of releasing this powerful weapon to settle old debts.

One day, a citizen who talked too loud of his rights, and said things detrimental to the powers that be, and got altogether pink, if not red, around the gills, could be visited by a star-spangled OGPU without letting the local gendarmes know a thing. They'd scurry off with their man. And when he was in Denver or Atlanta or some other place a neat, trumped-up charge could be ready for him.

* * * *

Sounds silly, doesn't it? That's what I think. That's the reason I wrote it. But it may make you think.

er to show up the local con-
ley made a raid on the Supe-
ose mine host was the late Boo
y didn't get to first base. And
ask the help of Toledo de-
first chose to spurn.

* * * *

Hoover gets through drama-
, when he gets over trying to
lic with the idea that G-men
nt and irresistible, the service
good, maybe better than it is
he G-men will be debunked.
he Chief Inspector of C. I. D.
dance as part of the act of an-
Scotland Yard got its man!

ty Be Wrong

And the Self-Glorifica-
of the Public Hero
No. One

By DAN PALMER

the natural assumption when
Hero No. 1, J. Edgar Hoover,
t with grandstand flourish that
ught a suspect in Toledo without
the police here know about it?
his. A suspicion arises that in
Hoover's opinion Toledo
police are not to be
trusted. This implication
travels the length and
breadth of the land, so
that everywhere there is
the belief the police force
of Toledo, O., is corrupt.



Such an attitude as
that which Hoover per-
mits to spread can be
considered nothing but an
insult to Toledo's young
chief of police, Ray Allen.
ner.
ver suspect Chief Allen? No one
that he did. Hoover would not
nate as much. Why, then, didn't
form Allen?

s but one inference. He wanted
Big Show. He didn't want any-
elieve other than that it was his
nd that brought about the nabbing
is hoodlum. To do otherwise would
mit the sharing of credit, some-
G-man prima donna doesn't allow.

* * * *

he Raid

esterday it is time to debunk J.
Hoover. He is building himself into
an through his dramatics, and a
or getting himself well publicized.
oes it prove—that Hoover "leads
that leads to the capture of either
New Orleans or Campbell in To-
t a thing.

editor might be a big shot and
ast in the eyes of some editors, if
a reporter was about to deliver
he city editor went personally and
the fruits of the reporter's careful
and rushed in with the "beat."
d think there was no one with in-
ough to catch a thief, except
o No. 1. He has allowed this idea
because whenever there is an
capture the news must first be
Washington where the glamorous
hands out the information, as-
good press. How easy it is, for
cable man to hop in an airplane
moment and be in on the killing,
name in the paper as "personally
G-Men." Naturally, you get the
it all.

forget just like the reporter

Never Heard of G-Men Raids, Says McKellar

WASHINGTON, May 9 (AP) —Senator Kenneth D. McKellar (D., Tenn.) said today he "hadn't heard about" G-men's capture of Alvin Karpis, Harry Campbell and William Mahan, alleged kidnapers.

It was McKellar who asked J. Edgar Hoover, director of the Department of Justice, at a recent Senate committee hearing: "Who did you ever arrest, Mr. Hoover?"

Since his appearance before the committee, Hoover has denounced political interference with his bureau and charged some "politicians" were trying to foist political appointees on him.

McKellar, asked if he knew Hoover personally arrested Karpis and Campbell, said: "Mr. Hoover's work is in another department of the Government. I'm a legislator."

What Do YOU Think?

TODAY'S QUESTION:

"Do you believe Toledo police should be criticized for not capturing Harry Campbell?"

Submitted by Mrs. [illegible] Thom, 2112 Ontario St.

Edward Osnowitz, 711 [illegible] Avenue, driver: "No I don't so. I don't believe any of the police knew he was Campbell. If they would have captured him.



Osnowitz

they [illegible] the L[illegible] gang suppose their [illegible] know [illegible] think [illegible] would [illegible] found [illegible] or [illegible] this [illegible] time. [illegible] think [illegible] their [illegible] ing [illegible] to [illegible] pl[illegible] of [illegible] straightening [illegible] al activity with [illegible] national affairs. [illegible] are for. In all [illegible] where Chief [illegible] Dillinger, Ka[illegible] ocal police in [illegible] know a thing [illegible] police had as [illegible] end as Hoover's [illegible] they would be [illegible] as the federal [illegible]

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1936

Toledo Wants Action!

Just what course Sheriff James O'Reilly and Police Chief Ray Allen expect to follow to restore public respect for their law enforcement organizations has not been made plain.

The people of Toledo are in no mood for long-worded explanations. The second day has passed since the federal arrest of the notorious Harry Campbell. Nothing has been done. The people want, and are entitled to, action.

If the sheriff feels that the people still want him to head the county law enforcement branch he should put the question to the voters next November. Until that time he should remain out of office.

Chief Ray Allen seems to be in a dilemma. When charges of laxity in the police department are made he counters with a demand to know where the laxity is.

It is not difficult to tell Chief Allen where the department has fallen down.

Everyone in the department should see the pictures of all fugitives. Probably everyone did not see the picture of Campbell but surely a few did. He should then find out which of those men who had seen Campbell's picture had worked in the neighborhood where he lived for five months.

If he looks far enough he will probably find

REWARD CIRCULARS HHELD FROM POLICE

Saw It at Gas Station.

Wawrzyniak explained that he stopped in Wednesday afternoon at a gasoline station on his beat and saw a copy of the circular on the wall. The circular had been received from the head office of the gasoline company, it being the practice of the firm to send such circulars to its stations throughout the nation.

Saying "I'd like to get that fellow. That $2500 would come in handy," Wawrzyniak asked the attendant if he might have the circular and was given permission to take it along.

In the police gymnasium, where uniformed policemen report for roll call when going on duty, there is a bulletin board on which could be posted "wanted" circulars issued by the Department of Justice.

On the bulletin board today, in fact, there were 10 "wanted" notices—all but one dealing with Toledo criminals. The one exception was "Pretty Boy" Floyd, slain by G-men in the fall of 1934. Four of the notices were for members of the Licavoli gang still at large. The remainder dealt with minor Toledo criminals.

Filling up the rest of the bulletin board were a number of minor Police Department orders and notices, the most recent being dated March 13,1935. These dated back to April 2, 1933. One bearing the date Jan. 6, 1935, asked its return to Sergt. Fred Gockerman after being displayed for 10 days.

Meanwhile other phases of Chief Allen's investigation were being carried on by Detectives Harry Manson and George Eckerman.

They were interviewing residents in the neighborhood of the apartment at 2132 Monroe Street in which Campbell and his bride of less than a year had lived since last November.

They asked the neighbors about the residents of and visitors to the Campbell apartment, their purpose being to learn more about Campbell's activities here and whether any police officers were among his associates.

New Arrests Expected.

From St. Paul, where Campbell was rushed in a plane by "G-men" immediately after his arrest, came telegraphic reports that new arrests—some possibly in Toledo—may be impending in the Barker-Karpis gang kidnaping of William Hamm Jr.

It was reported that one or perhaps two high officials of St. Paul were under suspicion and that from Campbell and Karpis the "G-men" had received leads on suspects in Toledo, Cleveland and Chicago.

Although Hoover has intimated in Washington that arrests may be made in the Cleveland-Toledo district of persons accused of harboring members of the gang, the St. Paul reports were that the new suspects were being linked directly to the kidnaping.

An announcement by George F. Sullivan, United States district attorney at St. Paul, that the federal grand jury would convene there late this month was interpreted in St. Paul as meaning that federal authorities were preparing to have the jury on hand to act on indictments before June 15, after which the three-year provision in the statute of limitations will bar such action in the Hamm kidnaping.

Grilling Is Continued.

Campbell was not involved in the Hamm kidnaping, not becoming connected with the Barker-Karpis gang until later. But the "G-men," the St. Paul dispatches reported, are continuing their grilling of him in the hope of gaining clues to the disposal of the $100,000 ransom paid for Hamm.

The federal agents also hope to get from Campbell information on reported "leakages" in police departments and on persons who aided the gang in St. Paul and other cities.

The "G-men" told Campbell that Karpis had revealed his Toledo hide-out. They were considering bringing the two gangsters together in the Ramsey County Jail at St. Paul in the hope that new revelations might come from such a meeting.

Campbell, who was taken to St. Paul to face trial in the kidnaping of Edward G. Bremer, still was being held today in the FBI offices in St. Paul. He has undergone practically constant grilling since his arrival at St. Paul five hours after his arrest here.

Allen Silent On Answer.

Chief Allen declined to comment today on the caustic answer given by Hoover in Washington yesterday when informed that Chief Allen had written him for an explanation of why Toledo police were ignored in the raids here leading to the arrest of Campbell and Sam Coker, minor gangster.

The chief said he would withhold comment until he received an answer to his letter from Hoover.

"My statement of the refusal of the 'G-men' to co-operate with police departments," Hoover said, "was broader than your chief (Allen) stated in his protest. I said I wouldn't co-operate with any department that was corrupt, inefficient or publicity mad.

"As to the conditions in his (Allen's) department, he is in a much better position to know than I.

"As to your sheriff (James O'Reilly), he already has admitted associating with Campbell for weeks when the Campbell picture was plastered on every wall in the country.

"It seems to me anyone could recognize Campbell from his picture."

ON THE JOB



Monroe Street neighbors of Harry Campbell were being questioned by Toledo detectives today — two days after the Barker-Karpis gangster was seized by "G-men"—as to what they know of Campbell's Toledo activities. Here's Detective Harry Manson getting the "dope" at the scene.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building, San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron, MAin 5251

FRIDAY, MAY 8, 1936.

But the G-Men Did It!

Early yesterday J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the Investigation bureau of the Department of Justice, flew into Toledo and personally led the capture of Harry Campbell, alleged partner of the notorious Alvin Karpis, similarly captured late last week in New Orleans.

The speed and precision, wholly lacking in the fanfare which has too often accompanied the arrest of major criminals, surprised Toledoans who were getting their last few winks before breakfast.

Mr. Hoover finds law enforcement is much more effective without the brass bands which usually are in evidence when a local law enforcement agency makes an important arrest.

Campbell is one resident Toledo will be glad to get along without. Living quietly in his hideout on Monroe street he had escaped the detection of Toledo police. His record proves that he is a dangerous man. Once he had run low of funds he was of the type whose disrespect for local police was of such magnitude that he was sure to have staged a major holdup, no matter how many lives it cost, in Toledo.

There is an accounting due from Toledo police. They had been supplied with an accurate description of the fugitive. He did leave his apartment. He had been on the streets and there is little possibility of his being on the streets without being seen, at some time, by one or more policemen.

When the police department had a hoodlum squad whose specific duty it was to know who was entering and leaving Toledo this probably would not have happened. Each member of this squad was a fearless man who commanded the respect of the underworld all over the United States.

If Chief Allen hopes to free Toledo of the reputation it has had for being a safe place for major criminals to hide he will have to have such a strong-arm squad commanded by someone who knows his business and is not afraid to do his job.

There was a period of several years when big criminals avoided Toledo. They knew the town was "hot" and the police were hard to handle.

Are we going to slip back into the spineless period when we permitted arch-enemies of society to make their nests here so long as they promised to carry on their lawlessness somewhere else?

The capture of Harry Campbell in Toledo is a serious matter. Everywhere in the world the name of this public enemy will be linked with that of Toledo. And those who remember the reputation of the city in the old days will nod their heads knowingly and say: "It's the same old town."

No one in Toledo wants it to be the "same old town." There is not a citizen anywhere who does not prize his safety on the streets or who wants these dangerous criminals among the city's inhabitants.

The Times has much to say in commendation of the investigation bureau of the Department of Justice for the swift and effective manner in which the agents came and relieved Toledo of an unwanted citizen.

But we cannot depend on Mr. Hoover's men to do our policing. It is not their job.

It is the first responsibility of our own police department in which there are many men capable of finding and capturing dangerous criminals who must spend their time hanging little yellow tags on automobiles.

It is hard to find a plausible excuse for the failure to detect Campbell's presence in town. It is understood that here he mingled with the underworld unmolested. He had a limp which would enable even an amateur to pick him out of a hundred men walking down the street.

This is not the kind of police protection To-

$2500 REWARD CIRCULA
WITHHELD FROM PO

ever Heard of - Men Raids, ays McKellar

ASHINGTON, May 9 —Senator Kenneth D. cKellar (D., Tenn.) said today he "hadn't heard about" men's capture of Alvin Karpis, Harry Campbell and William Mahan, alleged kidnapers.

It was McKellar who asked Edgar Hoover, director of the Department of Justice, at a recent Senate committee hearing: "Who did you ever arrest, Mr. Hoover?"

Since his appearance before the committee, Hoover has denounced political interference with his bureau and charged some "politicians" were trying to foist political appointees on him.

McKellar, asked if he heard Hoover personally arrested Karpis and Campbell, said: "Mr. Hoover's work is in another department of the Government. I'm a legislator."

What Do YOU Think?

TODAY'S QUESTION:

"Do you believe Toledo police should be criticized for not capturing Harry Campbell?"

Submitted by Mrs. M. Thom, 2112 Ontario Street.



Edward Osnowitz, 711 Avenue, driver: "No I don't so. I don't believe any of the knew he was Campbell. would have captured him they the L gang. suppose their know think would found or thing time. thing their ing he town. plenty of their straightening al activity without national affairs. are for. In all where G-men ca Dillinger, Karpis ocal police in t know a thing a police had as m end as Hoover's they would be just as the federal men.

Saw It at Gas Station.

Wawrzyniak explained that he stopped in Wednesday afternoon at a gasoline station on his beat and saw a copy of the circular on the wall. The circular had been received from the head office of the gasoline company, it being the practice of the firm to send such circulars to its stations throughout the nation.

Saying "I'd like to get that fellow," Wawrzyniak asked the attendant if he might have the circular and was given permission to take it along.

In the police gymnasium, where uniformed policemen report for roll call when going on duty, there is a bulletin board on which are posted "wanted" circulars issued by the Department of Justice.

On the bulletin board today, in fact, there were 10 "wanted" notices—all but one dealing with Toledo criminals. The one exception was "Pretty Boy" Floyd, slain by G-men in the fall of 1934. Four of the notices were for members of the Barker-Karpis gang still at large. The remainder dealt with minor Toledo criminals.

Filling up the rest of the bulletin board were a number of minor Police Department orders and notices, the most recent being dated March 13, 1935. These dated back to April 2, 1933. One bearing the date Jan. 6, 1935, asked its return to Sergt. Fred Gockerman after being displayed for 10 days.

Meanwhile other phases of Chief Allen's investigation were being carried on by Detectives Harry Hanson and George Eckerman. They were interviewing residents in the neighborhood of the apartment at 2132 Monroe Street in which Campbell and his bride of less than a year had lived since last November.

They asked the neighbors about the residents of and visitors to the Campbell apartment, their purpose being to learn more about Campbell's activities here and whether any police officers were among his associates.

New Arrests Expected.

From St. Paul, where Campbell was rushed in a plane by "G-men" immediately after his arrest, came telegraphic reports that new arrests—some possibly in Toledo—may be impending in the Barker-Karpis gang kidnaping of William Hamm Jr.

It was reported that one or perhaps two high officials of St. Paul were under suspicion and that from Campbell and Karpis the "G-men" had received leads on suspects in Toledo, Cleveland and Chicago.

Although Hoover has intimated in Washington that arrests may be made in the Cleveland-Toledo district of persons accused of harboring members of the gang, the St. Paul reports were that the new suspects were being linked directly to the kidnaping.

An announcement by George F. Sullivan, United States district attorney at St. Paul, that the federal grand jury would convene there late this month was interpreted in St. Paul as meaning that federal authorities were preparing to have the jury act on indictments before June 30, after which the three-year provision in the statute of limitations will bar such action in the Hamm kidnaping.

Grilling Is Continued.

Campbell was questioned in the Hamm kidnaping, and concerning connection with the Barker-Karpis gang until late last night. The "G-men," the St. Paul dispatches reported, are continuing their grilling of him in the hope of gaining clues to the disposal of the $100,000 ransom paid for Hamm.

The federal agents also hope to get from Campbell information reported "wanted" in police departments and on persons who aided the gang in St. Paul and other cities.

The "G-men" told Campbell that Karpis had revealed his Toledo hide-out. They were considering bringing the two gangsters together in the Ramsey County Jail at St. Paul in the hope that new revelations might come from such a meeting.

Campbell, who was taken to St. Paul to face trial in the kidnaping of Edward G. Bremer, still was being held today in the FBI offices in St. Paul. He has undergone practically constant grilling since his arrival at St. Paul five hours after his arrest here.

Allen Silent On Answer.

Chief Allen declined to comment today on the chief's answer given by Hoover in Washington yesterday when informed that Chief Allen had written him for an explanation of why Toledo police were ignored in the raids here leading to the arrest of Campbell and Sam Coker, minor gangster.

The chief said he would withhold comment until he received an answer to his letter from Hoover.

"My statement of the refusal of the 'G-men' to co-operate with police departments," Hoover said, "was broader than your chief (Allen) stated in his protest. I said I wouldn't co-operate with any department that was corrupt, inefficient or publicity mad.

"As to the conditions in his (Allen's) department, he is in a much better position to know than I.

"As to your sheriff (James O'Reilly), he already has admitted associating with Campbell for weeks when the Campbell picture was plastered on every wall in the country.

"It seems to me anyone could recognize Campbell from his picture."

ON THE JOB



Thirteen Toledo neighbors of Harry Campbell were being questioned by Toledo detectives today — two days after the Barker-Karpis gangster was seized by "G-men"—as to what they knew of Campbell's Toledo activities. Harry Hanson getting the "dope" at the scene.

EDY UPHOLDS FIRES BLA

ANDS CRITICISM ENTIRELY UNFAIR

City Manager Declares Police Head Remaking Division to Alter Unsatisfactory Condition.

Unqualified support of Police Chief Ray Allen and a verbal shot at J. Edgar Hoover, head of the G-men for the latter's criticism of the Toledo police department after his men made two raids here Thursday and captured Harry Campbell, notorious Karpis gangster, were given today by John N. Edy, city manager.

At the conclusion of a hearing in which Patrolman William Debien was discharged on the charge of having been found asleep while on duty, Mr. Edy said he was wholly satisfied with Chief Allen.

Mr. Edy said he believes it entirely unfair for Mr. Hoover to criticise the department for the presence of Campbell in Toledo when these men (Chief Allen and his aides) are remaking the division and changing a condition which apparently has existed here for many years.

"We are going to get rid of any men in the division, such as Mr. Debien, who fail to contribute to its efficiency," said Mr. Edy.

Debien was appointed a policeman April 16, 1920, resigned on July 31, 1920, and was reappointed Aug. 16, 1921 The testimony resulting in his dismissal said that he had been found asleep in an automobile at Fourth and Main streets May 5. It was his third offense in three years. The charge was neglect of duty.

G-Men's Activity Hints at Roundup

Unusual activity of the famous G-men in Toledo and St. Paul last night and early today led to reports that a roundup of followers of the notorious Karpis-Barker-Campbell kidnaping gang was imminent.

As Campbell, arrested with his wife in an apartment at 2132 Monroe street, was being questioned last night behind locked doors in the federal building at St. Paul, agents came and went on mysterious errands, conferred in whispers and flatly refused to comment on anything.

But it was evident that sensational developments are in the offing, which would not be unexpected in view of the hints given by Hoover in Washington immediately after the capture of Alvin Karpis and Campbell.

One G-man patroled the corridor, keeping everyone a good distance from the office doors behind which, it was suspected, the federal investigators were eliciting information from Campbell to aid them in carrying out the avowed intention of Hoover to prosecute anyone and everyone aiding, abetting or harboring the gang. When Hoover made that statement, he was referring primarily to Toledo, St. Paul and Cleveland.

It is recalled that similar activities went on during the questioning of Karpis, after his capture last week in New Orleans, and the two raids that netted the agents Campbell and Sam Coker, western badman and parole violator, in Toledo this week without the firing of a shot.

Campbell admittedly is on the spot, in underworld parlance.

Wanted for Murder in Oklahoma

He is wanted in Oklahoma on the charge of murder, and death faces anyone convicted of that crime in that state. At the same time he faces kidnaping charges in St. Paul, but the penalty is not as great. The federal agents well could afford to try Campbell on the lesser of the two charges if he talked. Silence, and Campbell might have the opportunity of testing a hemp rope.

Federal agents would not comment on the report that 103 hours of questioning of Karpis led to Campbell's apprehension here.

Sheriff James O'Reilly, who disclosed this week that he had associated with Campbell here for six months under the impression that the notorious criminal was a "Bob Miller," contractor-dog lover, appeared at his office this morning unperturbed as usual.

O'Reilly appeared at the Democratic rally in the Civic auditorium last night and was given an ovation that lasted several minutes. His face, which had appeared haggard since his predicament became publicly known, lighted up and he smiled.

The constant waiting for the G-men to strike is wearing on the nerves of a number of Toledoans who fear they may be more or less involved in Campbell's activities in this city.

Several Politicians Reported Aghast

Several politicians were reported aghast today when it was learned they had attended a party in a West Toledo night club a short time ago and that Campbell was present. They do not know what interpretation the G-men may put on their presence there especially in view of Hoover's scourge of politicians who mingle with gangsters.

It is said that important politicians in Cleveland and lesser lights in Toledo are involved in the gang's activities. Primarily they are suspected of having tipped off members of the gang when the federal agents were preparing to strike so that the raids proved duds.

Some police are nervous because it is going to be embarrassing for them to explain why they never nabbed Campbell in view of the fact that he attended the opening baseball game, a party, and frequently visited the Goulet beer parlor.

Meantime, a department of justice agent regularly assigned to this area was out of the city and was reported to be in Cleveland making a full report of his knowledge of Campbell's activities here. The federal grand jury is in session in Cleveland at the present time and it is deemed possible that body may consider evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell and his gangster chief, Karpis.

However, Gerald Openlander, assistant United States district attorney here, said that any consideration of evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell here would be handled in his office. The federal grand jury will convene here about June 1.

Chief Allen late yesterday named Detectives George Elkerman and Harry Manson to art as a sperial investigating squad to determine if any policemen are involved with Campbell and the Karpis gang.

Allen Questions Twenty Officers

Allen personally questioned 20 officers yesterday, but unearthed nothing to indicate any complicity. He has demanded from the federal authorities that if they have any information of complicity upon the part of any policemen they so inform him so he can take drastic action.

Coker, it was learned last night, stayed at a downtown hotel until he became so ill that his doctor, a reputable Toledo physician who did not know the identity of his patient, ordered him taken to a hospital.

While in the institution, he and a nurse became friendly. Federal agents watched the physician's office closely and tapped the telephone lines.

The morning of the G-men raids the physician was detained in his office until 3 A. M by agents, and told him that the nurse was "on the spot" and for him not to employ her again for several months at least. When they received word that Campbell was arrested, they departed.

The Blade learned definitely today that G-men were active here a year ago checking the activities of the Karpis gang and through connections with two local officials maneuvered an operative into a position where he could maintain a steady watch on the movements of the gang and of Toledoans who harbored them.

Although the information has been a rumor for some time, a source which may not be revealed informed The Blade positively that early in 1935 federal agents were certain that Karpis, Campbell and others in the mob were hiding out in Point Place or were making preparations to establish a hideaway in the suburb.

City Buys New Car for Chief of Police

Purchase of a Packard automobile for use by Ray Allen, chief of

G-Man Ge as WPA L

A federal o with a promin had served pr tacts" in fede formed the To partment of jus a man on the t Point Place.

The Toledoan information gi accompanied t Lucas County tion headquarte eral operative p laborer who de ment. Throug the G-man wa WPA laborer o naval armory p park. Dressed totally unkno workers, the observe action pected of gang

In his labore able, after a project had m figure in the beer and liquo ity. One he headquarters contact man f The federal op tavern frequen the place, w consuming an or drink. He or less trust place and his unsuspectingly and "gang co

In this inv learned that others were Edgewater d protected and known Tole for a governm pleted but made the ga

POLICE 'WANT

Uniform as De

Uniformed police depart the opportun

culars issued by the fed police depart

Following Chief Ray A chey, inspect latter gave t man today criminals, incl D. Robinson,

1 since the ca and Harry C wanted for t Hoffman's place where h culars and th ceived later.

Police head they examine bulletin board sion assembly it contained ture of "Pre was killed tw of four mem gang who sti ture of Ann time as a wit hotel murder

TOLEDO BLADE

Only Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Universal Wire

ADams 1121 TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1936 THREE CENTS

EDY UP HOLDS CHIEF ALLEN; FIRES BLAST T HOOVER

NDS CRITICISM TIRELY UNFAIR

nager Declares Police Head king Division to Alter satisfactory Condition.

support of Police Chief Ray Allen and a . Edgar Hoover, head of the G-men for the of the Toledo police department after his raids here Thursday and captured Harry ous Karpis gangster, were given today by y manager.

usion of a hearing in which Patrolman Wil- discharged on the charge of having been e on duty, Mr. Edy said he was wholly sat- Allen.

he believes it entirely unfair for Mr. Hoover partment for the presence of Campbell in men (Chief Allen and his aides) are re- n and changing a condition which appar-

It is said that important politicians in Cleveland and lesser lights in Toledo are involved in the gang's activities. Primarily they are suspected of having tipped off members of the gang when the federal agents were preparing to strike so that the raids proved duds.

Some police are nervous because it is going to be embarrassing for them to explain why they never nabbed Campbell in view of the fact that he attended the opening baseball game, a party, and frequently visited the Goulet beer parlor.

Meantime, a department of justice agent regularly assigned to this area was out of the city and was reported to be in Cleveland making a full report of his knowledge of Campbell's activities here. The federal grand jury is in session in Cleveland at the present time and it is deemed possible that body may consider evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell and his gangster chief, Karpis.

However, Gerald Openlander, assistant United States district attorney here, said that any consideration of evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell here would be handled in his office. The federal grand jury will convene here about June 1.

Chief Allen late yesterday named Detectives George Eikerman and Harry Manson to art as a sperial investigating squad to determine if policemen are involved with gang.

G-Man Gets Job as WPA Laborer

A federal operative conferred with a prominent Toledoan who had served previously in "contacts" in federal cases and informed the Toledoan that the department of justice desired to put a man on the trail of the gang in Point Place.

The Toledoan, according to the information given to The Blade, accompanied the G-man to the Lucas County Relief administration headquarters where the federal operative posed as a deserving laborer who desired relief employment. Through his intercession the G-man was given a job as a WPA laborer on the United States naval armory project in Bay View park. Dressed as a laborer, and totally unknown to his fellow workers, the G-man was able to observe actions of men he suspected of gang connections.

In his laborer's disguise he was able, after a few weeks on the project had made him a familiar figure in the North End, to visit beer and liquor spots in that locality. One he discovered to be the headquarters of at least one local contact man for the Karpis crowd. The federal operative stopped in the tavern frequently and stalled about the place, warming himself, or consuming an occasional sandwich or drink. He soon became a more or less trusted customer in the his visits were accepted

the Editor

HALL

SCA

DIR

To ER going to the would never know city manager

Tol

of although the news show we have had ager for about a City Hall Building es not contain the N. Edy, or even manager's office!

ng directory names of now, and the pay roll are portant executives and Mr. Marion have their Chief Ray Allen be the only 1936 properly listed on the Building directory. premeditated

of someone at the are things will down there we ect efficiency in the of the public carelessness for if anyone with responsibility ilding management unbelievable in a city the size of ople may be

SUNDAY

CHICAGO'S PICTURE NE

SUNDAY, MAY 10, 1936

BARE KARPIS PLOT TO FREE 'DOC' BARKER

May 9.—Details of Alvin Karpis, gang- per, to free his part- (Doc) Barker, from jail here last year, led today.

hannes, former chief of neapolis, said a special detectives and federal on a tip, picked up Karpis in Minneapolis in but missed him then. is held in the same his capture more than at New Orleans. He is kidnaping two prom-

TOLE

TOLE

ALLEN RECEIVES HOOVER REPL

Chief Refuses to Giv Out Contents of Letter Answering Protest.

Police Chief Ray Allen today ceived a reply to his recent let to J. Edgar Hoover, head of G-men in which he protested methods used by the federal age in their two sensational raids that netted them Harry Campl notorious Karpis gangster, and Coker, western desperado, May

DY UPHOLDS CHIEF A

FIRES BLAST AT H

CRITICISM LY UNFAIR

eclares Police Head ivision to Alter tory Condition.

f Police Chief Ray Allen and a over, head of the G-men for the ledo police department after his Thursday and captured Harry gangster, were given today by

hearing in which Patrolman Wil- l on the charge of having been Mr. Edy said he was wholly sat-

it entirely unfair for Mr. Hoover or the presence of Campbell in ef Allen and his aides) are re- ging a condition which appar- ny years.

of any men in the division, such ntribute to its efficiency," said

policeman April 16, 1920, re- was reappointed Aug. 16, 1921

Wanted for Murder in Oklahoma

He is wanted in Oklahoma on the charge of murder, and death faces anyone convicted of that crime in that state. At the same time he faces kidnaping charges in St. Paul, but the penalty is not so great. The federal agents well could afford to try Campbell on the lesser of the two charges if he talked. Silence, and Campbell might have the opportunity of test- ing a hemp rope.

Federal agents would not com- ment on the report that 103 hours

of questioning of Karpis led to Campbell's apprehension here.

Sheriff James O'Reilly, who dis- losed this week that he had asso- iated with Campbell here for six months under the impression that he notorious criminal was a "Bob filler," contractor-dog lover, ap- eared at his office this morning nperturbed as usual.

O'Reilly appeared at the Demo- ratic rally in the Civic auditorium ast night and was given an ovation hat lasted several minutes. His ace, which had appeared haggard nce his predicament became pub- cly known, lighted up and he miled.

The constant waiting for the G- en to strike is wearing on the erves of a number of Toledoans, ho fear they may be more or less volved in Campbell's activities in city.

veral Politicians eported Aghast

veral politicians were reported st today when it was learned had attended a party in a Toledo night club a short ago and that Campbell was nt. They do not know what pretation the G-men may put eir presence there especially ew of Hoover's scourge of ians who mingle with gang-

It is said that important politicians in Cleveland and lesser lights in Toledo are involved in the gang's activities. Primarily they are suspected of having tipped off members of the gang when the federal agents were preparing to strike so that the raids proved duds.

Some police are nervous because it is going to be embarrassing for them to explain why they never nabbed Campbell in view of the fact that he attended the opening baseball game, a party, and frequently visited the Goulet beer parlor.

Meantime, a department of justice agent regularly assigned to this area was out of the city and was reported to be in Cleveland making a full report of his knowledge of Campbell's activities here. The federal grand jury is in session in Cleveland at the present time and it is deemed possible that body may consider evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell and his gangster chief, Karpis.

However, Gerald Openlander, assistant United States district attorney here, said that any consideration of evidence regarding the harboring of Campbell here would be handled in his office. The federal grand jury will convene here about June 1.

Chief Allen late yesterday named Detectives George Eikerman and Harry Manson to art as a sperial investigating squad to determine if any policemen are involved with Campbell and the Karpis gang.

Allen Questions Twenty Officers

Allen personally questioned 20 officers yesterday, but uncarthed nothing to indicate any complicity. He has demanded from the federal authorities that if they have any information of complicity upon the part of any policemen they so inform him so he can take drastic action.

Coker, it was learned last night, stayed at a downtown hotel until he became so ill that his doctor, a reputable Toledo physician who did not know the identity of his patient, ordered him taken to a hospital.

While in the institution, he and a nurse became friendly. Federal agents watched the physician's office closely and tapped the telephone lines.

The morning of the G-men raids the physician was detained in his office until 3 A. M by agents. They told him that the nurse was "on the spot" and for him not to employ her again for several months at least. When they received word that Campbell was arrested, they departed.

The Blade learned definitely today that G-men were active here a year ago checking the activities of the Karpis gang and through connections with two local officials maneuvered an operative into a position where he could maintain a steady watch on the movements of the gang and of Toledoans who harbored them.

Although the information has been a rumor for some time, a source which may not be revealed informed The Blade positively that early in 1935 federal agents were tipped that Karpis, Campbell and others in the mob were hiding out in Point Place or were making preparations to establish a hideaway in the suburb.

City Buys New Car for Chief of Police

Purchase of a Packard automobile for use by Ray Allen, chief of police, at a cost of $1,000 was au-

G-Man Gets Job as WPA Laborer

A federal operative conferred with a prominent Toledoan who had served previously in "contacts" in federal cases and informed the Toledoan that the department of justice desired to put a man on the trail of the gang in Point Place.

The Toledoan, according to the information given to The Blade, accompanied the G-man to the Lucas County Relief administration headquarters where the federal operative posed as a deserving laborer who desired relief employment. Through his intercession the G-man was given a job as a WPA laborer on the United States naval armory project in Bay View park. Dressed as a laborer, and totally unknown to his fellow workers, the G-man was able to observe actions of men he suspected of gang connections.

In his laborer's disguise he was able, after a few weeks on the project had made him a familiar figure in the North End, to visit beer and liquor spots in that locality. One he discovered to be the headquarters of at least one local contact man for the Karpis crowd. The federal operative stopped in the tavern frequently and stalled about the place, warming himself, or consuming an occasional sandwich or drink. He soon became a more or less trusted customer in the place and his visits were accepted unsuspectingly by the proprietors and "gang contacts."

In this investigation the G-man learned that Karpis, Campbell and others were living in a hideout in Edgewater drive and were being protected and cared for by a well-known Toledoan. Arrangements for a government raid were completed but before the raid was made the gang was tipped off and fled.

POLICE TO SEE 'WANTED' CARDS

Uniformed Men as Well as Detectives to Scan Circulars.

Uniformed members of the Toledo police department now are to have the opportunity of seeing the circulars issued for wanted criminals by the federal government and police department.

Following a conference between Chief Ray Allen and Joseph Fruchey, inspector of detectives, the latter gave to Capt. Edward Hoffman today 36 photos of wanted criminals, including that of Thomas D. Robinson, Jr., public enemy No. 1 since the capture of Alvin Karpis and Harry Campbell. Robinson is wanted for the Stoll kidnaping.

Hoffman's problem is to find a place where he can place these circulars and those that will be received later.

Police heads were startled when they examined the glass-enclosed bulletin board in the uniform division assembly room today and found it contained the following: A picture of "Pretty Boy" Floyd, who was killed two years ago; pictures of four members of the Licavoli gang who still are missing; a picture of Ann Scott, wanted at one time as a witness in the Park Lane hotel murder, and a departmental order issued by the late Police Chief

-Letters to the Ed

SCANS CITY HALL DIRECTORY

To the Editor

A STRANGER [illegible] City Hall would [illegible] Toledo has a city [illegible] of government!

Because although [illegible] paper records show [illegible] a city manager for [illegible] months, the City [illegible] directory does not [illegible] name of John N. E[illegible] list a city manager's [illegible]

The building dir[illegible] tered with names [illegible] non-existent now, [illegible] longer on the pay [illegible] listed. Important [illegible] Mr. Austin and Mr. [illegible] do not even have [illegible] listed. Police C[illegible] appears to be the [illegible] pointment properly [illegible] City Hall Building [illegible]

Was this prem[illegible] neglect of som[illegible] Hall, or are thi[illegible] slip shod down [illegible] not expect effi[illegible] recting of the p[illegible]

This careless[illegible] uncalled for if [illegible] charged with [illegible] the building [illegible] seems unbeliev[illegible] Hall of a city the [illegible] The people may [illegible] thinking "public [illegible] not spent with [illegible] private expe[illegible]

Side Taxpayer.

COUNCIL T[illegible] AUTO FO[illegible]

Action Delayed [illegible] of $50,000 [illegible] Po[illegible]

An ordinance to [illegible] auto for the use [illegible] Ray Allen was [illegible] cil yesterday.

The car will [illegible] $1000 and will [illegible] competitive bid[illegible] place an ancient [illegible] to the chief.

Council delay[illegible] purchase of other [illegible] for the Police and [illegible] which would cost [illegible] tails of financ[illegible] completed.

A bond issue of [illegible] proposed by Cit[illegible] N. Edy and a[illegible] Auditor Charles [illegible] wants to deter[illegible] bonds could have a [illegible] than five years [illegible] interest rate of [illegible] also wishes to find [illegible] bonds could be [illegible] Sinking Fund on [illegible]

The equipment [illegible] purchase would [illegible] police scout cars, [illegible] chasses, two ladd[illegible] chiefs cars and one [illegible]

Mr. Edy said [illegible] would improve [illegible] efficiency of the

NDAY TIMES
CHICAGO'S PICTURE NEWSPAPER
SUNDAY, MAY 10, 1936 DEA. 2323

KARPIS TO FREE ' BARKER

Kay 9.—Details of vin Karpis, gang- , to free his part- Doc) Barker, from ail here last year, l today.

nes, former chief of auolis, said a special ectives and federal on a tip, picked up pis in Minneapolis in missed him then.

s held in the same s capture more than New Orleans. He is idnaping two prom-



(A. P. Wirephoto)

agents were closing Public Enemy Alvin Orleans, his secret n a year was being aul. It was revealed oken blonde, Grace erator of a hotel in rk., was wed to the t. 25 in New York city.

en, William Hamm, r and Edward G. and is awaiting ar- with another mem- . Harry Campbell. ntenced to life im-

TOLEDO BLADE
TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, MAY 15, 1936

ALLEN RECEIVES HOOVER REPLY

Chief Refuses to Give Out Contents of Letter Answering Protest.

Police Chief Ray Allen today received a reply to his recent letter to J. Edgar Hoover, head of the G-men in which he protested the methods used by the federal agents in their two sensational raids here that netted them Harry Campbell, notorious Karpis gangster, and Sam Coker, western desperado, May 7.

Chief Allen refused to make public what Hoover's letter said and after reading it said he would at once confer with John N. Edy, city manager.

The chief then issued the following statement:

"I have received a reply from J. Edgar Hoover in which he states that it was not his desire to cast any reflections on the sincerity and honesty of the division under my command, and that the method he adopted was dictated by the nature of the emergency.

'I wish to state as I have in the past that the Toledo police department will continue to cooperate in the fullest with the federal bureau of investigation or any other enforcing body."

Chief Allen wrote a vigorous letter to Mr. Hoover after the raids last week, protesting against a remark attributed to the G-men head that the G-men would not cooperate with any police department that was corrupt, inefficient or publicity mad. The Toledo police department was not informed of the impending raids and knew nothing of them until newspapers published the facts.

BICYCLE RIDERS Must Obey Rules

CHIEF ANNOUNCES ORDER

BOYS TO BE GIVEN EDUCATION WEEK, THEN OFF TO JAIL

Bicycle riders will have to observe traffic regulations.

Police Chief Ray Allen issued an order yesterday instructing officers to begin today with what will be known as an "Educational Week" for bicycle riders. During that week bicyclists who violate traffic ordinances will be warned. After the week has passed, offenders will be cited to juvenile court in the same procedure that is followed in other cases involving juveniles.

"Nothing but good can come from it," the chief said. "It is not being done to make it tough for the children, but to save them. Strict observance of traffic regulations at all times will make the streets safer for both the bicyclist and the motorists and I believe it will materially reduce the number of accidents involving bicycles."

Letters were written to the telegraph companies asking their cooperation in requiring that their messenger boys obey traffic regulations.

Some of the regulations bicycles will be required to observe include the traffic lights, staying on the extreme right of the street, making "U" turns only at corners, riding double except in the case of tandem bicycles, and carrying lights at night.

Karpis and members of his outlaw mob who have been up in the last ten days.

Washington heads of the bureau of investigation queries with "No comment."

J. Edgar Hoover head of reau who directed the capt

and Fred Hunter and of Harry Campb okar in Toledo, was f town" by attaches gton office.

ts that twenty picked re to round up the tip over charges, helped and his gangsters elude the dragnet in 1934 when three gang's women companions w because of a brawl in hotel, went without ver Washington.

Wolf Attacks Statemen

h here and in Toledo the tussions from Hoover's le following Campbell' sday—regarding inefficie vork.

Cleveland. Police Li rd J. Wolf, who was a ant in charge of the l in 1934, branded as "de Hoover's charge that po to the police had made scape of Karpis and s after the arrest of

of J. Edgar Hoover' ." Wolf said. "can d in the same light as ich he said that all po um and rats. Did he hat Franklin Delano R scum and a rat"

know plenty of politicia gentlemen—a thousand more gentlemanly than J. Hoover

"I insist that Hoover shoul an arrest in the Cleveland department or forever sh mouth and go into exile wh belongs."

Pushed Police Out, He S

Wolf said Cleveland polic the first to discover, after th of the women, that they we nected with the Karpis gang had hideouts here.

"We called in the Departm Justice men," he said, "and l cards all on the table and gav everything we had. Then th us out as if we had smallp tried to hog all the glory fo selves. They did not take their confidence.

"When they found Ca hideout on Franklin Avenu went out there—three machin of them—and people started in and squad cars were s there.

"If Detective Captain Fran had not recognized some of t federal men there might ha serious consequences. That kind of co-operation Departm Justice agents have given rush to get all the glory fo selves."

Toledo Manager Fires Ba

In Toledo, City Manager J Edy spoke in resentment of H criticism of police having Campbell to reside unmoles

LAIN DEALER

NDAY MORNING, MAY 10, 1936 X PRICE TEN CENTS X

G-MEN SILENT ON TIPOFF'S ROUNDUP

Report That Picked 20 Hunt Karpis Gang's Aids Here Brings No Comment.

With the secrecy traditional to federal government law enforcement agencies, Department of Justice agents yesterday continued their search for "politicians, lawyers, doctors and others" who harbored Alvin Karpis and members of his notorious outlaw mob who have been rounded up in the last ten days.

Washington heads of the federal bureau of investigation met all queries with "No comment."

J. Edgar Hoover, head of the bureau who directed the capture of

and Fred Hunter in New
and of Harry Campbell and
okar in Toledo, was reported
town" by attaches of his
gton office.
ts that twenty picked G-men
re to round up the tipoff men
over charges, helped Karpis
and his gangsters elude the federal dragnet in 1934 when three of the gang's women companions were ar-
because of a brawl in a down-
hotel, went without verification
Washington.

Wolf Attacks Statements.

h here and in Toledo there were
cussions from Hoover's charges
le following Campbell's arrest
day—regarding inefficient po-
work.

Cleveland, Police Lieutenant
ird J. Wolf who was a detective
ant in charge of the homicide
l in 1934, branded as "deliberate
Hoover's charge that politicians
to the police had made possible
escape of Karpis and his
s after the arrest of the three
n.

of J. Edgar Hoover's state-
" Wolf said, "can be con-
d in the same light as the one
ich he said that all politicians
cum and rats. Did he mean by
hat Franklin Delano Roosevelt
scum and a rat?
know plenty of politicians who
gentlemen—a thousand times more gentlemanly than J. Edgar Hoover.

"I insist that Hoover should make an arrest in the Cleveland police department or forever shut his mouth and go into exile where he belongs."

Pushed Police Out, He Says.

Wolf said Cleveland police were the first to discover, after the arrest of the women, that they were connected with the Karpis gang which had hideouts here.

"We called in the Department of Justice men," he said, "and laid our cards all on the table and gave them everything we had. Then they put us out as if we had smallpox and tried to hog all the glory for themselves. They did not take us into their confidence.

"When they found Campbell's hideout on Franklin Avenue they went out there—three machine loads of them—and people started calling in and squad cars were sent out there.

"If Detective Captain Frank Story had not recognized some of them as federal men there might have been serious consequences. That is the kind of co-operation Department of Justice agents have given in their rush to get all the glory for themselves."

Toledo Manager Fires Back.

In Toledo, City Manager John N. Edy spoke in resentment of Hoover's criticism of police having allowed Campbell to reside unmolested in their city for several months, according to an Associated Pres dispatch.

At the end of a hearing at which Patrolman William Debien was discharged for having been found asleep while on duty, Edy said he was wholly satisfied with Police Chief Ray Allen.

Edy said he believed it entirely unfair for Hoover to criticize the police department for the presence of Campbell in Toledo when Chief Allen and his aids are remaking the division and changing conditions which apparently have existed for many years.

"We are going to get rid of any men in the division, such as Debien, who failed to contribute to its efficiency," Edy said.

IMES
WSPAPER
DEA. 2323

DO BLADE
OHIO, FRIDAY, MAY 15, 1936

BICYCLE RIDERS Must Obey Rules

CHIEF ANNOUNCES ORDER

BOYS TO BE GIVEN EDUCATION WEEK, THEN OFF TO JAIL

Bicycle riders will have to observe traffic regulations, Police Chief Ray Allen issued an order yesterday instructing officers to begin today with what will be known as an "Educational Week" for bicycle riders. During that week bicyclists who violate traffic ordinances will be warned. After the week has passed, offenders will be cited to juvenile court in the same procedure that is followed in other cases involving juveniles.

"Nothing but good can come from it," the chief said. "It is not being done to make it tough for the children, but to save them. Strict observance of traffic regulations at all times will make the streets safer for both the bicyclist and the motorists and I believe it will materially reduce the number of accidents involving bicycles."

Letters were written to the telegraph companies asking their cooperation in requiring that their messenger boys obey traffic regulations.

Some of the regulations bicycles will be required to observe include the traffic lights, staying on the extreme right of the street, making "U" turns only at corners, riding double except in the case of tandem bicycles, and carrying lights at night.

CHIEF ALLEN, AST AT HOOVER

Letters to the Editor

SCANS CITY HALL DIRECTORY

To the Editor

A STRANGER going to City Hall would never Toledo has a city manager of government!

Because although the paper records show we have a city manager for about months, the City Hall directory does not contain name of John N. Edy, or list a city manager's office!

The building directory is tered with names of non-existent now, and longer on the pay roll listed. Important Mr. Austin and Mr. Martin

do not even have the listed. Police Chief appears to be the only pointment properly listed City Hall Building

SUNDAY TIM

CHICAGO'S PICTURE NEWSPAP

SUNDAY, MAY 10, 1936

TOLEDO

TOLEDO, OHIO, F

BARE KARPIS PLOT TO FREE 'DOC' BARKER

—Details of Karpis, gang- his part- from last year,

ALLEN RECEIVES HOOVER REPLY

Chief Refus

LAST AT HOOVER

SUNDAY T

CHICAGO'S PICTURE NEWSP

SUNDAY, MAY 10, 1936

TOLEDO

TOLEDO, OHI

...Gets Job ... Laborer

... conferred ... who ... in "con- ... and in- ... that the de- ... to put ... gang in ...

... to the ... The Blade. ... to the ... administra- ... the fed- ... deserving ... employ- ... intercession ... a job as a ... United States ... in Bay View ... laborer, and ... his fellow ... was able to ... he sus- ...

... he was ... on the ... a familiar ... to visit ... that local- ... to be the ... one local ... crowd. ... in the ... about ... himself, or ... sandwich ... a more ... in the ... accepted ... proprietors ...

... the G-man ... Campbell and ... hideout in ... were being ... by a well- ... arrangements ... were com- ... the raid was ... off and ...

...TO SEE ...CARDS

... as Well ... to ...

... of the Toledo ... are to have ... the cir- ... criminals ... and ...

... between ... Joseph Fru- ... the ... Hoff- ... of wanted ... of Thomas ... No. ... Karpis ... is ... find a ... these cir- ... will be re- ...

... when ... enclosed ... found ...

Letters to the Editor

SCANS CITY HALL DIRECTORY

To the Editor

A STRANGER going ... City Hall would never ... Toledo has a city manager ... of government!

Because although the ... paper records show we ... a city manager for ... months, the City Hall ... directory does not con... name of John N. Edy, ... list a city manager's office.

The building directory ... tered with names of ... non-existent now, and ... longer on the pay roll ... listed. Important exec... Mr. Austin and Mr. Ma... do not even have their ... listed. Police Chief Ray ... appears to be the only ... pointment properly listed ... City Hall Building dire...

Was this premeditated ... neglect of someone at ... Hall, or are things ... slip shod down there ... not expect efficiency ... recting of the public?

This carelessness ... uncalled for if anyone ... charged with respons... the building manag... seems unbelievable in ... Hall of a city the size ... The people may be ... thinking "public ... not spent with the ... private expenditures ... Side Taxpayer.

COUNCIL TO ... AUTO FOR ...

Action Delayed on ... of $50,000 Mo... Police

An ordinance to ... auto for the use of ... Ray Allen was appr... cil yesterday.

The car will cost ... $1000 and will be p... competitive bidding. ... place an ancient car ... to the chief.

Council delayed ... purchase of other mo... for the Police and Fire ... which would cost $50... tails of financing ... completed.

A bond issue of ... proposed by City ... N. Edy and appro... Auditor Charles A... wants to determine ... bonds could have a life ... than five years and ... interest rate of 3 ... also wishes to find out ... bonds could be sold ... Sinking Fund on those ...

The equipment in... purchase would inc... police scout cars, ... chasses, two ladder ... chiefs cars and one ...

Mr. Edy said the ... would improve the ... efficiency of the two ...

...KARPIS ...TO FREE ...BARKER

... Details of ... Karpis, gang- ... his part- ... Barker, from ... last year, ...



ALLEN RECEIVES HOOVER REPLY

Chief Refuses to Give Out Contents of Letter Answering Protest.

Police Chief Ray Allen today received a reply to his recent letter to J. Edgar Hoover, head of the G-men in which he protested the methods used by the federal agents in their two sensational raids here that netted them Harry Campbell, notorious Karpis gangster, and Sam Coker, western desperado, May 7.

Chief Allen refused to make public what Hoover's letter said and after reading it said he would at once confer with John N. Edy, city manager.

The chief then issued the following statement:

"I have received a reply from J. Edgar Hoover in which he states that it was not his desire to cast any reflections on the sincerity and honesty of the division under my command, and that the method he adopted was dictated by the nature of the emergency.

"I wish to state as I have in the past that the Toledo police department will continue to cooperate in the fullest with the federal bureau of investigation or any other enforcing body."

Chief Allen wrote a vigorous letter to Mr. Hoover after the raids last week protesting against a remark attributed to the G-men head that the G-men would not cooperate with any police department that was corrupt, inefficient or publicity mad. The Toledo police department was not informed of the impending raids and knew nothing of them until newspapers published the facts.

...

B... P... ing of ... "Educ... cycle ... bicycl... ordina... After ... offend... juveni... cedure... other ... niles.

"Not... from i... being ... the ch... Strict ... tions a... streets ... and th... will m... of acc...

Lette... graph ... operati... messen... ulation...

Some... will be... the tr... extrem... "U" tu...

rning Times

g and Sunday Newspaper

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1936.

BLACK LEGION

NIGHT RIDERS FACE TRIAL



Pin Ball Law Action Today

Council's Final Vote Due at Meeting

Legislation to license pin ball game machines will be up for final action of council today.

The measure is sponsored by City Manager John N. Edy and Police Chief Ray E. Allen as a means of aiding the police in eliminating machines that pay cash rewards.

Council today also is scheduled to receive reports from City Manager John N. Edy on the gas rate problem, and the purchase of trucks for the street department.

The gas rate report will be based on studies Mr. Edy has made and information obtained by Service Director George N. Schoonmaker and Kenneth Waddell, consulting engineer, during a recent visit to Cincinnati and Columbus.

The gas company recently submitted a proposed rate for mixed gas, and council members delayed action on it, pending a report from Mr. Edy.

Pin Ball License Deadline Is Aug. 20

Operators of pin ball games must obtain licenses before Aug. 20, Police Chief Ray Allen announced today. The license bureau so far has collected $1,400 in pin ball fees.

LEDO BLADE

Newspaper in Toledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Universal Wire Services

HIO, WEDNESDAY, MAY 27, 1936

EDY DECLARES POLICE SETUP TO BE REMADE

To Take 5 Years; Civil Service Exams to Be Stiffened.

The Toledo police department can be remade but it will take not less than five years, John N. Edy, city manager, told members of the City Manager League of Toledo at a meeting in the Y. M. C. A. auditorium last night.

Mr. Edy had previously explained that the police department is fairly well along toward reorganization and he paid particular tribute to the work of Chief Ray Allen.

Chief Allen has taken hold of the police department in an efficient manner, Mr. Edy told the league members. He explained that Chief Allen is completing negotiations with officials of the University of Toledo for the training of officers and men.

Toledo is paying the penalty of the past 20 years of bad administration and admitting men improperly to the police division. It will take not less than five years to remake the division, Mr. Edy said.

Chief Has Tough Job

The chief of the Toledo police department has one of the toughest jobs he has ever seen, Mr. Edy said. He urged members of the League to cooperate with Chief Allen.

Mr. Edy said that if he continues to act as safety director in addition to being city manager, he will have to be released from supervision of all departments in this branch with the exception of the police and fire divisions.

The inspection division which is now under the safety department should properly be supervised by the service director, who is an engineer, Mr. Edy said.

Mr. Edy declared that the city needs more exacting civil service examinations. He added that plans for making tests more exacting are now under way.

Praises Expense Control

In outlining the work that has gone on thus far, Mr. Edy pointed to the new expenditure control system which has been established. He said that this system by July 1 or certainly by Aug. 1 will have stopped excess spending beyond budgetary set-ups. Mr. Edy declared he believes that at the end of the year almost every city department will

Members of the league were urged by Mr. Edy to maintain interest in the new form of government as an insurance that it will continue here. He said that the first few months can be used as a measuring stick against the old form of government.

In outlining the duties of a city manager, Mr. Edy said that it is one of the most important duties to learn who the "big shots of the underworld are." These men must be prevented from practicing political trickery.

Mr. Edy said that he does not intend delegating any of his authority. In commenting on patronage in general, Mr. Edy said there has been less importuning here than he expected.

Mayor Roy Start urged members of the league to guard the present form of government to insure its continuance.

Dr. E. J. McCormick, president

POLICE TO GRAB PIN-BALL GAMES

Allen Gives Order to Nab All Unlicensed Machines.

Police Chief Ray Allen announced today that starting tomorrow police officers will pick up all unlicensed pin-ball machines and arrest the operators.

The operators will be subject to a maximum fine of $50 and the machines will be confiscated. The ordinance licensing the machines provides for a license fee of $10. No machines with automatic payoff devices can be licensed. The ordinance prohibits pin-ball machines within 400 feet of a school building.

Phineas Welt, license commissioner, said today that 485 machines have been licensed.

LICE WAR ON BLA

Continued From Page 1.

will require at least five years to undo the wrongs which he has inherited from 20 years of bad administration.

"Chief Allen faces the toughest job I have seen in my 30 years of public service," the city manager declared. "I am confident he has the ability to do that job. Already he has taken hold in a way that has amazed me."

Mr. Edy said Chief Allen and he are planning a course at the University of Toledo to help train the men of the Police Department. He said a new set of regulations is being drafted which will give the policemen a new outlook on their work.

Checks on "Big Shots."

"I have spent a part of my first few months in Toledo getting acquainted with the identity of the big shots of the underworld and the half world," Mr. Edy said.

"This is always one of a new city manager's first duties. From it we learn what problems we are facing in the matter of law enforcement."

In addition to his praise for Chief Allen Mr. Edy commended other city officials as a "fine lot of men."

Special praise was given to Law Director Martin S. Dodd, Street Commissioner John Jewhurst and Water Commissioner Robert Furman.

Finances Reviewed.

The city manager said he was fortunate to find two such competent men as Mr. Furman and Mr. Jewhurst in the city service when he came here. He said he was happy to be able to reward these career employes with promotions to commissionerships.

Of Mr. Dodd he said he "never had seen an attorney who knew quite so much municipal law."

The City Manager Leaguers applauded Mr. Edy when he informed them the city will operate within its budget this year.

"The financial outlook when I came here looked hopeless," Mr. Edy said, "but through some good fortune we have straightened it out and I am happy to say I will soon submit to Council a revised budget which will be in balance."

HIO, MAY 27, 19
THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, O

NIGHT RIDE



LAMES PILOT

NE

DO

Wa... the Associated Pr

EDY DECLARES POLICE SETUP TO BE REMADE

To Take 5 Years; Civil Service Exams to Be Suspended.

HIO, WEDN

...is paying ... the past 20 years ... not less than ... the division, ...

The chief of the T... partment has only ... jobs he has ever seen ... He urged members ... to cooperate with Ch...

Mr. Edy said that ... to act as safety dir... tion to being city ma... have to be released ... of all departm... police and fire divisi...

Toledo

Tol...

...one MAin 5251

POLICE WA...

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1936.



No Black Legion!

POLICE CHIEF RAY ALLEN has taken the proper step in fixing the police division's policy as definitely against any effort of the so-called Black Legion to gain a foothold in Toledo.

Many rumors are about that this organization, whose operations first came to light with the reign of terror in Detroit, is recruiting members in this city and that for the initiation fee of $3 anyone who fits the pattern can join.

We want none of the kind of invisible government this outfit suggests. Toledoans still have the unhappy memory of the tyranny of the Ku Klux Klan, and how its promoters cleaned up by enlisting "100 per cent Americans" in their dangerous scheme to control political offices. The ideal of service for K. K. K. was to intimidate and endanger anyone so unfortunate as to have been born in another country or born black or of a race that was anathema to these self-righteous, professional zealots.

The Ku Klux Klan was a racket, and it died because it didn't deserve to live, an organization thriving on intolerance. But chiefly it died because many of its organizers and promoters were racketeers making a fat living at the expense of unthinking, credulous persons.

These secret organizations thrive in election years. They prosper on strife by taking into their ranks those who are of a common mind on a certain phase of politics.

Now is a good time to squash the first signs of such an organization as the Black Legion obviously a by-blow of the Ku Klux Klan, gaining a foothold.

Let the campaign be in the open. And let those promoters who hope to get rich thriving on the prejudices and the intolerance of a certain class, be warned to scram while the scramming is good.

Continued From Page 1.

will require at least five years to undo the wrongs which he has inherited from 20 years of bad administration.

"Chief Allen faces the toughest job I have seen in my 30 years of public service," the city manager declared. "I am confident he has the ability to do that job. Already he has taken hold in a way that has amazed me."

Mr. Edy said Chief Allen and he are planning a course at the University of Toledo to help train the men of the Police Department. He said a new set of regulations is being drafted which will give the policemen a new outlook on their work.

Checks on "Big Shots."

"I have spent a part of my first few months in Toledo getting acquainted with the identity of the big shots of the underworld and the half world," Mr. Edy said.

"This is always one of a new city manager's first duties. From it we learn what problems we are facing in the matter of law enforcement."

In addition to his praise for Chief Allen Mr. Edy commended other city officials as a "fine lot of men."

Special praise was given to Law Director Martin S. Dodd, Street Commissioner John Jewhurst and Water Commissioner Robert Furman.

Finances Reviewed.

The city manager said he was fortunate to find two such competent men as Mr. Furman and Mr. Jewhurst in the city service when he came here. He said he was happy to be able to reward these career employes with promotions to commissionerships.

Of Mr. Dodd he said he "never had seen an attorney who knew quite so much municipal law."

The City Manager Leaguers applauded Mr. Edy when he informed them the city will operate within its budget this year.

"The financial outlook when I came here looked hopeless," Mr. Edy said, "but through some good fortune we have straightened it out and I am happy to say I will soon submit to Council a revised budget which will be in balance."

'HIO, MAY 27, ...

- THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, ...

Edy Plans Five-Year Drive Toward Police Efficiency

A five-year plan for clearing the Toledo Police Department of members who do not come up to City Manager John N. Edy's standards of conduct and efficiency was announced by the city manager last night.

Speaking at the semi-annual meeting of the City Manager League at the Y. M. C. A., Mr. Edy declared some men have got into the department who do not

as they come before us for various infractions of the rules.

"Do not be surprised if, from time to time, the chief recommends that various men be dismissed and I concur in his recom-

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director.

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.

Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

The Blade's Program for Toledo

Develop Mooring Basin.
Develop down-town water front park.
Enforce traffic rules without exceptions.
City purchase of Transcontinental Airport.

Remaking The Department Of Police

IN HIS address to the City Manager league, the city manager, John N. Edy, made two important announcements. The first was that the Toledo police department is being remade. The second was that Chief Allen is negotiating with the University of Toledo for training officers and patrolmen.

Until recently civil service regulations have not been closely observed in making police department appointments. Under previous administrations, some men were appointed for political reasons rather than on account of special qualification for a difficult and important job. But the jobs are protected by civil service rules. While some of the men may not be thoroughly competent, their removal is impossible unless specific charges of misconduct are made and proved to the civil service board and the courts. Therefore the weeding out process may be prolonged over a period of years—five years the city manager suggests.

* * *

The new men, as well as those good and faithful men who remain in the department, would benefit by special training under competent instructors at the University of Toledo. This institution was built, and is supported to a great extent, by the taxpayers. In return it can render a very great public service by instructing policemen in subjects pertaining especially to their profession. In a letter to the directors and faculty of the university, Professor J. G. Halapleus suggests four-year courses in scientific crime detection, to include fingerprinting, ballistics, chemistry, bio-chemistry, law, zoology, physics, psychology, economy, political [illegible] history, mesmerism and the manual of side arms.

* * *

The graduate might not be content to direct traffic or drive a scout car when he could qualify for a full professorship at Yale, Harvard or Columbia, but all policemen should have considerable special training. The incentive for study should be promotions for the most proficient for, although there are 39,000 separate municipal and other police agencies in the country, less than 25 per cent of those who commit major crime, such as murder, robbery and forgery, are arrested and convicted.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service

PHONE MAIN 313[illegible]

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co. Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada $6.00, foreign countries, $12.00.

THURSDAY, MAY 28, 1936.

A Better Police Division

THE construction we would rather see placed on City Manager Edy's "five-year plan" for the Toledo Police Department is that it stands less as a threat or warning than as a notice—a notice to policemen that they must do their job better than they've ever done it before.

It may be necessary for the city manager to swing a club bigger than any nightstick—the dismissal club—but we also would like to see a finger-pointing notice saying something like this:

"We have a corporate policing job to do here which can be done as Toledo should have it done only if every policeman in the department bends his individual best toward that corporate goal. The policeman who gives his best need have no fear of his job."

Naming no names, Mr. Edy has said that there are men in the department who do not belong there, and that these men are to be dismissed as they come before police officials for infractions of the rules.

That's telling policemen that they've got to toe the mark, notice enough to them that infractions are going to be dealt with severely. If they do their job and avoid infractions, presumably they'll be safe enough.

There are dozens of alert, competent, experienced policemen on the Toledo police force. By and large we think the policemen are honest and that they're trying to do an honest job. They've been hampered in the past by the "fix" and poor administration up above. They've had it made difficult for them to do a good job of police work.

There are a few who have got to be checked up, made behave, made understand that their duty is to the city and not to politicians or would-be fixers outside the department. The Edy notice makes this clear enough, and we believe it gives the few concerned a chance to do a better job than they've done before. That's what Toledo wants, and what Mr. Edy is justified in asking.

Toledo Time[illegible]

Published Morning and Sunday b[illegible]
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING CO[illegible]
E. C. Patterson, Vice President and Genera[illegible]
Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D.[illegible]
ciate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Manag[illegible]
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard[illegible]
Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Buildin[illegible]
Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, L[illegible]
ing; Detroit Office, General Motors Build[illegible]
delphia Office, Guarantee Trust Bui[illegible]
Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; L[illegible]
Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washing[illegible]
Bureau, National Press Building. Entered[illegible]
class matter at Toledo postoffice.
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin [illegible]

TUESDAY, JUNE 2, 19[illegible]

License Pin-Ball Gam[illegible]

City Manager Edy has struck a dec[illegible] at "police protection" in his draft[illegible] law to license pin-ball games.

Such an ordinance was recomm[illegible] this page several months ago. It has successfully in other Ohio cities, Youngstown where it produces revenu[illegible] city and removes temptation from the partment.

There will be some who will op[illegible] ordinance, claiming that it is a s[illegible] license petty gambling.

Pin-ball games may be a mild gambling but no one ever lost the rent one of them. What money they take players, who operate them always volu[illegible] always a small sum, a few nickels whil[illegible] for their lunch to be served, nothing m[illegible]

Mr. Edy has made it plain, however is not so much interested in the revenu[illegible] licensing system would produce as he control factor.

Pin-ball games are profitable for ators who split the proceeds with the p[illegible] of the place in which they are displayed. they are profitable and represent eas[illegible] they sometimes get into the hands of scrupulous, those who use violence to d[illegible] competitors out of business.

This, evidently, is what the city ma[illegible] been watching. He knows that sooner there will be trouble over the easy profit so-called amusement games. With trou[illegible] embarrassment for the police departme[illegible] is always unpleasant for the city gover[illegible]

Mr. Edy and Chief Allen want to ge[illegible] They want to eliminate any opportunity ing" the law enforcement branch of th[illegible] ment in such a way that the machines of ator will be permitted to run while the competitors will be confiscated.

His regulation ordinance will bring ball games out in the open where the There will no longer be any excuse to a[illegible] hide them.

Council should pass this ordinanc[illegible] least, give it a trial. If it is found tha[illegible] measure is impractical then it can repealed.

With such an ordinance in operati[illegible] would have but one order. That would up all unlicensed machines. There wo[illegible] compromise and not much chance to law.

Even the citizens might co-opera[illegible] would not be anxious to play an illegal if they had to go behind a screen an[illegible] do it.

License the pin-ball games and do a[illegible] favoritism in the control of these device[illegible]

PIN BALL[illegible] SEIZED

Toledo's recently enac[illegible] licensing of pin games ma[illegible] police court today, as a re[illegible] terday of a licensed machi[illegible] containing an automatic p[illegible] off device.

The police records showed machine found in a place at Lagrange street, lacked the au[illegible] matic pay-off device when the cense was granted for it. Ac[illegible] on a ruling from the law dep[illegible] ment, the police seized the mach[illegible] and ordered the operator of store to appear in police court day.

Police Chief Ray Allen said [illegible] ence of the automatic pay-off vice on the machine, even th[illegible]

edo News-Bee
(OWARD NEWSPAPER)
ATSON . . . . . Editor
NEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financing, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service

PHONE MAIN 313

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co. Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

DAY, MAY 28, 1936.

r Police Division

ction we would rather see City Manager Edy's "five-year Toledo Police Department is less as a threat or warning tice—a notice to policemen at do their job better than one it before.

ecessary for the city manager b bigger than any nightstick club—but we also would like -pointing notice saying some-

corporate policing job to do n be done as Toledo should nly if every policeman in the nds his individual best toward e goal. The policeman who need have no fear of his job." names, Mr. Edy has said that n in the department who do ere, and that these men are ed as they come before police infractions of the rules.

ng policemen that they've got ark, notice enough to them that are going to be dealt with they do their job and avoid in- esumably they'll be safe enough. dozens of alert, competent, ex- olicemen on the Toledo police nd large we think the policemen and that they're trying to do an They've been hampered in the "fix" and poor administration up ey've had it made difficult for a good job of police work.

re a few who have got to be , made behave, made understand duty is to the city and not to or would-be fixers outside the . The Edy notice makes this gh, and we believe it gives the ned a chance to do a better job ve done before. That's what ts, and what Mr. Edy is justified

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

TUESDAY, JUNE 2, 1936

License Pin-Ball Games

City Manager Edy has struck a decisive blow at "police protection" in his drafting of a law to license pin-ball games.

Such an ordinance was recommended on this page several months ago. It has operated successfully in other Ohio cities, including Youngstown where it produces revenue for the city and removes temptation from the police department.

There will be some who will oppose this ordinance, claiming that it is a scheme to license petty gambling.

Pin-ball games may be a mild form of gambling but no one ever lost the rent money in one of them. What money they take from the players, who operate them always voluntarily, is always a small sum, a few nickels while waiting for their lunch to be served, nothing more.

Mr. Edy has made it plain, however, that he is not so much interested in the revenue such a licensing system would produce as he is in the control factor.

Pin-ball games are profitable for the operators who split the proceeds with the proprietor of the place in which they are displayed. Because they are profitable and represent easy money they sometimes get into the hands of the unscrupulous, those who use violence to drive their competitors out of business.

This, evidently, is what the city manager has been watching. He knows that sooner or later there will be trouble over the easy profits of these so-called amusement games. With trouble comes embarrassment for the police department. This is always unpleasant for the city government.

Mr. Edy and Chief Allen want to get control. They want to eliminate any opportunity for "fixing" the law enforcement branch of the government in such a way that the machines of one operator will be permitted to run while those of his competitors will be confiscated.

His regulation ordinance will bring the pin-ball games out in the open where they belong. There will no longer be any excuse to attempt to hide them.

Council should pass this ordinance and, at least, give it a trial. If it is found that such a measure is impractical then it can easily be repealed.

With such an ordinance in operation police would have but one order. That would be to pick up all unlicensed machines. There would be no compromise and not much chance to evade the law.

Even the citizens might co-operate. They would not be anxious to play an illegal machine, if they had to go behind a screen and hide to do it.

License the pin-ball games and do away with favoritism in the control of these devices.

PIN BALL DEVIC
SEIZED FOR TE

Toledo's recently enacted ordinance, pro licensing of pin games machines, will have its police court today, as a result of confiscation terday of a licensed machine containing an automatic pay-off device.

The police records showed the machine found in a place at 923 Lagrange street, lacked the automatic pay-off device when the license was granted for it. Acting on a ruling from the law department, the police seized the machine and ordered the operator of the store to appear in police court to-

operating the mac license.

Robert Krause, place where the seized, told police, that slugs had been off device, but the which releases the ed. The machine Patrolmen Edward liam Fiske. Roy K led the machine, Safety building to chine, police said.

...os To Combat Traffic Offenders



...oices of Safety" Oldsmobiles are being used this week in ...a safety campaign. They were loaned to the city by the ... company. D. A. McIntyre, Detroit Oldsmobile zone man... presented the cars is shown being thanked by Police Chief ... In the picture, left to right, are D. N. Banham, Oldsmo... ...entative in Toledo; C. A. Flynn, president Maumee Motor ... C. K. Eddy, president of Eddy Motor Sales; Chief Allen, ...yre and Police Inspector Thomas E. O'Reilly.

EDY SUSPENDS CITY PATROLMAN

Louis Belkey Accused of Being Intoxicated and Trying to Draw Gun.

Patrolman Louis Belkey today was suspended for six months without pay by John N. Edy, city manager, at the conclusion of a hearing on the charges of conduct unbecoming an officer and gross neglect of duty.

Lieut. John Russell testified that he found Belkey intoxicated in a doorway of the Algeo hotel, Jefferson ave. and St. Clair st., Wednesday night. He said that while Belkey was being taken to the Safety building he saw the patrolman attempting to draw a gun. The lieutenant testified that when he took the pistol away from Belkey the latter threatened to shoot him and then himself.

Belkey told Mr. Edy that he had had only two beers, which caused the city manager to remark that every policeman brought up on such charges says he had only two beers.

"Better either to take the guns away or the beer away," he remarked.

Belkey later admitted he might have had more to drink.

Police Chief Ray Allen was instructed to keep close watch on Belkey's conduct during the suspension and if he found the officer was drinking, the suspension would become dismissal.

...Y, JUNE 5, 1936 Toledo Morning Times

...Editors ...rand Jury

...oreman Following ... O'Reilly

...artment, and the editors ...d to appear before the ...ury.

... conducting a most un... ...ollowing a surprise sea...

...Surprise to Reams

... O'Reilly spent only a ...e before the jury, but he, ...sed to discuss what had ...

...pearance of these officials ... a surprise to Frazier ...county prosecutor, and his ..., none of whom was in... ...attend the jury's deliber...

...st information Mr. Reams' ...ad of their appearances ...terday morning when Mr. ...rmed Thomas O'Connor, ... county prosecutor, that ...ff and Mr. Edy had been ...nd "it would not be neces... ... the prosecutor's staff to ...ented."

...x told reporters the jury ...eed the assistants. Prose... ...ams met Mr. Edy as he ...ury room and said he was ...of the reason the officials ... summoned

... TO CALL ...OLICE HEADS

...lanager Also Will ...Questioned; Vice ...uestion Is Up.

... Edy, city manager; Ray ...lice chief, and Sheriff ...Reilly will be among those ...fore Lucas county grand ...rrow, it was announced ... Parker Fox, foreman.

...fficials, observers believe, ...uestioned regarding gam... ...vice conditions in Toledo ...be asked for their solution ...oblem. Observers also be... ...will be questioned relative ...ions in the Toledo police ...nt.

...x today asked Toledoans ...es to give the grand jury ...plaints they feel the jury ...ow about.

...been intended calling the ...before the jury today but ...said the jurors would take

G-MEN OFFER HELP To Toledo Police

WOULD ASSIST IN TRAINING

FEDERAL BUREAU OFFICIAL TALKS AT ROTARY LUNCHEON

The federal government will be pleased to help in training of Toledo police.

This was one message that W. H. Drane Lester, inspector of the federal bureau of investigation and administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, director of the bureau, brought to Toledo yesterday.

Upon learning that Chief Ray Allen and City Manager John N. Edy had been arranging for a school for police officers in connection with the University of Toledo, Inspector Lester advised that the FBI would be glad to send experts to aid in instruction.

The inspector spoke before a moxed group at Rotary club in the Commodore Perry hotel at luncheon and later addressed police officers in the Safety building.

Inspector Lester said he is not at liberty to discuss any pending matters and thus did not want to comment on the recent arrest of Harry Campbell here or any of the subsequent angles of the case.

"We couldn't get to first base in our work without the close cooperation of local police authorities," said the inspector.

"Our federal force is one side of a triangle, the local police and law-enforcing agencies are the other side and the base is public-spirited citizens who want to see crime reduced to the very minimum."

At the Rotary luncheon among the guests were Charles Racine, president of the Ohio Bar association; Chief Allen, City Manager Edy, Milo Warner, president of the Toledo Bar association; George Taylor, president of the Lucas County Bar association; Sheriff James O'Reilly and Frazier Reams, prosecuting attorney, who introduced Inspector Lester.

Recover Loot

Prediction that universal finger printing would be in vogue in 10 years was made by the speaker.

He also announced that the new national stolen property file of the FBI is working and aiding police in locating stolen property. Federal law covers interstate shipment of amounts of $5,000 or more.

Curtailment of local police forces results in taxpayers "paying through the nose" in direct losses to criminals, he said.

"We can tell you the peak month

Youth Leads in Crime

"In any of the cities of this third class the murders run 10.2 per 100,000, robberies 96.6 per 100,000 and burglaries 483.5 per 100,000 population. And these figures show a large percentage increase in each case over the group of cities having more police protection."

He described the rigid selection and training of the G-men and went into detail on identification methods.

Some of the interesting things about spectacular criminals were told to show the scientific method of approach to criminal detection and identification.

He said that one out of five arrests were boys and girls under 21 years of age and the largest age group of criminals was 19 years of age. Proper home environment, teachers who give pupils a little more than is in the books, and the removal of the halo from criminals in pictures, stories and news are in his opinion the way to counteract criminal tendencies.

Save Millions

The federal bureau of investigation with its 601 special agents and 37 district offices does not spend all its time chasing kidnapers and bank robbers or solving the more spectacular types of crime, said Inspector Lester.

In recoveries, fines and war risk insurance frauds the bureau saved the federal government $38,500,000 last year, he reported.

Since the passage of the Lindbergh kidnaping law the FBI has solved all of the 62 kidnaping cases presented to it, he said.

FIREWORKS BAN WARNING ISSUED

Discharge Prohibited Before July 2, Chief Says.

Anyone discharging fireworks before July 2 or after noon July 6 is liable to a fine of not less than $25 and costs or more than $500 and costs at the discretion of the court, Police Chief Ray Allen warned today.

Display and sale of fireworks will be legal in Toledo, starting tomorrow, under the state law. They can be sold and displayed until July 5.

The state law provides that fireworks can be discharged from July 2 to noon July 6. Sale, display or discharging of fireworks in violation of the state law carries with it the penalty mentioned.

Operators of stores displaying fireworks are prohibited from placing them in windows where the sun's rays shine directly on them. This section of the law is to prevent explosions.

Chief Allen today appealed to parents and merchants to assist in reducing fatalities and personal and property damage. Parents were asked to refuse permission to their children to purchase or use fireworks unless under their supervision. Merchants were asked to refuse to sell the more dangerous fireworks t o children of irresponsible ages.

Free Safety Autos To Combat Traffic Offe



[illegible] Chevrolet cars are being used this week in [illegible] safety campaign. They were loaned to the city by the [illegible] company. R. A. [illegible], Illinois Chevrolet zone manager, who presented the cars at a dinner being thrown by Police Chief [illegible], is the picture, left to right, with D. N. Basham, Oklahoma [illegible] representative; Nobile; C. A. Pigeon, president Monarch Motor Co., Inc.; C. E. Hill, president of Hilly Motor Sales; Chief Allen, Mr. Nobile and Police Inspector Thomas E. O'Reilly.

TOLEDO TIMES: FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1936

Toledo Morning

Allen, Newspaper Editors May Appear at Grand Jury

Statement to Be Made by Foreman Following Inspector Stanley Edy, O'Reilly Declare to Talk.

[illegible] police department and the editors may be called to appear before the grand jury [illegible] which is conducting a vice [illegible] following a surprise ses-

[illegible] to Know

Sheriff O'Reilly spent only a short time before the jury, but he, too, refused to discuss what had occurred.

The appearance of these officials came as a surprise to Prosecuting County prosecutor, and his assistants, none of whom was invited to attend the jury's deliberations.

The first information Mr. Reams' office had of their appearance came yesterday morning when Mr. Fox informed Thomas O'Connor, assistant county prosecutor, that the sheriff and Mr. Edy had been [illegible] and "it would not be necessary for the prosecutor's staff to be represented."

Mr. Fox told reporters the jury did not need the assistants. Prosecutor Reams met Mr. Edy as he left the jury room and said he was ignorant of the reason the officials had been summoned.

JURY TO CALL POLICE HEADS

City Manager Also Will Be Questioned; Vice Question Is Up.

John N. Edy, city manager; Ray Allen, police chief, and Sheriff James O'Reilly will be among those called before Lucas county grand jury tomorrow, it was announced today by Parker Fox, foreman.

These officials, observers believe, will be questioned regarding gambling and vice conditions in Toledo and may be asked for their solutions to the problem. Observers also believe they will be questioned relative to conditions in the Toledo police department.

Mr. Fox today asked Toledoans to feel free to give the grand jury any complaints they feel the jury should know about.

It had been intended calling the officials before the jury today but Mr. Fox said the [illegible] up routine cases only until tomorrow.

G-MEN OFFER To Toledo Po

WOULD ASSIST IN TR

FEDERAL BUREAU OFFIC AT ROTARY LUNCH

The federal government will be pleas[illegible] ing of Toledo police.

This was one message that W. H. Dra[illegible] vestigation and administra- of the fed[illegible] tive assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, director of the bureau, brought to Toledo yesterday.

Upon learning that Chief Ray Allen and City Manager John N. Edy had been arranging for a school for police officers in connection with the University of Toledo, Inspector Lester advised that the FBI would be glad to send experts to aid in instruction.

The inspector spoke before a mixed group at Rotary club in the Commodore Perry hotel at luncheon and later addressed police officers in the Safety building.

Inspector Lester said he is not at liberty to discuss any pending matters and thus did not want to comment on the recent arrest of Harry Campbell here or any of the subsequent angles of the case.

"We couldn't get to first base in our work without the close cooperation of local police authorities," said the inspector.

"Our federal force is one side of a triangle, the local police and law-enforcing agencies are the other side and the base is public-spirited citizens who want to see crime reduced to the very minimum."

At the Rotary luncheon among the guests were Charles Racine, president of the Ohio Bar association; Chief Allen, City Manager Edy, Milo Warner, president of the Toledo Bar association; George Taylor, president of the Lucas County Bar association; Sheriff James O'Reilly and Frazier Reams prosecuting attorney, who introduced Inspector Lester.

Recover Loot

Prediction that universal finger printing would be in vogue in 10 years was made by the speaker.

He also announced that the new national stolen property file of the FBI is working and aiding police in locating stolen property. Federal law covers interstate shipment of amounts of $5,000 or more.

Curtailment of local police forces results in taxpayers "paying through the nose" in direct losses to criminals he said.

[illegible] for crime in Toledo and what kind

Youth

"In any of [illegible] class the mur[illegible] 000, robberies burglaries 48[illegible] tion. And th[illegible] large percent[illegible] case over the [illegible] ing more pol[illegible]

He describe[illegible] and training [illegible] went into de[illegible] methods.

Some of th[illegible] about spectac[illegible] told to show [illegible] of approach [illegible] and identifica[illegible]

He said tha[illegible] rests were boy[illegible] years of age [illegible] group of crim[illegible] of age. Prope[illegible] teachers who [illegible] more than is i[illegible] removal of the[illegible] in pictures, st[illegible] in his opinion [illegible] act criminal te[illegible]

Sav[illegible]

The federal [illegible] tion with its 60[illegible] 37 district offi[illegible] all its time ch[illegible] bank robbers [illegible] spectacular typ[illegible] spector Lester. [illegible] In recoverics, [illegible] insurance fraud[illegible] the federal gov[illegible] last year, he re[illegible]

Since the pa[illegible] bergh kidnaping [illegible] solved all of the [illegible] presented to it,

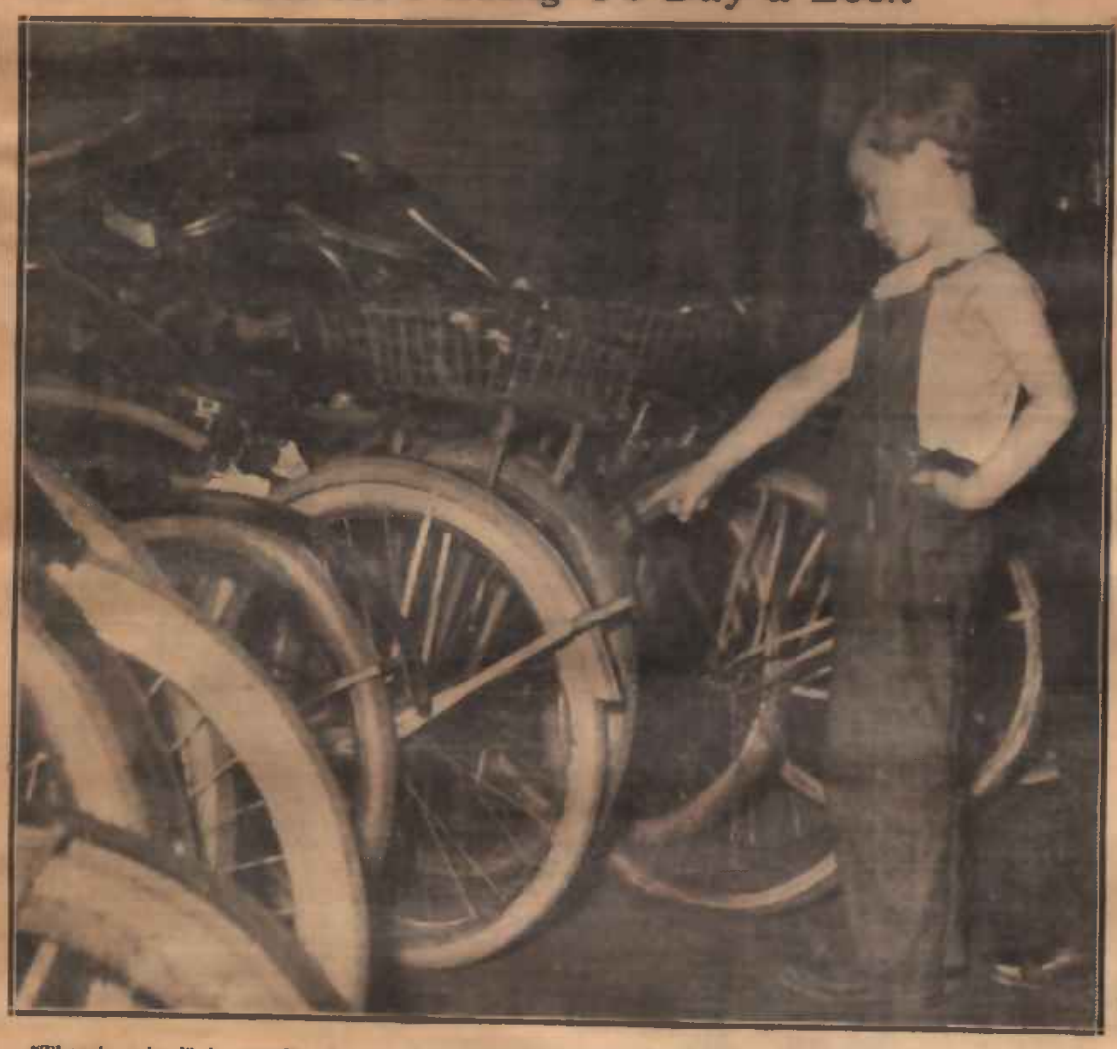
DEVICE OR TES

[illegible]dinance, providi[illegible] will have its f[illegible] confiscation by [illegible]

[illegible]rating the machine [illegible] use.

[illegible]obert Krause, owner [illegible] e where the ma[illegible] ed, told police, they [illegible] slugs had been put [illegible] device, but the [illegible] h releases the slugs [illegible] The machine was [illegible] olmen Edward Kline [illegible] Fiske. Roy Kerr, [illegible] the machine, re[illegible] y building to c[illegible] , police said.

Now He's Going To Buy a Lock



"There's mine!" is usually the joyous cry of the youngster who is fortunate enough to be able to identify his lost bicycle in the police department property room. The above boy is seen pointing out his wheel among a conglomeration of spokes and crossbars. Bicycle stealing frequently is the first step a juvenile takes toward a career of crime, according to Police Chief Ray Allen.

Juvenile Crime Remains Big Problem for Police

632 Under 18 Years of Age Arrested During Year in Toledo

The juvenile criminal still is a major police problem.

Last year 632 children under 18 were arrested here for offenses, ranging from violations of traffic ordinances to cutting with intent to kill. These youthful law violators were 6.62 per cent of all arrested by Toledo police.

Safekeeping, a charge usually placed against runaways, was the largest single juvenile charge with 171 listed. Petit larceny with 136 was second followed by 94 for burglary and 62 for auto thefts. The next highest item was 19 fugitives from various penal institutions and records in the police bureau show about 37 other charges placed against the remaining 150.

The first month period from January through May in 1935 brought 267 juvenile arrests while the same month span this year shows 262 apprehended. While these comparative figures show no appreciable increase or decrease over last year, they do show the young criminal situation is not improving.

This month promises to surpass any single month of last year, 42 juveniles having been arrested to date. On June 4, police arrested 12 boys for offenses ranging from stealing bicycles to auto thefts. Many were shocked last week when activities of a ring of girl thieves came to light with the arrest of two girls, 15 and 16, who admitted they had been stealing for the last two years.

Bicycles First

Bicycles usually are the first items stolen by the juvenile and autos come next. After stealing cars, the growing criminal tries burglary or holdups. With these facts in mind, Chief of Police Ray Allen recently conferred with City Manager John Edy on the feasibility of registering all bicycles here and keeping cards of registration in the department record bureau. Chief Allen formulated the plan with the idea that it will make the bicycles harder to steal and thus remove temptation.

Mr. Edy aproved the plan and it was submitted to the council committee of rules June 1. The law department at present is drawing up the ordinance for council's approval. If it passes, juvenile crimes here may become greatly minimized, they believe.

Training Chief Cause

The cause of juvenile crime, according to police department officials, is chiefly, but not always, home environment. In most cases, juvenile delinquency can be traced to faulty training by parents, police have found.

One corrective organization is the juvenile delinquent bureau, a branch of the city department of recreation. This bureau is supplied with names of young offenders who have been placed on probation. It contacts the person to whom the juvenile is probated and asks them to encourage their charge to take advantage of some of the playground facilities.

The playground instructor, in turn, is notified to keep an eye on the juvenile to see that he or she takes advantage of the chance to "go straight."

"The police department can apprehend juvenile criminals, but has no time to investigate very extensively into their home life to try to correct the wrongs which have produced them," Chief Ray Allen says.

Boys on bicycles are one of modern traffic's most difficult problems. Riding at night without lights is perhaps the cyclist's most serious mistake, but two other dangerous practices are shown here by newspaper carriers who posed for the pictures. In the top picture a boy is carrying another on the crossbar in heavy downtown traffic, and in the picture on the right, a boy is riding across a street against a light.

BOYS on bicycles.

That one phrase, or the thought of it, is enough to make many a mild-mannered motorist swear and start worrying.

For there is nothing on the road that worries a driver more than boys, or girls, on bicycles. The bicyclists may be riding down the side of the road, tending to his own business, but he is still a disturbing influence.

Too many youngsters on wheels are wholly irresponsible. They go skylarking down the street, oblivious of the traffic around them, turning from side to side, endangering their own lives and those of others. And they ride at night without lights, although lights are required by a city ordinance.

Measures Tried

There isn't a great deal that can be done about the bicyclists. Various measures have been tried by police, without much success. Bicycles are taken away, parents are told of infractions of traffic laws, and children are given reprimands for violations, but they continue to make themselves a cause of worry.

According to Police Chief Ray E. Allen, a bicycle is just as much a vehicle as the largest truck on the street, and it is governed by the same regulations. The bicyclist must keep to the right; he must obey traffic signals and safety stops; he must not ride in a reckless manner, and, although he is not likely to violate them, he must obey speed laws.

Traffic officers say the most frequent infraction practiced by bicyclists is the failure to provide their wheels with lights. City ordinances require that any vehicle on the streets at any time between half an hour after sundown and half an hour before sunrise must display a red light on the rear and a white light, visible for 200 feet, on the front.

Great Menace

Very few bicycles are so equipped, and the lights that are on bicycles are seldom in working order.

Lieut. John Russell, of the police force, formerly in charge of the motorcycle men, believes unlighted bicycles are as great a menace to traffic as reckless drivers. According to Lieutenant Russell, children found on unlighted bicycles after dark should not be permitted to ride their wheels.

The child who rides a dark wheel suddenly from a drive or sidewalk, into the path of a motor car, not only endangers his life, but that of the motorist, his passengers and of pedestrians on the sidewalk.

Choice For Motorist

"Supposing," says Lieutenant Russell, "a driver suddenly sees an unlighted bicycle in front of him on a comparatively dark street. He may be driving at a perfectly legal speed and yet be forced to choose between driving over the curb or hitting the cycle.

"He will drive over the curb, perhaps to hit a tree, or a pedestrian on the sidewalk.

Of course lack of lights is not the only rule infraction of which the bicyclists indulge. Their erratic behavior on heavily traveled roads and streets is a constant source of worry to police, motorists and parents.

The boy on the bicycle does not consider himself in the same class with the man behind the wheel of a car. He, like the careless pedestrian, counts upon the care of the driver. His belief in the motorist's care may be unconscious, but it is there. He is smaller and weaker, and therefore the big fellow will look out for him.

Rights of Cyclists

But too often the motorist can not look out both for himself and the bicyclist and someone suffers.

The bicyclist has quite a few arguments in his own behalf. Just [illegible] are not a [illegible] motorcycles because [illegible] and proper [illegible] But they can ride [illegible] they should be allowed the privilege with certain precautions.

Few Cyclists Arrested

The precautions are the same the motorist should obey. The rider should always ride in a careful manner and obey all the rules of the road. Infractions should be punished.

Capt. Jack Irwin of the police traffic bureau points out that an officer is as much required to arrest [illegible] cyclist as he is the careless motorist, but he

TOLEDO BLA
Published every afternoon except Su
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPA
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice Pr
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Tr
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Busine
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulati

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fr
korf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank
Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Adverti
Daniel Nicoll, Associate Publish

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St.
Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit O
Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive
Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office
Broadway. San Francisco Office—Mon
Washington Office—1365 National Press
Entered at Toledo postoffice as second
under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED
The Associated Press is exclusively entitl
for republication of all news dispatches cre
not otherwise credited to this paper and
news published herein. All rights of rep
special dispatches herein are also reserve

Bicycle Education W

BY ORDER of Chief Allen "educa
for Toledo bicycle riders began
The police are the teachers. P
already have too many "weeks" se
special observance, from thrift wee
up-and paint-up to eating prunes,
motorist and every pedestrian and
every bicyclist in Toledo should
with Chief Allen in this campaign

The chief's purpose is not pu
punish bicyclists who violate the r
road, but to impress riders with th
for observance of all traffic laws a
and especially at night and on
streets.

Bicycle riding has "come back" a
sport. Hundreds of younger ch
boys and girls of high school ag
two-wheeled mounts. At best t
much greater danger than m
pedestrians, but when a careless
youngster awheel and a drunken
driver of a motor car approach
one another on a congested street
to call for the ambulance, and
the coroner. Almost invariably t
is the loser in encounter with the
And when bicyclists ride in grou
the road, carrying no lights at
hazards increase tremendously.

Those riders who fail to heed
warnings of the police may expec
to the judge" in juvenile court.
as it should be.

Small Store Spoke Action on Pin-B

Introduction of Bill Light Removing Ban on Gam Creates Discussion

A new complication in the city's plan to license pin-ball games here arose last night when council found itself faced with two proposed ordinances instead of one.

Already studying an ordinance prepared by the city law department, council was given another ordinance drafted by Attorney Nicholas Walinski, who said he represented a number of operators of small stores.

In order to give Law Director Martin S. Dodd an opportunity to compare the two ordinances, council delayed action on the proposition for another week. A similar delay was voted a week ago at the request of another attorney, John [illegible]

Both Mr. Walinski and Mr. Worthington argued against the city's ordinance last night. Mr. Walinski asserted that the city ordinance contains too severe a penalty in its proposal that violators face a fine of $50 and a 30-day prison sentence.

Hardships Pointed Out

He also contended that there is no reason for banning pin-ball games within 400 feet of schools punishment for infraction Irwin believes. A 10-year-old cannot be fined five dollars and costs in municipal court for violations. The idea in it is ridiculous, even to the sternest critic of cyclists.

Punishment Puzzles

The solution, according to Chief Allen, is through the parents. Children who are consistent violators [illegible] upon parents [illegible] And the parents [illegible] Too many [illegible] believe it is [illegible] riding back and forth across street at night. That in the lieve it until the child is hit, then it is the motorist's fault.

submitted to the council com-
tee of rules June 1. The law de-
tment at present is drawing up
ordinance for council's ap-
val. If it passes, juvenile crimes
may become greatly mini-
ed, they believe.

bicyclists may be riding down the side of the road, tending to his own business, but he is still a disturbing influence.

Too many youngsters on wheels are wholly irresponsible. They go skylarking down the street, oblivious of the traffic around them, turning from side to side, endangering their own lives and those of others. And they ride at night without lights, although lights are required by a city ordinance.

The boy on the bicycle does not consider himself in the same class with the man behind the wheel of a car. He, like the careless pedestrian, counts upon the care of the driver. His belief in the motorist's care may be unconscious, but it is there. He is smaller and weaker, and therefore the big fellow will look out for him.

Rights of Cyclists

But too often the motorist can not look out both for himself and the bicyclist and someone suffers.

The bicyclist has quite a few arguments in his own behalf. Just because he is too young, or not wealthy enough, to own an auto is no reason why he should be ordered from the streets. And, he argues, he has as many rights on the road as any motorist.

All of this is perfectly true, but since the large majority of bicycle riders are juveniles, it does not hold true in every case. Juveniles are not allowed to drive autos or [illegible]

The precautions are the same the punished

Capt. Jack Irwin of the police traffic bureau points out that an [illegible] the [illegible] cyclist [illegible] less or [illegible] motorist, but he seldom does.

of $50 and a 30-day prison sentence.

Hardships Pointed Out

He also contended that there is no reason for banning pin-ball games within 400 feet of schools

punishment for infractions, Capt. Irwin believes. A 10-year-old boy cannot be fined five dollars and costs in municipal court for traffic violations. The idea in itself is ridiculous, even to the sternest critic of cyclists.

Punishment Puzzles

The solution, according to Chief Allen, is through the parents. Children who are consistent violators should be warned by officers, and if this does no good, their parents should be warned. Extreme cases might even go as far as the juvenile court. Chief Allen thinks although the court could do little other than offer a reprimand.

Lieutenant Russell believes that in extreme cases it might be wise to confiscate the wheels, and keep them until they are released to [illegible]

on legal an
separating
those used
Chief All
the ordinar
lice enforce
Edy declar
tended mor
to raise rev
He said t
the licensin

To Buy a Lock



youngster who is fortunate enough to be able to
erty room. The above boy is seen pointing out his
rs. Bicycle stealing frequently is the first step a
Police Chief Ray Allen.

ains Police Arrested

ief Cause
enile crime, ac-
department of-
out not always.
In most cases,
can be traced
parents, police

anization is the
bureau, a
department of
eau is supplied
offenders who
n probation. It
to whom the
and asks them
charge to take
of the play-

instructor, in
keep an eye
ee that he or
of the chance

ment can ap-
minals, but has
e very exten-
ee life to try
which have
ef Ray Allen

Measures Tried

There isn't a great deal that can be done about the bicyclists. Various measures have been tried by police, without much success. Bicycles are taken away, parents are told of infractions of traffic laws, and children are given reprimands for violations, but they continue to make themselves a cause of worry.

According to Police Chief Ray E. Allen, a bicycle is just as much a vehicle as the largest truck on the street, and it is governed by the same regulations. The bicyclist must keep to the right; he must obey traffic signals and safety stops; he must not ride in a reckless manner, and, although he is not likely to violate them, he must obey speed laws.

Traffic officers say the most frequent infraction practiced by bicyclists is the failure to provide their wheels with lights. City ordinances require that any vehicle on the streets at any time between half an hour after sundown and half an hour before sunrise must display a red light on the rear and a white light, visible for 200 feet, on the front.

Great Menace

Very few bicycles are so equipped, and the lights that are on bicycles are seldom in working order.

Lieut. John Russell, of the police force, formerly in charge of the motorcycle men, believes unlighted bicycles are as great a menace to traffic as reckless drivers. According to Lieutenant Russell, children [illegible] on unlighted bicycles after dark should not be permitted to ride their wheels.

The child who rides a dark wheel suddenly from a drive or sidewalk, into the path of a motor car, not only endangers his life, but that of the motorist, his passengers and of pedestrians on the sidewalk.

Choice For Motorist

"Supposing," says Lieutenant Russell, "a driver suddenly sees an unlighted bicycle in front of him on a comparatively dark street. He may be driving at a perfectly legal speed, and yet be forced to choose between driving over the curb or [illegible] the cycle.

"He will drive over the curb, perhaps to hit a tree, or a pedes-

[illegible] of lights is not [illegible] in which [illegible] Their [illegible] or heavily traveled [illegible] and streets is a constant source of worry to police motorists and parents.

[illegible] on the bicycle does not consider himself in the same class with the man behind the wheel of a car. He, like the careless pedestrian, counts upon the care of the

[illegible] and frontier days with 50 cowgirls and cowboys and 100

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director.

Daniel Nicoll, Associate Publisher

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.

Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

Bicycle Education Week

BY ORDER of Chief Allen "education week" for Toledo bicycle riders began yesterday. The police are the teachers. Perhaps we already have too many "weeks" set aside for special observance, from thrift week to clean-up-and paint-up to eating prunes, but every motorist and every pedestrian and especially every bicyclist in Toledo should co-operate with Chief Allen in this campaign.

The chief's purpose is not primarily to punish bicyclists who violate the rules of the road, but to impress riders with the necessity for observance of all traffic laws at all times, and especially at night and on congested streets.

Bicycle riding has "come back" as a popular sport. Hundreds of younger children and boys and girls of high school age ride the two-wheeled mounts. At best they are in much greater danger than motorists or pedestrians, but when a careless or "smart" youngster awheel and a drunken or speeding driver of a motor car approach or overtake one another on a congested street, it is time to call for the ambulance, and perhaps for the coroner. Almost invariably the bicyclist is the loser in encounter with the motor car. And when bicyclists ride in groups all over the road, carrying no lights at night, the hazards increase tremendously.

Those riders who fail to heed the kindly warnings of the police may expect to "tell it to the judge" in juvenile court. And that is as it should be.

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, JUNE

Small Store Spokesmen Ja[illegible] Action on Pin-Ball Mea[illegible]

Introduction of Bill Lightening Penal[illegible] Removing Ban on Games Near Schools Creates Discussion in Counc[illegible]

A new complication in the city's plan to license pin-ball games here arose last night when council found itself faced with two proposed ordinances instead of one.

Already studying an ordinance prepared by the city law department, council was given another ordinance drafted by Attorney Nicholas Walinski, who said he represented a number of operators of small stores.

In order to give Law Director Martin S. Dodd an opportunity to compare the two ordinances, council delayed action on the proposition for another week. A similar delay was voted a week ago at the request of another attorney, John Forshey.

Both Mr. Walinski and Mr. Forshey argued against the city's or[illegible] last night. Mr. Walinski asserted that the city ordinance contains too severe a penalty in its proposal that violators face a fine of $50 and a 30-day prison sentence.

Hardships Pointed Out

He also contended that there is no reason for banning pin-ball games within 400 feet of schools when the schools are not open. With these two exceptions he said his ordinance does not differ great-

Mr. Forshey said [illegible] ance was so general [illegible] that it would impose [illegible] on many devices which [illegible] ually pin-ball games. [illegible] would work a great [illegible] operators of machines [illegible] sonal park concessio[illegible]

There was a lively [illegible] the pin-ball licensing [illegible] general. Those who [illegible] were Councilmen A[illegible] er, Edwad A. DeAn[illegible] B. Cohn, and City [illegible] N. Edy and Police [illegible] Mr. Thacher said [illegible] should ban all pi[illegible]

them all operate and [illegible] cense fee as high [illegible] year.

Advisability Q[illegible]

Mr. DeAngelo qu[illegible] visability of the li[illegible] He said there could [illegible] cheating on the m[illegible] by the ordinance.

Mr. Cohn said [illegible] would give the city [illegible] on legal and non-l[illegible] separating gambling [illegible] those used for legal [illegible]

Chief Allen took the [illegible] the ordinance would [illegible] lice enforce gambling [illegible] Edy declared the or[illegible] tended more to help the [illegible] to raise revenue.

oledo News-Bee

ng cloudiness and warmer Friday night: Saturday, mostly cloudy with showers and cooler.

TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1936 * * * Entered at Toledo Postoffice Second Class Matter Under Act of

A Still Seized; Edy and Allen Leave Grand Jury; Farley Confident



nce, Bailey.

f Ray Allen
ursday after
4.

POLICE TICKET SELLING STUDIED

Fund Solicitation to Be Discussed by Edy and Allen.

Police department policy with regard to ticket selling and fund solicitation by department members will be discussed by John N. Edy, city manager, and Police Chief Ray Allen, Mr. Edy said today.

The conference will follow statements made last week by John M. McCabe, common pleas judge, who, in commenting upon gambling control methods, said that officers are put into a position of obligation to underworld characters who contribute generously when they are approached to buy benefit tickets or give funds to charitable causes.

Mr. Edy said he believed that Judge McCabe had indicated a vitally important point in crime control, but that he does not wish to disturb department tradition in a precipitate manner.

Toledo Morning Times, Tuesday, June 23, 1936

JOB POLITICS OUT, Edy Reports

SEES FURTHER LAY-OFFS

CITY MANAGER LAUDS OPERATION OF CIVIL SERVICE GROUP

Not a single job has been given nor taken away by any kind of political importuning since the new city manager government has been in effect.

This was the report of John N. Edy, city manager, at the joint luncheon yesterday in Lasalle & Koch auditorium of the Knights of the Round Table and the Lucas County Bar association.

Mr. Edy said he had to operate on a "wholly impersonal formula" in the matter of employing city workers and that so far as personnel is concerned the city is still in the position of laying off some surplus help.

He expressed the hope that those who formerly used "influence" to place friends in city jobs will soon be reconciled to the new plan of operation.

City Manager Edy praised the co-operation of the city civil service commission and said he was confident that its methods will insure the selection of competent workers. He promised that the executive will not use any subterfuge in civil service practice.

Praises Chief Allen

Tightening of requirements for police recruits and better training methods he said would evenutally build a more efficient police organization. In his opinion Chief Ray Allen is doing a good job in reorganizing the force and in a reasonable time Toledo will have an exceptionally fine police agency.

He announced that J. W. Stephens, chief of the bureau of fire prevention of the National Underwriters' association and fire marshal of California, will be here next Monday to "take a good look at the ranking officials in the fire department" and give his reactions to Chief Fred Schlorf and the city manager.

Explains Finance Plan

Within two weeks Toledo may have a traffic engineer to give "intense and intelligent" consideration to traffic problems. He said the city council yesterday named the 15-person traffic commission suggested by the city manager.

Mr. Edy explained the financial situation in detail and said the city is now going ahead to call bonds of five and six per cent interest rate and refund them at rat expected to be not more than 3½ per cent.

He explained the budget control plan by which over-spending will be prevented.

There are still some details to be worked out in connection with the new city power contract, but Mr. Edy reported he believes budget of both water department and general operations will be materially helped this year by reduction in power costs.

Cites Big Cut

Mr. Edy said the general budget set at $2,941,000 is the lowest on which the city has operated for many years and in many years under the old system this figure had exceeded $4,000,000.

"The most difficult task of the first city manager in any city is to get over the transition from old to new system to the public," said Mr. Edy.

"Another big task is to stand be-een the harassments to which all blic employes are subjected and eir work. It is a part of the city manager's job to stand between the wisecrackers and political chiselers so those who are on the job may do their work."

Lee McDermott was chairman and introduced Mr. Edy.

POLICE SOLICITATION

JUDGE M'CABE strikes at an evil inherent in extrapolice detail that City Manager Edy does well to look into with an eye to reform.

It is mighty hard for most anybody to turn down a policeman who comes around selling tickets, especially if the cause be worthy, such as he will be less eager to do his duty later where it is necessary for him to deal with those most generous. This applies, as Judge McCabe and City Manager Edy know, in the case of large gambling operators. They are not unmindful that a nice contribution will make easier sailing, make it a little tougher for the copper to enforce the letter of the law in their case.

It isn't good for discipline of the members of the Police Division and certainly creates a wrong impression with the public, whose regard is likely to be lessened. Mr. Edy and Police Chief Allen should be able to formulate a policy to meet the situation.

nded Here t Sale Quiz

arings
on which the
d is conduct
er and gross

Allen will con-
cases at 9 and
Information
ed on to the
Mr. Edy said.
ent employe's
l in the early
ation, but Mr.
said they are
nan purchased
faith, without
ad been stolen.
has grown out
ward Schantz,
ho was bound
y last week on
part in the
ed with grand

Rosendaul, 32,
arrested on a
olen property
nued when he
ge Frank E.
in municipal

that the value
reach $2,000.
have been go-
f six months.
. the bulk of
ated in San-
d as far away
. More loot
not yet re-
they said.
y Detectives
Bruen and
g the arrest

HAYWARD DAILY REVIEW, SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1936

Traffic Rules for Bike Riders Sought

TOLEDO.—Police Chief Ray Allen has begun a campaign to bring bicycle riders within traffic regulations.

He designated a period which he called "educational week," during which cyclists would be warned for offenses. Thereafter, of-

The Toledo Ne

[illegible] Friday night; Saturday, mostly cloudy

TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 19

Today's Newsreel

A Still Seized; Edy and Allen Leave Grand Jury; Farley Confident



—Staff Photo by Clarence Bailey.

[illegible] and Police Chief Ray Allen [illegible] grand jury room Thursday after [illegible] investigation. Story on Page 4.

POLICE TICKET SELLING STUDIED

Fund Solicitation to Be Discussed by Edy and Allen.

[illegible] policy with regard to ticket selling and fund solicitation by department members will be discussed by John N. Edy, city manager, and Police Chief Ray Allen, Mr. Edy said today.

The conference will follow statements made last week by John M. McCabe, common pleas judge, who, in commenting upon gambling control methods, said that officers are put into a position of obligation to underworld characters who contribute generously when they are approached to buy benefit tickets or give funds to charitable causes.

Mr. Edy said he believed that Judge McCabe had indicated a vitally important point in crime control, but that he does not wish to disturb department tradition in a precipitate manner.

POLICE SOLICITATION

JUDGE M'CABE strikes at an evil inherent in extrapolice detail that City Manager Edy does well to look into with an eye to reform.

It is mighty hard for most anybody to turn down a policeman who comes around selling tickets, especially if the cause be worthy, such as

Toledo M

JOB

SEES

CITY MAN

OF C

Not a single kind of political government has

This was the r N. Edy, city ma joint luncheon Lasalle & Koch a the Knights of Table and the I Bar association.

Mr. Edy said he on a "wholly imper in the matter of workers and that so nel is concerned th in the position of l surplus help.

He expressed the who formerly used

2 Suspended Here In Loot Sale Qui

[illegible] REPAIR [illegible] REMOVED

To Conduct Hearings

The formal charge on which the suspensions are based is conduct unbecoming an officer and gross neglect of duty.

Mr. Edy and Chief Allen will conduct hearings on the cases at 9 and 9:30 a. m. tomorrow. Information obtained will be passed on to the grand jury for action, Mr. Edy said.

A third department employe's name was mentioned in the early phase of the investigation, but Mr. Edy and Chief Allen said they are convinced that this man purchased

Detectives reported that the value of stolen goods would have been going on over a period of six months.

Radios and shotguns, the bulk of the loot, have been located in Sandusky, Port Clinton and as far away as Grand Rapids Mich. More loot has been located but not yet returned by local police, they said.

In a report signed by Detectives Archie Best, Patrick Bruen and Claire Powers following the arrest of Schantz it was revealed that 11 radios, six shotguns and quantities of machinists' tools and clothing were recovered from persons who told the officers the articles were

he will be less eager to do his duty later where it is necessary for him to deal with those most generous. This applies, as Judge McCabe and City Manager Edy know, in the case of large gambling operators. They are not unmindful that a nice contribution will make easier sailing, make it a little tougher for the copper to enforce the letter of the law in their case.

Traffic Rules for Bike Riders Sought

TOLEDO.—Police Chief Ray Allen has begun a campaign to bring bicycle riders within traffic regulations.

He designated a period which he called "educational week," during which cyclists would be warned for offenses. Thereafter, offenders were to be brought to juvenile court.

Some of the regulations require cyclists to observe traffic

[illegible] Penalty [illegible] ear Schools [illegible] uncil.

[illegible] said the [illegible] general in [illegible] impose a [illegible] ices which [illegible] games. [illegible] a great [illegible] machines [illegible] oncessions. [illegible] re could be [illegible] the machines [illegible] said the [illegible] e city a [illegible] non-legal [illegible] mbling [illegible] legal p[illegible] took the [illegible] would [illegible] mbling la[illegible] the ordi[illegible] help the [illegible] e. [illegible] annual [illegible] ould be [illegible]

HOPE TO SOLVE TRAFFIC PROBLEMS



MEMBERS OF TOLEDO'S new traffic commission are shown here as they held their first meeting in the council chamber yesterday. Seated, left to right, Mrs. Ralph Daniells, Roland B. Lee, Joseph A. Yager, City Manager John N. Edy, Msgr. Francis J. Macelwane; standing, left to right, Clare B. Tefft, Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Howard Eggleston, Jay Thompson, Dwight D. Hatcher, Service Director George N. Schoonmaker. Other members, not shown in the picture are Joseph W. Robinson, chairman; Walter Guntrup, Martin S. Dodd, Ralph E Dugdale, and E. L. Grumlich.

The Toledo New

Toledo and vicinity: Fair and somewhat warmer Saturday, possibly with showers late in

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1936

Allen Asks Fireworks

CHIEF PUSHES ORDINANCE AS SAFETY MOVE

Would License Public Displays and Keep Explosives From Children

The booming of firecrackers and the screech of skyrockets in Toledo may mark the last noisy Independence Day in the city's history.

Alarmed by the ever increasing hazard of permitting citizens, especially children, to play with dangerous fireworks, Police Chief Ray Allen is at work on an ordinance which would ban all general use of fireworks after 1936.

Chief Allen has been studying fireworks ordinances of other cities and he admits he is particularly impressed with those regulations which ban all fireworks, except those used for public display and fired by experts.

How Plan Would Work.

If a plan on which Chief Allen is working materializes, the only kind of fireworks in evidence in Toledo in 1937 and thereafter will be the community displays such as the one which has become an institution at Walbridge Park.

Chief Allen realizes some Toledo merchants might oppose his plan, but he is confident the satisfactory experience of other cities with anti-fireworks ordinances will have a great amount of weight with City Council.

Besides prohibiting the general [illegible] of fireworks of all kinds, the legislation would require those organizations which seek to put on public displays to obtain a license and conform to a number of safety regulations. Violators of the ordinance would be subject to fines of from $10 to $100.

State Law Cited.

An ordinance passed by Council a few years ago prohibited the sale or use of fireworks before July 1 and after July 5. Later a state law was enacted fixing the period of legal sale and use of fireworks between the dates of June 25 and July 5. The city ordinance was changed to conform to the state law and this is the regulation now in effect.

Sales of fireworks in Toledo is big business. Three companies reported today they had sold $100.000 worth of fireworks so far this year, one company alone selling $50.000 worth.

Locally, the greatest volume of sales is in the flash crackers or fire crackers, one company's sales manager reported. New on the market this year is a "White Mule" firecracker which when ignited, blows a small paper mule several feet into the air.

Miniature skyrockets, three inches in length and selling for one cent apiece are another innovation.

It's "Touchy" Business.

The business of fireworks manufacturing is a "touchy" one. The large companies, mostly grouped in the eastern part of the country, operate under strict regulations. The plants consist of a number of small, scattered huts of light frame wood, so constructed that in case of explosion the sides and top separate without splintering.

Company reports indicate few accidents. In the hands of small children and less skillfully trained persons, however, fireworks are admittedly dangerous.

The American Museum of Safety reported 30 deaths and more than 7000 injuries from last year's Fourth of July celebrations. Toledo has been fortunate in having but one death in the past 11 years.

Jay E. Thompson, secretary of the Toledo Safety Council, gives the following safety first advice to those who feel they must have a noisy "Fourth:"

"Don't store fireworks and matches together. Put them in a dry, cool place in a metal container, away from electrical equipment.

"Be alone when lighting fireworks—at least 30 feet away from other persons. Avoid holding the various devices, since the explosive powder is poisonous.

"Wool and silk clothing is safer than cotton, since it burns more slowly.

"Roll up the sleeves when holding Roman candles. Don't point the butt toward the face, since both ends can explode at the same time.

"Avoid the use of tin cans, water pipes and other containers when firing crackers since chips from the metal might penetrate the eyes.

"Be considerate of ill persons and dumb animals."

BE CAREFUL. Maybe we'll have some laws that will help Chief Allen along next year. Maybe not, but even if we do, you and your friends still will be primitive and without fear.

Toledo Ti

Published Morning and Su

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHI

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and
Donald Wiley, Business Manager; Jo
ciate Editor: Harold H. Hartley,
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager;
Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington
Office, Palmolive Building; Boston O
ing. Detroit Office, General Motor
delphia Office, Guarantee Trust
Francisco Office, Monadnock Build
Office, 1151 South Broadway;
Bureau, National Press Building.
class matter at Toledo po

Superior, Beech and Huron,

SATURDAY, JULY

Put Up or Shu

The Lucas county grand ju
foreman, Parker Fox, has move
tion where the only course lef
shut up on the innuendos con
between the city police and gaml

A few hours before adjournm
of the fact-finding body made se
of such a nature. He immediate
by Chief Ray Allen to return in
dence was indicated.

Some time later in the day
his statement by explaining "pe
that is so."

We are heartily in sympathy
of any law enforcement agency
type of civic graft. Every hon
citizen holds similar views, and,
freely co-operate in any since
cleanse whatever dirty linen the

Behind gossip there may be
orable people know whereof th
their peace.

The foreman of the grand
rumors of gamblers subsidizing
not been substantiated, but he
witnesses in when we reconvene

It might have been well for
august body to have withheld
had proof of the gossip.

AFFIC PROBLEMS



eft to right, Clare B. Tefft, Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Howard eston, Jay Thompson, Dwight D. Hatcher, Service Director George hoonmaker. Other members, not shown in the picture are Joseph obinson, chairman; Walter Guntrup, Martin S. Dodd, Ralph E ale, and E. L. Grumlich.

VICE POLICEMA OUSTED BY ED

Patrolman Fred L. H Dismissed on Ref to Answer Charg

Patrolman Fred L. Haala, the police department's men, was dismissed today N. Edy, city manager and safety director, after he to appear at a hearing to two charges.

Haala was charged with unbecoming an officer and to obey orders. He joined partment Dec. 24, 1931, served several times on the gambling squads. His de took him to sections of where disturbances were

Chief Ray Allen said H removed from the vice months ago for conso underworld characters.

He was dismissed after officers told Mr. Edy that interfered with a Reno ty sheriff during an 18; engaged in a slugging with his wife at the July 21; appeared at the a well known vice ope his small son and refused for duty July 30.

Chief Allen said Patrol refused to go to his office to be questioned conce behavior and was in the of the same disorderly h ator when officers sought him with a summons.

edo News-R

d somewhat warmer Saturday, possibly with showers late in the day.

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1936

Fireworrs Ba

) injuries from last year's irth of July celebrations. To-) has been fortunate in having one death in the past 11 years. ay E. Thompson, secretary of Toledo Safety Council, gives following safety first advice to se who feel they must have a y "Fourth."

Don't store fireworks and ches together. Put them in a cool place in a metal con- er, away from electrical equip- nt.

Be alone when lighting fire- rks—at least 30 feet away from er persons. Avoid holding the ious devices, since the explosive wder is poisonous.

Wool and silk clothing is safer n cotton, since it burns more wly.

Roll up the sleeves when hold- Roman candles. Don't point the t toward the face, since both s can explode at the same time. Avoid the use of tin cans, water es and other containers when ng crackers since chips from the al might penetrate the eyes.

Be considerate of ill persons and ib animals."

E CAREFUL. Maybe we'll e some laws that will help ef Allen along next year. ybe not, but even if we do, and your friends still will be nitive and without fear.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building. Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway. Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1936

Put Up or Shut Up

The Lucas county grand jury, or at least its foreman, Parker Fox, has moved itself into position where the only course left is to put up or shut up on the innuendos concerning alliances between the city police and gamblers.

A few hours before adjournment the foreman of the fact-finding body made serious accusations of such a nature. He immediately was challenged by Chief Ray Allen to return indictments if evidence was indicated.

Some time later in the day Mr. Fox qualified his statement by explaining "people have told me that is so."

We are heartily in sympathy with the efforts of any law enforcement agency to uncover any type of civic graft. Every honest and thinking citizen holds similar views, and, we believe, would freely co-operate in any sincere campaign to cleanse whatever dirty linen there may be.

Behind gossip there may be truth. But honorable people know whereof they speak or hold their peace.

The foreman of the grand jury admits that rumors of gamblers subsidizing the police have not been substantiated, but he "expects to have witnesses in when we reconvene to prove it."

It might have been well for that leader of an august body to have withheld comment until he had proof of the gossip.

But he saw fit to do otherwise and now we await the reconvening of the jury. Out of justice

, Wednesday, July 1, 1936

TRAFFIC PROBLEMS

TO

Telephone A

CHIEF AS



ing, left to right, Clare B. Tefft, Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Howard Eggleston, Jay Thompson, Dwight D. Hatcher, Services Director George N. Schoonmaker. Other members, not shown in the plicture are Joseph W. Robinson, chairman; Walter Guntrup, Martin S. Dodd, Ralph E Dugdale, and E. L. Grumlich.

to obey partment served se gambling took him where di

Chief removed months underwor

He wa officers interfere ty sheri 18; enga with his July 21; a well his smal for duty

Chief refused to be behavio of the s ator wh him wi

ledo News

Fair and somewhat warmer Saturday, possibly with showers late in the

EDO BLADE

oledo Receiving the Associated Press, International News and Universal Wire Services

NIGH EDITI

TOLEDO, OHIO, THURSDAY, JULY 2, 1936 ★ ★ ★ ★ THREE CE

GAMING SHOWDOW

ALLEN SEEKS RETRACTION OF CHARGES

Jury Foreman Says Some Police Profit From Gambling.

Retraction of charges that Toledo police department officers are profiting from operation of gambling will be demanded by Police Chief Ray Allen when appears before the Lucas

POLICE PAY-OFF IS CHARGED BY JURY FOREMAN

Gambling Prober Hits Court Decisions; Says Witnesses Are Being Reached

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the Lucas County grand jury announced at noon today that he will swear to a warrant for the arrest of Eliza J. Dow, 1216 Parkwood Avenue, alleged owner of the property occupied by Gambler Ed Warnke at 6[illegible] St. Clair Street.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: Why is it you are always raiding the Joval club? Do you think it is the only gambling layout in town? If you don't know, I'll tell you it isn't!

Yours,

Ray Allen,
Chief of Police,
Toledo.

Jurors Quit For 2 Weeks

Vote No Gambling Indictments

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the county grand jury, late yesterday told the Times nothing had materialized in the grand jury investigation of local gambling to warrant

Horace Wachter, 862 Winthrop street, appeared yesterday in response to a subpena, to tell what he knew of the use to which a building at 513½ Jefferson avenue is being put. The place is the reputed gambling room of Harry Levine. Mr. Wachter said the building is owned by a group of his relatives, but that he has no interest in it.

Fauble With Jury

Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the police department vice squad, was before the jury about 20 minutes. He said he was asked about the location of gambling places in Toledo and the identity of their operators.

Sheriff James O'Reilly and Deputy Sheriff William Lewand both testified briefly, but said they were not questioned concerning gambling operations in Toledo. Mr. Lewand said he told the jury he had seen no gambling other than slot machines in the county, and that he had confiscated the machines.

A thrust at the laws which make gambling a misdemeanor in Ohio was made yesterday by Chief Allen.

The fact that gambling is a misdemeanor," the chief said, "and

EDY SEEKS HIKES FOR

"Politics" Out of Jobs, Work Bett Manager Report

Elimination of polit municipal government proved the morale of city and has enabled them much more satisfactory the public.

City Manager John N. this assertion today in before the Rotary Club in modore Perry Hotel.

Police Work Bett

Other things done to politics, Mr. Edy said, clusion of common labor Civil Service, and repla hired trucks in the Stree ment by city-owned equi



trifle of 42 ... it shows that one of the two is too highly optimistic, if not both.

The fact is, virtually all the claims you will

PROGNOSTICATING

Postmaster General Farley is engaged in a small personal build-up of himself as a prognosticator. Senatorial and other high official circles have lately received copies of a three-year-old address delivered by Mr. Farley in Philadelphia in 1933.

SHOWD

ALLEN SEEKS RETRACTION OF CHARGES

Jury Foreman Says Some Police Profit From Gambling

Retraction of charges that [illegible] police department [illegible] profiting from [illegible] of gambling [illegible] demanded by [illegible] Ray Allen when [illegible] the Lucas [illegible] grand jury, whose [illegible] Parker O. Fox, made [illegible] a personal [illegible]

[illegible] he will ask the [illegible] for the [illegible] a retrac- [illegible] substantiated. [illegible] followed a [illegible] Edy, city [illegible] the meet- [illegible] has no [illegible] who may be [illegible] and has [illegible] those who [illegible] a connec- [illegible] houses.

POLICE PAY-OFF IS CHARGED BY JURY FOREMAN

Gambling Prober Hits Court Decisions; Says Witnesses Are Being Reached

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the Lucas County grand jury announced at noon today that he will swear to a warrant for the arrest of Eliza J. Dow, 2216 Parkwood Avenue, alleged owner of the property occupied by Gambler Ed Warnke at 631 St. Clair Street.

By BILL M'ADAMS.

Charges that police are accepting tribute from Toledo gamblers and that grand jury witnesses in gambling cases have been tampered with were made Wednesday by Parker O. Fox, grand jury foreman.

At the same time he denounced Municipal Court decisions in gambling cases in the last few months.

"Apparently grand jury witnesses are not the only persons that have been reached by the gamblers in this town," Mr. Fox said.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: Why is it you are always raiding the Joval club? Do you think it is the only gambling layout in town? If you don't know, I'll tell you it isn't!

Yours,

Ray Allen,
Chief of Police,
Toledo, O.

alf

Jurors Quit For 2 Weeks

Vote No Gambling Indictments

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the county grand jury, late yesterday told the Times nothing had materialized in the grand jury investigation of local gambling to warrant charging police with accepting "pay-off."

"People have told me that is so," Mr. Fox explained. "We expect to have more witnesses in when we reconvene."

The grand jury adjourned late yesterday for two weeks, without voting any indictments.

Chief of Police Ray Allen, who was subpenaed to appear before the jury yesterday, was not called. He will be called when the panel resumes sessions, Mr. Fox said.

Horace Wachter, 862 Winthrop street, appeared yesterday in response to a subpena, to tell what he knew of the use to which a building at 513½ Jefferson avenue is being put. The place is the reputed gambling room of Harry Levine. Mr. Wachter said the building is owned by a group of his relatives, but that he has no interest in it.

Fauble With Jury

Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the police department vice squad, was before the jury about 20 minutes. He said he was asked about the location of gambling places in Toledo and the identity of their operators.

Sheriff James O'Reilly and Deputy Sheriff William Lewand both testified briefly, but said they were not questioned concerning gambling operations in Toledo. Mr. Lewand said he told the jury he had seen no gambling other than slot machines in the county, and that he had confiscated the machines.

A thrust at the laws which make gambling a misdemeanor in Ohio was made yesterday by Chief Allen.

The fact that gambling is a misdemeanor," the chief said, "and therefore usually punished with a fine, makes our work difficult in curbing gambling. A fine means little to a gambler who may handle as much as thousands of dollars during a single night."

Chief Wants Facts

The chief, who had not yet heard of the recess of the grand jury expressed himself as "looking forward to meeting again with the jury."

"If they have any facts to back their assertion that police officers are being paid off by gamblers, I want to know it," he said, "and I will take immediate steps to correct the situation. I have no know-

ing to a mere trifle of 42 states. Likewise, it shows that one of the two is too highly optimistic, if not both.

The fact is, virtually all the claims you will

PROGNOSTICATING

Postmaster General Farley is engaged in a small personal build-up of himself as a prognosticator. Senatorial and other high official circles have lately received copies of a three-year-old address delivered by Mr. Farley in Philadelphia in 1933

SHOWDOWN

POLICE PAY-OFF
S CHARGED BY
URY FOREMAN

ambling Prober Hits Court Decisions; Says Witnesses Are Being Reached

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the ucas County grand jury announced at noon today that he ill swear to a warrant for the rrest of Eliza J. Dow, 2216 Parkood Avenue, alleged owner of he property occupied by Gambr Ed Warnke at 631 St. Clair treet.

By BILL M'ADAMS.

Charges that police are accept- tribute from Toledo gamblers d that grand jury witnesses in mbling cases have been tam- red with were made Wednesday Parker O. Fox, grand jury fore- an.

At the same time he denounced unicipal Court decisions in gam- ng cases in the last few months. 'Apparently grand jury witnesses e not the only persons that have en reached by the gamblers in s town," Mr. Fox said.

The foreman of the jury, which s been in session since Tuesday, clared that he wouldn't mention e names of any particular judges t that the men he has in mind now whether the shoe fits em."

Hits Gambling.

"I have no ax to grind," Mr. x said. "But when gambling uses, pin ball games, slot ma- ines and all other kinds of gam- ng run wide open I know there something wrong."

The foreman pointed out that e grand jury is in possession of mbling information which "some ople would give their right arms know.

"We have had plenty of trouble tting it too. As soon as it be- me known that we are investi- ting gambling conditions in the unty we had difficulty getting tnesses to talk," Mr. Fox said.

More Inquiry Promised.

"We intend to get to the bottom this entire gambling set-up," the reman declared. "There are enty of the members of the Po- e Department enjoying the uits' of these establishments.

"The jury is watching with in- rest the outcome of the pro- sed pin-ball ordinance which mes before City Council Mon- y," Mr. Fox said. "The members ho vote against it when it comes will give themselves away."

The foreman was asked what he eant by "give themselves away." "Figure it out for yourself," he torted. "The public will know hat I mean."

Mr. Fox's charges against the olice department brought from olice Chief Ray Allen today the llowing statement:

"What Mr. Fox is quoted as say- g is a very serious charge and of ourse I'm interested."

"Just as Anxious as He."

"If Mr. Fox thinks he's on a trail hich will lead to something to bstantiate what he charges, I am st as anxious as he that he get the bottom of it and that the rand jury should return indict- ents if indictments are justified.

Intercepted Note

Dear Ray: Why is it you are always raiding the joval club? Do you think it is the only gambling layout in town? If you don't know, I'll tell you it isn't!

Yours,

Ray Allen, Chief of Police, Toledo.

Jurors Quit For 2 Weeks

Vote No Gambling Indictments

Parker O. Fox, foreman of the county grand jury, late yesterday told the Times nothing had materialized in the grand jury investigation of local gambling to warrant charging police with accepting "pay-off."

"People have told me that is so," Mr. Fox explained. "We expect to have more witnesses in when we reconvene."

The grand jury adjourned late yesterday for two weeks, without voting any indictments.

Chief of Police Ray Allen, who was subpenaed to appear before the jury yesterday, was not called. He will be called when the panel resumes sessions, Mr. Fox said.

Mr. Fox' admission the investigation had not yet turned up any startling information, certainly none detrimental to the reputation of local police, came as an anti-climax to his flat statement earlier in the day that police were accepting money to protect local gambling.

"We have subpenaed no one yet for the purpose of establishing police graft," Mr Fox said.

Although the jury's action in subpenaing owners and rental agents of property allegedly used for gambling purposes, indicated an attempt is being made to rout gambling by appeal to the property owners, Mr. Fox would say no more yesterday than "We are searching for the facts."

Mr. Fox professed ignorance of what law the jury might proceed under if it were convinced the property owners were responsible for the gambling conditions.

The entire gambling investigation is being carried on without the aid of members of the prosecutor's staff, at the suggestion of the jurors.

Advice Asked.

Aid of the prosecutors was sought only once yesterday in connection with the gambling investigation. The request for legal advice was made when Eliza J. Dow, 2216 Parkwood avenue, reputed owner of the building housing the Joval club 631½ St. Clair street, could not be reached for personal service of the subpena.

Two weeks ago Deputy Sheriff Victor Demke served Mrs. Dow personally, but she failed to appear at the courthouse. Yesterday no one answered the door at the Dow residence, and Mr. Demke left the subpena beside the door.

Assistant Prosecutor Thomas O'Connor told the jurors that because the service was not personal yesterday, the grand jury foreman has no authority to obtain a body attachment for Mrs. Dow. His only recourse to force her to appear, Mr. O'Connor said, would be to obtain a court order requiring Mrs. Dow to show cause why she should not be punished for contempt because of her disregard of a grand

Horace Wachter, 862 Winthrop street, appeared yesterday in response to a subpena, to tell what he knew of the use to which a building at 513½ Jefferson avenue is being put. The place is the reputed gambling room of Harry Levine. Mr. Wachter said the building is owned by a group of his relatives, but that he has no interest in it.

Fauble With Jury

Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the police department vice squad, was before the jury about 20 minutes. He said he was asked about the location of gambling places in Toledo and the identity of their operators.

Sheriff James O'Reilly and Deputy Sheriff William Lewand both testified briefly, but said they were not questioned concerning gambling operations in Toledo. Mr. Lewand said he told the jury he had seen no gambling other than slot machines in the county, and that he had confiscated the machines.

A thrust at the laws which make gambling a misdemeanor in Ohio was made yesterday by Chief Allen.

The fact that gambling is a misdemeanor," the chief said, "and therefore usually punished with a fine, makes our work difficult in curbing gambling. A fine means little to a gambler who may handle as much as thousands of dollars during a single night."

Chief Wants Facts

The chief, who had not yet heard of the recess of the grand jury expressed himself as "looking forward to meeting again with the jury."

"If they have any facts to back their assertion that police officers are being paid off by gamblers, I want to know it," he said, 'and I will take immediate steps to correct the situation. I have no knowledge of any such thing now, but I am ready to start a complete investigation at any time."

"If, however," the chief continued, "the department is cleared, I believe a public exoneration of the charges should be made."

Martin Dodd, director of law, said the maximum sentence for a misdemeanor is imprisonment up to one year and a fine of $500, but explained the maximum penalty rarely is invoked.

TOLEDO BLA
Published every afternoon except
THE TOLEDO BLADE CO
Superior, Beech and Huron Telep

A Vague Accusati

PARKER O. FOX, foreman county grand jury, is quote columns to the effect that "cert of the police department "have with gambling places," and that if it were known who receives the gamblers' money, the grand jury would return indictments.

Coming as it does from the grand jury foreman, this statement attracts general attention, but whether it is based upon the testimony of witnesses or upon street rumors only, this vague accusation reflects unfortunately upon the integrity of the whole police department.

Unless based upon convincing evidence, no such statement should have been made public. If convincing evidence has been obtained, or is obtainable, the grand jury should speak officially, in its report, through indictments returned to the court, so that prosecution may follow in regular order.

As the matter stands today, Chief Allen's demand that the charges be substantiated or retracted is exactly in order.

EDY SEEKS PAY HIKES FOR CITY

"Politics" Out of Toledo's Jobs, Work Better, Manager Reports

Elimination of politics from municipal government has improved the morale of city employes and has enabled them to render much more satisfactory service to the public.

City Manager John N. Edy made this assertion today in a speech before the Rotary Club in the Commodore Perry Hotel.

Police Work Better.

Other things done to eliminate politics, Mr. Edy said, are the inclusion of common labor under the Civil Service, and replacement of hired trucks in the Street Department by city-owned equipment. To further improve the service, the city manager said he plans in the near future to have an examination for employes in key positions to determine their adaptability for their jobs.

Mr. Edy complimented Police Chief Ray Allen on the ambitious program which he is laying out for policemen. He said the program will be under way at the University of Toledo by Oct. 1.

The service of the Police Department already has been improved substantially, Mr. Edy said. He said the revamped department is performing "like a professional organization with blinders removed and effectual discipline established."

The city manager said one of the most important problems for 1937 is the preparation of an adequate financial program. He said the outlook for next year from a revenue standpoint is not good.

"I consider the present general fund expenditures in the amount of $2,941,000 as the very minimum, considering the importance of the services and activities financed by such funds," Mr. Edy said.

He said it now appears that the 1937 revenues will be short about $300,000. Part of this shortage might be made up if the Legislature would authorize cities to use gasoline and auto license taxes for general operating purposes, the city manager said. The only other important alternative would be the submission to the voters of a special levy to increase the city's revenues, he said.

THE FIRST SIX MONTHS
Of City Manager Government



The city government, under six months of City Manager John N. Edy, has shown material improvement. Mr. Edy, shown in the center, gives most of the credit to council and the department heads, shown in the above picture. Left to right, at top, they are Robert Furman, water commissioner; Marin S. Dodd, law director; D. E. A. Cameron, purchasing agent; left to right, lower, George N. Schoonmaker, service director, and Gordon Jeffery, welfare director.

By JOSEPH J. FLANAGAN

ON JAN. 12 of this year the Toledo Sunday Times printed a story announcing the arrival in Toledo of John N. Edy to assume his duties as city manager, and pointed out that "a desk piled high with city problems awaited him."

On the evening of Jan 12, Mr. Edy arrived in town and announced his policy in these words: "I am going to give Toledo the type of city manager government the charter provides for."

Six months have since rolled by and today provides a logical time to cast a critical eye upon him and his administration.

The net result of the analysis of six months of City Manager Edy is that he had made few, if any, major mistakes, and that on the whole he has performed exceptionally well in developing ways, if not actual solutions, to meet all of the important problems confronting Toledo.

THE PROBLEM OF MONEY

When Mr. Edy took charge of the city government, the major problem, aside from finding money to operate, was the restoration of public confidence in the municipal government. He took charge of the city government at a time when public confidence in it was at low ebb and everyone felt a superman was necessary to bring it back to health.

During the six months that he has been in charge of city affairs, Mr. Edy may not have proved that he is a superman but few will deny that what the result has been good and that confidence in the municipal government has been restored.

In appraising the six months of Mr. Edy as head of the city government, these things stand out:

1 Confidence of Toledans, as well as outsiders, has been restored in the municipal government.

2 A sound financial policy has been inaugurated for the city government and city employes no longer are haunted with the fears of defaulted payrolls. Toledo bonds are in demand.

3 Efficiency and ability to perform has replaced political influence in keeping or obtaining jobs in the city service.

4 The city purchasing division has been put on a modern efficiency basis, with the proper place in the scheme of service.

7 The municipal garage, long a financial drain on the water division, has been put on a self-sustaining basis.

Six months have not provided sufficient time for Mr. Edy to do all the things he would like for Toledo, or of which he is capable. The six months, however, have given him opportunity to get familiar with the situation and remedy some of the outstanding flaws.

When he arrived in the city Mr. Edy promised that he would not make any wholesale dismissals of employes, but that he would weigh them all on their abilities.

The passage of six months has proven that he was not talking through his pipe. He has made few changes—and those that were made were prompted by a belief on his part that they were for the best interest of the city.

THE MERIT SYSTEM

Even when he made changes, Mr. Edy was quick to explain that he had no especial complaint about the individuals whom he desired to replace, but felt that the individuals he appointed could fit in better to the program he desired to inaugurate.

The death of the late Police Chief Daniel T. Wolfe, early in the year, and whom Mr. Edy was willing to

Mr. Edy—like all efficient administrators—appreciated that the police department offered one of the most delicate problems confronting him. Following the death of Chief Wolfe, he studied all ranking officers of the department carefully and decided, only after mature deliberation, that Mr. Allen, who was next in line to Chief Wolfe, was entitled to an opportunity to try the job.

CHIEF ALLEN HIS CHOICE

The results so far have shown that Chief Allen is fitting well into the picture, as outlined by Mr. Edy, and is on the way to being the type of police executive that Mr. Edy desires. As emphasized by Mr. Edy, there is still plenty of room for improvement in the police department to make it the type of department he desires. He has confidence, however, that Chief Allen will be able to produce it.

Since he took office, Mr. Edy, as predicted before he arrived, has been serving as safety director. This has not only resulted in the saving to the taxpayers of the salary paid the director, but it also has put him in a position where he is closely in touch with the police department, as well as the fire department.

This close association has convinced him that the two departments have been working under serious handicaps, and he has taken several steps to correct it, including his recent move to have council spend $50,000 for the purchase of new equipment.

Mr. Edy's handling of firemen and policemen, charged with infractions of the rules, also has emphasized to the rank and file that he demands loyalty and a good day's work, but that he is appreciative of the problems and temptations which confront them.

HOLDS TWO OTHER JOBS

In addition to serving as safety director, Mr. Edy also has been functioning as finance director. In this way, he eliminated two choice posts that would have been handed out to political favorites if the city government was in the hands of political groups. The savings of these two salaries, plus the $7,500 that the city has been paying a mayor under the former plan of government, well offsets the $12,000 that Toledo had to pay to get Mr. Edy to come here as chief excutive.

The action of Mr. Edy in putting the 1936 budget in balance, despite all the complications that faced him at the start of the year, is one of his outstanding accomplishments. The successful fight which he led, in conjunction with council members, to get the state tax commission to reverse the county budget commission, and increase the city's allowance by more than $100,000, will go down in local history as the achievement of a miracle man.

The budget control plan, which he inaugurated, while not clicking 100 per cent during the first few months, is now reaching the point where its effectiveness will be in evidence and the city will be on a sound pay-as-you-go basis.

DISLIKES HEADLINES

Mr Edy has demonstrated during his six months here that he is not the type who does things merely to be spectacular or to make the newspaper headlines. He has evidenced a faculty, however, of recognizing "phonies" in the city service, as well as those with real ability.

His retention of Service Director George N. Schoonmaker is an outstanding example of his ability to recognize ability. Mr. Schoonmaker has demonstrated through the years, under outstanding executives as well as mediocre ones, that he "knows his stuff" when it comes to municipal service.

Mr. Edy's selection of Martin S. Dodd to serve as city law director also evidenced a quick realization that Mr. Dodd, due to his extensive association with municipal service and his personal abilities, was a logical individual to have in his official family.

A few other appointments, including Gordon Jeffery as welfare director, Robert M. Furman, as water commissioner, and John Jewhurst as street commissioner, demonstrated that Mr. Edy recognized abilities in subordinates and was willing to give them opportunity to perform in the key positions due to their qualifications—and not because of political influence. These men, under former administrations, had functioned in minor positions but when vacancies developed in bigger jobs he gave them the promotions, appreciative they are career men in public service. Such promotions would not have occurred under a political set-up, although such individuals probably

Mr. Edy, after a search, and interviewing many prospects, selected D. E. A. Cameron to serve as the city purchasing agent and aide in budget control matters. New to the job, but possessed of extensive experience with the federal government and in private business, Mr. Cameron has developed

people of Toledo, due to the

eration they have given him, are entitled to the credit.

It would be unfair, however, to close this story without pointing out that Mr. Edy's six months in Toledo have not all been a bed of roses. He has been the subject to many angles and political pressures, moments of discomfiture and discouragement. Such matters, however, he does not reveal publicly.

To Mr. Edy, the six months have been an opportunity to meet and solve new problems in the field of government to which his life is devoted, and to get started on giving the type of government for which the citizens of Toledo voted when they approved the manager-plan of government.

The first six months of Mr. Edy have not given Toledoans a full picture of his capabilities. This is due to two reasons. First, because he started slowly, desirous of getting a solid foundation. Second, because he is reticent to sell himself and his acomplishments to the public. He is the type who believes that actions should speak for them-

IX MONTHS
r Government



Edy Stresses
For Efficie

City Manager Reveals to
Modern Fire Dep

Elimination of politics with view of efficiency and a "new in opportunity" for the of city employes, in brief, new order as pictured by Manager John N. Edy, guest er at the weekly dinner of the Exchange Club of ledo, Monday evening.

And that principle prev the top down to the officer beat who "can enforce without fear," said Mr. Edy.

"We encourage employes lease their talents," he a they have responded."

Police School.

The new traffic commi to be selected this week eligible list, the speaker While there are many traffic to be righted, Mr. Edy said not as serious as in many cities. And with the guid traffic survey and the co-o of the public the problem readily worked out by the mission.

Toledo may soon pride trained police and fire ments, Mr. Edy assured To this end members forces will be given intensive ing, starting in the Fall. tory to establishing a school for police, developing bers mentally and physical Allen will go to New York, and other cities to study employed there.

Fire Department.

For the firemen an tower is to be erected the city parks to better said Mr. Edy. This will also a diversion for spectators parks who may see the they are put through feats.

Mr. Edy also outlined improvements for the de to be provided through the bond issue. Economies will in acquiring new fire ouying chassis and bodies ly and assembling them in fire shop. In this way ing units costing ordinar $13,000 each will estimated.

July 12, 1936

SIX MONTHS
er Government









of City

city's allowance by more than
000, will go down in local his-
s the achievement of a mira-
n.

budget control plan, which
gurated, while not clicking
cent during the first few
is now reaching the point
s effectiveness will be in
and the city will be on a
or-as-you-go basis.

HEADLINES

has demonstrated during
ths here that he is not
ho does things merely
cular or to make the
eadlines. He has evi-
ulty, however, of rec-
nies" in the city serv-
those with real abil-
Director
Schoonmaker is an
nple of his ability
lity. Mr. Schoon-
nstrated through
tstanding execu-
diocre ones, that
" when it comes
e.

n of Martin S.
y law director
k realization
his extensive
ipal service
ties, was a
e in his of-

ents, in-
welfare
in Jew-

Edy Stress
For Effic

City Manager Reveals
Modern Fire

Elimination of politics
view of efficiency and a
in opportunity" for the
of city employes, in brief,
new order as pictured
Manager John N. Edy, guest
er at the weekly din
of the Exchange Club of
ledo, Monday evening.

And that principle pre
the top down to the offi
beat who "can enforce
without fear," said Mr. Edy.

"We encourage emp
lease their talents," he
they have responded."

Police School.

The new traffic com
to be selected this week
eligible list, the speaker
While there are many
to be righted, Mr. Edy
not as serious as in
cities. And with the gui
traffic survey and the co-
of the public the problem
readily worked out by the
mission.

Toledo may soon pride
trained police and fire
ments, Mr. Edy assured
To this end members
forces will be given inte
ing, starting in the Fall.
tory to establishing a
school for police, develo
bers mentally and physi
Allen will go to New York,
and other cities to study
employed there.

Fire Department.

For the firemen an
tower is to be erected
the city parks to better
said Mr. Edy. This will
a diversion for spectat
parks who may see the
they are put through
feats.

Mr. Edy also outlined
improvements for the
to be provided through
bond issue. Economies
in acquiring new fire
buying chassis and
ly and assembling them
fire shop. In this way
ing units costing ordin
$13,000 each will be
about $7000 or $8000
estimated.

The proposed improv
the police department
a saving sufficient to
particular bonded debt
three years, Mr. Edy

Bonds, Levies.

While the speaker
ordinarily like the bond
tem for financing
the estimated econo
it in this case.

Mr. Edy expressed
in the city going thro
money budgeted for the
ing that "this doesn't
have all the money"
time. He then explained
books for 1935 (last
mained open until abo
this year.

The speaker, in conc
the point that the m
fice doesn't promote
penditures, but stressed
that the city's revenue
under the present set-up
cidedly under that of the
year. With this in view,
said he and Charles H.
auditor, will prepare
deciding whether or
should be placed before
in November.

Ford Dubs, as dinner
presented Councilman

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief Allen: T
new car the city bought
makes me sorry I did
policing myself. I kno
drive a car like that.

Yo

P. S. How about coming around for a spin?

...the wife of Patrol Wagon

Several policemen received bruises as they dragged the kicking youths to the patrol wagon, manned by Patrolmen August Pier and Adolph Muntz. At this point, Patrolman Larson suffered an injury to his fist when he misjudged a swinging right and connected with the side of the patrol wagon, causing a dent in the metal.

Weight of numbers finally told against the three, but they continued the fight while handcuffed on the way to the Safety building, where they are held on the charge of suspicion.

Most seriously injured on the side of law and order was Detective Dlugewicz, who suffered ...and

ONDAY, JULY 27, 1936 sed

...one of the prisoners was arrested last April and sentenced to 30 days on charges of assault and battery, resisting an officer, and being drunk and disorderly after he and another man had slugged Patrolman John Michniak in a Lagrange st. cafe. A similar fight resulted when police reinforcements sought to arrest the pair on this occasion.

S HOODLUMS GET HEAVY FINES

Each Sentenced to Six Months; 3 Assessed Total of $2,400.

Moving swiftly on the heels of Police Chief Ray E. Allen's statement that the city's streets must be cleared of hoodlums and loiterers, Judge Homer A. Ramey today handed out maximum fines and sentences to three young men who Sunday night fought a two-hour battle with 13 police officers in Lagrange st.

In all, sentences in the workhouse totaled 18 months, while fines aggregated about $2,400, the most which can be handed out under the law. If the men are unable to pay the fines they will be forced to serve additional time.

The three sentenced are Walter Kroempa, 21, 3122 Elm st.; Walter Szyczypiorski, 22, 230 Kosciusko st., and Frank Szych, 23, 3012 Hartman st. On a charge of assault and battery each was fined $200 and costs and given six months in the workhouse.

Peace Bond Required

A charge of resisting an officer brought fines of $50 and costs for each, while fines of $25 and costs each were meted out for disturbing ... charge of inciting to riot. The judge further ruled that each will be required to post a peace bond of $1,000 when the sentences are served.

The police prosecutor, Stephen Markowski, urged that the maximum sentences be imposed.

"This must be done," he told the judge, "to protect the citizens not only of the Lagrange st. district but to insure the peace of the entire city."

In passing sentence Judge Ramey declared the case "the most horrible of its kind that has come to my attention since I have sat on the police bench."

The courtroom was packed with Lagrange st. business men, who have complained to police of the loiterers, and with relatives of the defendants when the three lined up before the bench at the start of the case.

They talked in monosyllables, or nodded their heads in the affirmative to Judge Ramey's questions. All pleaded guilty. They were not represented by counsel.

Jeffery Won't Interfere

After the case was concluded Police Chief Allen revealed that he had asked Gordon Jeffery, city welfare director, not to interfere in the case or to ask for a pardon for the young men after they had been sentenced. Mr. Jeffery, he said, had agreed to remain out of the case.

The fight Sunday night was not the first of its kind in the neighborhood. It started when Detective Adam Dlugewicz stopped at a cafe in the 3200 block of Lagrange st. to break up a disturbance. He was set upon by the three men. Subsequent calls for reinforcements brought 12 additional policemen to the scene. They fought the trio in the street for the two-hour period before they were finally jailed at the Safety building. The fight drew a crowd of more than 500.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

S. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

TUESDAY, JULY 28, 1936

Respect the Police!

Several young men, defiant to the point of using their fists, attacked Detective Adam Dlugewicz in the 3200 block of Lagrange street. The fact that he did not have on a uniform of the department does not excuse the matter. The assailants knew him. And the 12 policemen who went to the scene to stop the fight did wear uniforms. This made no difference to the sluggers who were making the battle.

This incident is embarrassing to Toledo. We like to think of our police department as a respected branch of public service. We do not like to think there is anyone in Toledo who does not respect its authority.

You will look hard and long to find anyone who would applaud the incident. The law-abiding residents of the Lagrange street area do not approve of officer-slugging. Instead they welcome the courteous protection of the police department. And today they are asking Chief Ray Allen to preserve order in their community, to give them a more peaceful neighborhood, free from disorderly scenes.

If we are to have law and order it must start with public respect for the police department. The police officers are trying to do a difficult job. There have been times in Toledo when the police department was not respected as much as it should have been. The policemen have put this reputation safely in the background. But their job can be immeasureably easier if they are given co-operation by the public.

Our police officers walk with their heads up, and no fear in their hearts, for the first time in many years. They know there are no bugaboo politicians, lurking in the back rooms of speakeasies, who can get their jobs, or have them transferred to the "sticks". Things in general are on the level in the police department. Our patrolmen can perform their sworn duty without interference. They can make arrests ... law violation.

With the free hand they now enjoy they can clear the sidewalks of petty hoodlums. They can run in the loiterers who flip cigarette stubs across the sidewalks in the general direction of the gutter, insult passing women and fight among themselves.

This condition does not exist particularly out Lagrange street. It exists in practically every thickly populated section of the city. It constitutes a civic liability.

Chief Allen will not need to issue orders to get this done. But he should have a sergeant in a scout car check the loitering places. If there are loiterers it means the policeman on the beat is not doing his job. Then put a new policeman on the beat and tell him why he is being put there.

If this is done, in this manner, there should be few attacks on representatives of the law.

Edy to Interview 3 FOR TRAFFIC POST

MEN WITH HIGHEST GRADES TO BE APPLICANTS

The three men who received high grades in the recent civil service examination for city traffic engineer will be interviewed today by City Manager John N. Edy.

The interview also will be attended by Joseph Robinson, chairman of the city traffic commission; Police Chief Ray Allen, Service Director George N. Schoonmaker and Police Captain Jack Erwin, of the traffic bureau.

The three ranking applicants for the appointment and their grades are: W. Sherman Smith, 104; Paul ...

Edy is privileged to select one of the three high for the appointment. The position will pay $2,432 a year.

Following appointment of the traffic engineer, a meeting of the city traffic commission, recently named by Mr. Edy, will be held and plans formulated for the drafting of a definite program to improve traffic conditions in Toledo.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, JULY 28 1936.

MOP UP HOODLUMS

POLICE CHIEF RAY ALLEN assigns his men a commendable job when he tells them to wipe out the hoodlums who hang around street corners, in front of irresponsible beer joints and create disturbances.

Nor are all these rowdies to be found on Lagrange Street where patrolmen and detectives put on a tough battle to subdue three youths the other morning, a battle that impelled the chief's orders to clean out the street corner hoodlums.

In certain downtown areas there is need of stricter police supervision.

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor. Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors. W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director. Daniel Nicoll, Associate Publisher

New York Office—Park Ave. and 46th St. Philadelphia Office—Guarantee Trust Bldg. Detroit Office—General Motors Bldg. Chicago Office—Palmolive Bldg. Boston Office—Little Bldg. Los Angeles Office—1151 South Broadway. San Francisco Office—Monadnock Bldg. Washington Office—1365 National Press Bldg.

Entered at Toledo postoffice as second class matter under the act of 1879.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

The Blade's Program for Toledo

Develop Mooring Basin.
Develop down-town water front park.
Enforce traffic rules without exceptions.
City purchase of Transcontinental Airport.

Heavy Penalties For Hoodlums

PUBLIC opinion in Toledo will be virtually unanimous in endorsement of the uncompromising attitude taken by Police Chief Allen and Judge Homer A. Ramey of the municipal courts in dealing with three young men who engaged in a gang fight which grew into a small riot out Lagrange street. Each of the defendants is fined heavily, $2,400 in all; each goes to prison for six months—the maximum sentence possible under the law.

Too many exhibitions of rowdyism have been given in Toledo streets recently. Good ... e been insulted and assaulted. ...olice have not been safe from ...e widely separated parts of the ... officers have made arrests when ...lds were heavily against them. ...een efficient and brave, some... ...ng personal injury, in discharge ...y will be encouraged greatly by ...they now get in the courts. By ...on Judge Ramey teaches the ...ey ought to learn that they are ... the town, or any part of it at

...resses New Deal
...Efficiency, Economy

...eveals to East ... Plans for
... Fire Depar...

...olitics with ...
...nd a "new ...
... the tho...
... brief, was ...
...tured by ...
...dy, guest s...
... dinner-mee...
...lub of East ...
...ing.
...e officer ex...
... Mr. Edy.
...employes ...
... he added ...
...ed."
...chool.
...ny traffic ...
... Edy said it ...
... in many ...
...e guidance ...
... the co-o...
...problem ...
...t by the ...
...n pride ...
...d fire ...
...sured the ...
...mbers of ...
... intensive ...
... Fall. ...
...ng a ...
...eveloping ...
...physically. ...
...v York. ...
... study ...
...rtment.
... an ornate ...
...ected in ...
...tter train ...
... will also ...
...ectators ...
... the fir...
...ugh spe...
...ined the ...
...he de...
...ugh the ...
...es will be ...
...re appa...
...bodies ...
...hem in the ...
...way ...
...dinarily ...
...e acq...
...00 each.
...prove ...
...ent will ...
...o pay ...
...iebt in ...
... exp...
...ies.
... said he ...
...ond ...
...mp...
...mies ...
...d ...
...ough ...
...he ye...
...t mean ...
... due in ...
...ned that ...
...t year...
...out ...
...ed the ...
...e new ...
...p w...
... the ...
...w. W...
... Aus...
...stimates ...
... not ...
...e the ...
...r ...
...t ...
...ed
...hat's a ...
...t for ...
...n't go ...
...w Fi...
...rs.

MONDAY, JULY 27, 1936

...LEN TO RID ...DISTRICT OF ...HOODLUMS

...Complain ... Where 3 ... Police.

... HOURS

... Required to ... Trio in ... Area.

...s of ... men ... night on ... in ... street, ... Allen today ... given orders ... the district ... loiterers.

... is not based ... last night dur... were en... in a battle with ... also upon the ... Lagrange st. ... Tuesday a ... men con... Allen and asked ...ighborhood of ... gangsters.

... a few stretcher ... driving those ... street corners,' ...

...Battered

... who started the ... night were taken ... in a badly ... The fight be... and lasted nearly ...

... battle started ...icz, who ... home at ... to quell a ... Speedway inn ... by the three ...

...e Dluge... ...iple attack ... police scout ... William ... Weihl arrived. ... of the second ... was renewed ... Patrolman ... the chin, but ... the fray.

...Fight

...spectators who ...ent to the ... fight as the ...ground and re... motorcycles ... John McCar... ... and Pa-l... ...Berke arrived. ... and a half the ...until the fleeing ... of Kosciusko ... for a last stand. ... Arthur Beseske, ... and his driver, ...Langenbacher, and ... Patrolmen John ... Lavecin, joined ...

... which partially ...Langenbacher's eye as... ... the recent rein... ... and turned the tide ...

...Sentenced to Six Months; 3 Assessed Total of $2,400.

Moving swiftly on the heels of Police Chief Ray E. Allen's statement that the city's streets must be cleared of hoodlums and loiterers, Judge Homer A. Ramey today handed out maximum fines and sentences to three young men who Sunday night fought a two-hour battle with 13 police officers in Lagrange st.

In all, sentences in the workhouse totaled 18 months, while fines aggregated about $2,400, the most which can be handed out under the law. If the men are unable to pay the fines they will be forced to serve additional time.

The three sentenced are Walter Kroempa, 21, 3122 Elm st.; Walter Szyczypiorski, 22, 230 Kosciusko st., and Frank Szych, 23, 3012 Hartman st. On a charge of assault and battery each was fined $200 and costs and given six months in the workhouse.

Peace Bond Required

A charge of resisting an officer brought fines of $50 and costs for each, while fines of $25 and costs each were meted out for disturbing the peace. The largest fine handed out was $500 to each on a charge of inciting to riot. The judge further ruled that each will be required to post a peace bond of $1,000 when the sentences are served.

The police prosecutor, Stephen Markowski, urged that the maximum sentences be imposed.

"This must be done," he told the judge, "to protect the citizens not only of the Lagrange st. district but to insure the peace of the entire city."

In passing sentence Judge Ramey declared the case "the most horrible of its kind that has come to my attention since I have sat on the police bench."

The courtroom was packed with Lagrange st. business men, who have complained to police of the loiterers, and with relatives of the defendants when the three lined up before the bench at the start of the case.

They talked in monosyllables, or nodded their heads in the affirmative to Judge Ramey's questions. All pleaded guilty. They were not represented by counsel.

Jeffery Won't Interfere

After the case was concluded Police Chief Allen revealed that he had asked Gordon Jeffery, city welfare director, not to interfere in the case or to ask for a pardon for the young men after they had been sentenced. Mr. Jeffery, he said, had agreed to remain out of the case.

The fight Sunday night was not the first of its kind in the neighborhood. It started when Detective Adam Dlugewicz stopped at a cafe in the 3200 block of Lagrange st. to break up a disturbance. He was set upon by the three men. Subsequent calls for reinforcements brought 12 additional policemen to the scene. They fought the trio in the street for the two-hour period before they were finally jailed at the Safety building. The fight drew

...ed orders ... the district ...loiterers.

...Police officers received tributes ... for having dragged the striking youths ... the patrol wagon, assisted by ...Policemen August Parr and Adolph ...Horn. At this point, Patrolman ...Lavecin suffered an injury to his ...left when he manipulated a swinging ...light and connected with the side ...of the patrol wagon, causing a dent ...in the metal.

...Weight of numbers finally told ...against the three, but they continued the fight while handcuffed on ...the way to the Safety building, ...where they are held on the charge ...of suspicion.

...Most seriously injured on the ...police force in order was Detective ...Dlugewicz, who suffered ...and ...Patrolman ...Mihalak, who was arrested ...by Night Chief ...and sentenced to 30 ...days on charges of assault and battery, resisting an officer, and being drunk and disorderly after he and another man had slugged Patrolman John Mihalak in a Lagrange ...

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second ... class matter at Toledo postoffice.

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

TUESDAY, JULY 28, 1936

Respect the Police!

Several young men, defiant to the point of using their fists, attacked Detective Adam Dlugweicz in the 3200 block of Lagrange street. The assailants knew him. And the 12 policemen who went to the scene to stop the fight did wear uniforms. This made no difference to the sluggers who were making the battle.

This incident is embarrassing to Toledo. We like to think of our police department as a respected branch of public service. We do not like to think there is anyone in Toledo who does not respect its authority.

You will look hard and long to find anyone who would applaud the incident. The law-abiding residents of the Lagrange street area do not approve of officer-slugging. Instead they welcome the courteous protection of the police department. And today they are asking Chief Ray Allen to preserve order in their community, to give them a more peaceful neighborhood, free from disorderly scenes.

If we are to have law and order it must start with public respect for the police department. The police officers are trying to do a difficult job. There have been times in Toledo when the police department was not respected as much as it should have been. The policemen have put this reputation safely in the background. But their job can be immeasureably easier if they are given co-operation by the public.

Our police officers walk with their heads up and no fear in their hearts, for the first time in many years. They know there are no bugaboo politicians, lurking in the back rooms of speakeasies, who can get their jobs, or have them transferred to the "sticks". Things in general are on the level in the police department. Our patrolmen can perform their sworn duty without interference. They can make arrests wherever and whenever they can get evidence of law violation.

With the free hand they now enjoy they can clear the sidewalks of petty hoodlums. They can run in the loiterers who flip cigarette stubs across the sidewalks in the general direction of the gutter, insult passing women and fight among themselves.

This condition does not exist particularly out Lagrange street. It exists in practically every thickly populated section of the city. It constitutes a civic liability.

Chief Allen will not need to issue orders to get this done. But he should have a sergeant in a scout car check the loitering places. If there are loiterers it means the policeman on the beat is not doing his job. Then put a new policeman on the beat and tell him why he is being put there.

If this is done, in this manner, there should be few attacks on representatives of the law

Edy to Interview 3
FOR TRAFFIC POST
MEN WITH HIGHEST GRADES TO BE APPLICANTS

The three men who received high grades in the r... civil service examination for city traffic engineer wi... interviewed today by City Manager John N. Edy.

The interview also will be attended by Joseph Robinson, chairman of the city traffic commission; Police Chief Ray Allen, Service Director George N. Schoonmaker and Police Captain Jack Erwin, of the traffic bureau.

Edy is privileged to select ... the three high for the appoint... The position will pay $2,432 a...

Following appointment o... traffic engineer, a meeting ... city traffic commission, re... named by Mr. Edy, will be ... and plans formulated for ... drafting of a definite progra... improve traffic conditions...

NEW POLICE SHAKEUP DUE TOMORROW

Toledo Blade

Captain Fauble Asks to Be Relieved as Vice Squad Head.

HITS COOPERATION

Three Are Mentioned as Probable Successors; Effective Saturday.

Capt. Clarence I. Fauble will request Police Chief Ray Allen to be relieved of his position as head of the vice and gambling squad, it was learned today.

A thorough shakeup of the vice and gambling, liquor and special investigation squads will be made, a patrolman promoted to the rank of detailed detective, and another patrolman switched from the beat he has patrolled for 13 years.

All of these changes, it is understood, will be made tomorrow, effective Saturday.

Captain Fauble previously had made an oral request to be relieved of his duties as head of the vice and gambling squad, but Chief Allen has been loath to comply with his request. Today Captain Fauble will make his request in writing.

Dissatisfied for Some Time

Captain Fauble, it is said, has been dissatisfied with his post for some time, feeling he has not been getting the proper cooperation from some other members of the police department, although Chief Allen several weeks ago issued an order that cooperation between the detective and uniform divisions was imperative.

The present vice and gambling squad consists of Captain Fauble, and Patrolmen Fred Moss, Roy Havens, Leonard Mills, Howell Tice and Clyde Gilley.

The liquor squad consists of Patrolmen Edward Kline, William Fisk, Walter Cook and William Meyers. The last two sometimes work with the vice and gambling squad.

The special investigation squad consists of Detectives Arthur Langendorf, Robert Fielding, Harry Manson and George Eckerman.

It is understood that the contemplated shakeups will change the personnel of all these squads.

Three Mentioned

Three persons have been prominently mentioned to succeed Captain Fauble. They are Detectives Mike Rowan and Arthur Langendorf and Lieut. Harry Klaiber. Klaiber previously headed the vice and gambling squad.

Captain Fauble's request for retirement from the gambling squad comes almost simultaneously with the issuance of orders to Benny Harris and Benny Aronoff by owners of properties where they have their gambling establishments to vacate at once.

Harris, it is said, has been ordered to leave immediately. Aronoff was notified Thursday to vacate within three days.

It was Captain Fauble who conducted the spectacular raids on these two establishments last March and obtained evidence that resulted in the conviction of Harris and Aronoff on the charges of operating gambling houses. Captain Fauble's squad also raided a policy establishment in Erie st. and put it out of business.

Chief Allen said that the police department will continue its surveillance policy in respect to these two gambling establishments until they move out. He also declared that if, in case of eviction, his department is called upon it will do what it can legally to assist.

Patrolman Adam Dlugiewicz's promotion to detailed detective follows his single-handed battle with

Fake Shake-Up Story Can't Throw Allen



—Staff Photo by Clarence Bailey.

Police Chief Allen: Any story about a shake-up is false.

By CARL ADAMSHICK

The Toledo Police Department today continued to function as it did yesterday on the same sensible, even keel that has characterized it since the City Manager government moved into City Hall.

This despite the fake story which appeared in the Toledo Blade yesterday predicting a shakeup in the Police Department and charging members of the department are not co-operating with Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice and gambling squads.

Police Chief Ray Allen, who has been trying ever since his appointment by Manager John N. Edy, to improve the morale of his department and increase its efficiency, continued today his efforts in that direction.



Carl Adamshick.

Mr. Allen was obviously discouraged by the false "shakeup" story.

Because the story was so completely without basis in fact, Chief Allen was inclined to wonder why it had been written and published and whether its author was inspired by a desire to cause trouble in the department.

Inept mayors and politically disposed city officials in years prior to city manager government have deliberately or stupidly played into the hands of interests who profited from dissension and turmoil in the Police Department.

Some pretty disastrous things were done in the name of "shake-ups," and the scars of those phoney shifts in personnel and command are just beginning to heal.

That day has passed, however, under the "new deal" at City Hall. Chief Allen, in the short time since his appointment, has done much to restore shattered morale.

"Story Without Foundation."

"I am at a loss to understand why any reporter would publish a story which is so completely without foundation," Chief Allen said.

The story predicted "a thorough shake-up in the vice, gambling, liquor and special investigation squads."

It predicted the promotion of Patrolman Adam Dlugiewicz to the rank of detective.

It predicted Capt. Clarence Fauble will request in writing that he be relieved of his command as head of the special squads.

It predicted these changes will be made Friday, effective Saturday.

Printed Story Anyway.

"A Blade reporter called me this morning," Captain Fauble said, "and asked me about rumors he said he had heard. I said there was nothing to them and he went ahead and printed the story anyway. It's strictly a fake."

Captain Fauble said he had no intention of resigning his place as head of the squads and Chief Allen insisted he had no changes in mind for the vice and gambling and liquor squads.

Said the Blade:

"Captain Fauble, it is said, has been dissatisfied with his post for some time, feeling he has not been getting proper co-operation from some other members of the Police Department. . . ."

Captain Fauble said he is not dissatisfied. He also insisted there has been no lack of co-operation on the part of other members of the department.

Hurts Force, Says Allen.

Chief Allen said the charge of lack of co-operation was the most vicious feature of the whole false story.

"Such false reports," Chief Allen said, "have a bad effect on the department. There is absolutely no lack of co-operation. The thing that surprised me is that a reporter called me before this story was printed and told me about some rumors he had heard. I told him they were false and then he went ahead and published them as fact."

The story made much of the fact that Patrolman John Krajewski, who has been on the 3 p. m. to 11 p. m. shift on St Clair Street will take the 7 a. m to 3 p. m. shift starting Saturday.

Inspector Clarence Mead said this was the most routine kind of a change and hardly merited more than passing comment.

City Manager John N. Edy has asked Chief Allen for a complete report on the false story.

Chief Denies Shake-up.

As a matter of fact none of these things is going to happen. Ray Allen says they are not going to happen. Capt. Fauble says they are not going to happen. So does Inspector Joseph Fruchey of the detective bureau.

Chief Allen has asked two members of the detective bureau to exchange their squad assignments. The change is of a minor character. Through it Detective Carl Hartung of the homicide squad will exchange places with Detective George Eckerman of the special investigation squad. No other changes are in prospect.

Keeping the Police Department in hot water is an old game in Toledo. Stirring up dissension and uncertainty among the department members increases the difficulty of running the department.

Tale Injuries Department.

Obviously the story in The Blade yesterday will have the effect, at least temporarily, of making the department members uncertain of their immediate future. It will make Ray Allen's job more difficult.

But Chief Allen, who has been complimented often by City Manager Edy for the kind of job he is doing, will not be forced by a fake story to relent in his efforts.

The false predictions in The Blade and the facts as determined by a careful check are presented here in review:

Said The Blade, in a story printed in its afternoon editions:

"Patrolman Adam Dlugiewicz has been promoted to a detailed detective, carrying with it an increase in pay, following his single-handed battle with three youths Sunday in the 3200 block on Lagrange Street."

No Promotions Near.

Both Chief Allen and Inspector Fruchey denied Dlugiewicz has been promoted. Both said no promotions in the Detective Bureau are in prospect for the immediate future.

"The story is obviously unfair to Dlugiewicz," Chief Allen said. "Such false reports have a serious effect on the morale of the department."

Said The Blade:

"Capt. Clarence I. Fauble will request Police Chief Ray Allen to be relieved of his position as head of the vice and gambling squad. . . ."

Vice Squad Head Denies Asking Shift

Capt. Clarence I. Fauble, head of the police vice and gambling squad, today denied all published or rumored stories that he has asked to be relieved of his assignment.

His denial was made in the presence of a News-Bee reporter and Chief Ray Allen.

Chief Allen emphatically declared no shake-up in the police details is contemplated.

He said that effective Aug. 1, Carl Hartung, homicide squad member, will be transferred to the special investigation squad. George Eckerman, whose place he takes, will be transferred to the homicide squad.

Two Detectives Change Places

A shift of two detectives was announced late yesterday by Ray Allen, police chief, as a forerunner of other changes which are expected to be made later.

Detective Carl Hartung of the homicide squad and Detective George Eckerman of the special investigation squad will change places, the shift being effective tomorrow.

Following a conference between Chief Allen and Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice and gambling squad, it was announced the latter will continue as head of the squad.

Edy to Interview Traffic Aspirants

The three persons who obtained the high grades in the recent civil service examination for traffic engineer were to be interviewed today by John N. Edy, city manager.

The applicants are Sherman Smith, Paul Robinette and Chester Henderson. Ray Allen, chief of police; George N. Schoonmaker, service director; J. Elwood (Jack) Irwin, traffic captain, and J. W. Robinson, chairman of the traffic commission, will sit in at the interviews.

The post of traffic engineer now

EDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, JULY 31, 1936

Fake Shake-Up Story Can't Throw Allen



—Staff Photo by Clarence Bailey.

Police Chief Allen: Any story about a shake-up is false.

By CARL ADAMSHICK

The Toledo Police Department today continued to func- as it did yesterday on the same sensible, even keel that characterized it since the City Manager government ved into City Hall.

This despite the fake story which appeared in the Toledo Blade yesterday predicting a keup in the Police Depart- nt and charging members ie department are not co-oper- with Capt. Clarence Fauble, of the vice and gambling ds.

lice Chief Ray Allen, who has trying; ever since his appoint- by Manager John N. Edy, nprove the le of his rtment and ase its effi- y, contin- today his ts in that tion. Allen was usly dis- ged by the "shakeup"



ause the y was so pletely ut basis in Chief Allen

Carl Adamshick.

nclined to wonder why it had written and published, and er its author was inspired by e to cause trouble in the de- nt.

t mayors and politically dis- ity officials in years prior to anager government have de- ly or stupidly played into ds of interests who profited issension and turmoil in the Department. pretty disastrous things one in the name of "shake- d the scars of those phoney n personnel and command t beginning to heal.

day has passed, however, he "new deal" at City Hall. llen, in the short time since ointment, has done much to shattered morale.

y Without Foundation."

at a loss to understand reporter would publish a ich is so completely with- dation," Chief Allen said. ory predicted "a thorough in the vice, gambling, nd special investigation

dicted the promotion of n Adam Dlugiewicz to the letective.

edicted Capt. Clarence ill request in writing that ieved of his command as he special squads. icted these changes will Friday, effective Satur-

'Printed Story Anyway.'

"A Blade reporter called me this morning," Captain Fauble said, "and asked me about rumors he said he had heard. I said there was nothing to them and he went ahead and printed the story anyway. It's strictly a fake."

Captain Fauble said he had no intention of resigning his place as head of the squads and Chief Allen insisted he had no changes in mind for the vice and gambling and liquor squads.

Said the Blade:

"Captain Fauble, it is said, has been dissatisfied with his post for some time, feeling he has not been getting proper co-operation from some other members of the Police Department. . . ."

Captain Fauble said he is not dissatisfied. He also insisted there has been no lack of co-operation on the part of other members of the deparment.

Hurts Force, Says Allen.

Chief Allen said the charge of lack of co-operation was the most vicious feature of the whole false story.

"Such false reports," Chief Allen said, "have a bad effect on the department. There is absolutely no lack of co-operation. The thing that surprised me is that a reporter called me before this story was printed and told me about some rumors he had heard. I told him they were false and then he went ahead and published them as fact."

The story made much of the fact th Patrolman John Krajewski, v has been on the 3 p. m. to 11 p. m. shift on St Clair Street will take the 7 a. m to 3 p. m. shift starting Saturday.

Inspector Clarence Mead said this was the most routine kind of a change and hardly merited more than passing comment.

City Manager John N. Edy has asked Chief Allen for a complete report on the false story.

Chief Denies Shake-up.

As a matter of fact none of these things is going to happen. Ray Allen says they are not going to happen. Capt. Fauble says they are not going to happen. So does Inspector Joseph Fruchey of the detective bureau.

Chief Allen has asked two members of the detective bureau to exchange their squad assignments. The change is of a minor character. Through it Detective Carl Hartung of the homicide squad will exchange places with Detective George Eckerman of the special investigation squad. No other changes are in prospect.

Keeping the Police Department in hot water is an old game in Toledo. Stirring up dissension and uncertainty among the department members increases the difficulty of running the department.

Tale Injuries Department.

Obviously the story in The Blade yesterday will have the effect, at least temporarily, of making the department members uncertain of their immediate future. It will make Ray Allen's job more difficult.

But Chief Allen, who has been complimented often by City Manager Edy for the kind of job he is doing, will not be forced by a fake story to relent in his efforts.

The false predictions in The Blade and the facts as determined by a careful check are presented here in review:

Said The Blade, in a story printed in its afternoon editions:

"Patrolman Adam Dlugiewicz has been promoted to a detailed detective, carrying with it an increase in pay, following his single-handed battle with three youths Sunday in the 3200 block on Lugrange Street."

No Promotions Near.

Both Chief Allen and Inspector Fruchey denied Dlugiewicz has been promoted. Both said no promotions in the Detective Bureau are in prospect for the immediate future.

"The story is obviously unfair to Dlugiewicz," Chief Allen said. "Such false reports have a serious effect on the morale of the department."

Said The Blade:

"Capt. Clarence I. Fauble will request Police Chief Ray Allen to be relieved of his position as head of the vice and gambling squad. . . .

"A thorough shake-up of the vice and gambling and liquor and special investigation squads will be made. . . .

Vice Squad Head Denies Asking Shift

Capt. Clarence I. Fauble, head of the police vice and gambling squad, today denied all published or rumored stories that he has asked to be relieved of his assignment.

His denial was made in the presence of a News-Bee reporter and Chief Ray Allen.

Chief Allen emphatically declared no shake-up in the police details is contemplated.

He said that effective Aug. 1, Carl Hartung, homicide squad member, will be transferred to the special investigation squad. George Eckerman, whose place he takes, will be transferred to the homicide squad.

Two Detectives Change Places

A shift of two detectives was announced late yesterday by Ray Allen, police chief, as a forerunner of other changes which are expected to be made later.

Detective Carl Hartung of the homicide squad and Detective George Eckerman of the special investigation squad will change places, the shift being effective tomorrow.

Following a conference between Chief Allen and Capt. Clarence Fauble, head of the vice and gambling squad, it was announced the latter will continue as head of the squad.

Edy to Interview Traffic Aspirants

The three persons who obtained the high grades in the recent civil service examination for traffic engineer were to be interviewed today by John N. Edy, city manager.

The applicants are Sherman Smith, Paul Robinette and Chester Henderson. Ray Allen, chief of police; George N. Schoonmaker, service director; J. Elwood (Jack) Irwin, traffic captain, and J. W. Robinson, chairman of the traffic commission, will sit in at the interviews.

The post of traffic engineer pays $2,432 a year.

What Do YOU Think?

TODAY'S QUESTION:

"Should Carlton B. Chilton of Cleveland be compelled to complete his prison sentence in Oklahoma?"

Submitted by Mrs. G. S. ... hoff, 2054 Brussels Street.

C. M. Mead, inspector of ... 624 Carlton Street: "Any ... becomes a good citizen th... own efforts should be ... sidera... case ... kind. Th... will ... ly do ... ton ... given ... break ... averag... inal. ... better ... the ... regu... parole ... gives ... of ... man ... ceeded ... coming a good citizen. ... are let out of prison in ... to make them good ... wouldn't seem right ... man back."



Mr. Mead

Mrs. Margaret Slater, ... geant, 1031 W. Woodruff ... "I don't believe he should ... to complete his prison term. After all, we're only trying to correct criminals, and he's been corrected. He just took voluntary parole. Opportunity knocked at his door so he took it. He has made good and paid his debt to society. The idea of reform is much more important than the ... the man up. The best ... is to let the man alone."



Mrs. ...

Harry Friberg, assistant prosecutor, 12 Machen ... think the fellow is ... titled ... don ... has ... ed ... be ... during ... years ... also ... strain... to ... con... ... ... the ... be ... or ... or ... this ... they would with the ... inal. Chilton cert... to a pardon if any ...



Mr. Friberg

James M. O'Reilly, ... ty Jail: "No, he s... pelled to serve ... term. The idea of a prison is to reform—not the making of criminals. Parole, too, has the same purpose, to make useful citizens out of criminals. In this case it would be better for the man and society if he were not made to complete his sentence. A lot of youngsters who made a ... have later bec... best citizens. Since ... upright life for ... serves freedom."



Ray E. Allen, ... 1939 Crosswell ... want to make a ... without knowing ...



GUST 1, 1936
THE WE
The Toledo News-Bee
TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, JULY 31, 1936

ntervention in Spanish Civil War;

Big Addition — Hoodlum

o Ordered Here.

puties informed the sheriff the prisoner had wept during ride and had begged the offi- to shoot him to end his suffer-

etectives George Eckerman and ph Murphy started for Monroe tly after noon. Harry Friberg, stant county prosecutor, plan- to visit Monroe later in the .

Children to See Suspect

Monroe authorities said Toledo



Dan Palmer

rter at Large

an effort to identify the man.

The suspect told Deputy Feltz at he has been employed on WPA oject No. 322 in Toledo. This oject is at Central ave. and Ten ile creek, near Jermain park.

Suspicion fell on the man when appeared suddenly in the Tem- rance-Lambertville area wearing e wine-colored shirt which so far as been the most tangible clue to ie identity of a possible assailant the Smith boy.

was on his way to lunch, and suggested Chief Allen as the source of information.

A 39-year-old father of six children was released after the inquest Wednesday, when he satisfied authorities that he had no connection with the boy's disappearance.

Children Questioned

Detectives Manson, Langendorf and Hartung have questioned at least 10 children between the ages of 6 and 12 years who

Opened by Mistake



Ray Allen,
Chief,
Police Division.

Dear Ray:

Two detectives changing places in the police division isn't just what you'd call a big shake-up, is it, Ray?

P. S. You're doing all right

Yours,
Homer

31. Chief Allen says it ain't so to story of police shake-up.

POLICE OFFICER SHIFT SNAGGED

News Leak Believed to Have Prevented

p.

on Thursday nding shake- e department ve prevented, least, the rs. equently had past. set as the ral shifts in and special investigation squads, headed by Capt. Clarence I. Fauble.

Captain Fauble told a reporter for The Blade Thursday morning that he would ask in writing to be relieved of his position as head of these squads. Later, apparently after conference with some others, Captain Fauble said that he had not intended to make such a request.

He told The Blade that to do so at present might imply that the recent action against Benny Harris and Benny Aronoff, ordered to move by owners of property they occupy, might have something to do with his attitude. Previously, he said, he had told Police Chief Ray Allen that he would willingly yield the position whenever the chief became dissatisfied with his work.

Editor's Talk

I GET the impression around town that Ray Allen is doing a good job as chief of police. This seems to bear out the opinion of the reporters on this newspaper who work with the chief.

The chief isn't much of a sounder-off. He doesn't pound the desk and he doesn't do any yelling at the crooks.

So far he hasn't hatched any phoney vice "raids" or "clean-ups." He knows, as every informed person knows, that policing is a long-range business and that the advertised "cleanups" are mostly just advertising, good stuff for the reporters who need a story and not much else.

These signs are all to the good. They make Ray Allen look like what he ought to be, a dependable police officer. It's my guess right now that Chief Allen is just that, a dependable officer.

Another thing, the chief hasn't tossed any officers to the wolves in sensational "shake-ups." He tells us that he doesn't intend to go in for that sort of thing; that he intends to make necessary changes, mostly one at a time, but always slowly and carefully.

* * *

THERE are always a lot of wise boys who have a "hot tip" that something is going to happen. They want something to happen, and they figure it is likely to happen if they can get a story started. The public should be on its guard against all such stories.

It is at the very heart of good city government that the Police Department must be above self-seeking influence and above price. And the man who runs it must feel that no improper influence can reach him either directly or from behind.

I have complete confidence today that City Manager John Edy and his administration are giving Chief Allen the support he needs and that in return the chief is on the up-and-up and tending to business. I think that results are showing and that they will show even more in the future,—C. K. M.

Chief Allen Ill of Insect Bite

Ray Allen, chief of police, is confined to his summer home at Restmore beach today as a result of an infection in his right wrist caused by an insect bite Tuesday night.

Chief Allen was treated in Flower hospital yesterday and his physician advised complete rest in an effort to relieve the swelling and pain. Leaving his home in Crosswell place Tuesday night, Chief Allen felt a slight bite on his arm but paid little attention until the swelling became worse the next day.

CHIEF ALLEN STUNG

Police Chief Ray Allen was confined to his home Friday with an infected right hand.

The infection set in after the chief was stung by a bumble bee while driving home Tuesday. He appeared at his desk Thursday with his hand swathed in bandages. His physician ordered him to remain home when the infection became worse.

Police Department Vacations Canceled

Uniformed members of the police department were notified late yesterday by Chief Ray Allen that vacations scheduled for the coming week have been canceled. The schedule of days off for the time being will not be disturbed.

AMONG THE FOLKS

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

OUR TOWN: Will Rundell has been gallivanting at Mammoth cave in Kentucky, taking in the stalactites and the stalagmites . . .



Chub DeWolfe

Harry S. Day, popular here, now state treasurer, at one time was an Oberlin special student . . . Judge Fred Wolf, Wauseon, candidate for appeals court, was a schoolmate of Judge E. S. Mathias of the supreme court . . . Judge Arthur W. do a little fishing . . . Ray Allen, who is winning his way as a police chief of a big city, started life in a smaller town, Rudolph, O., and Tuesday will observe a birthday anniversary . . . Add a candle to

Y, AUGUST 14, 1936

LD IN BOY WNING HELD

night.

The suspect is said to be a resident of Trilby, O., and is familiar with the outlying districts of the west end park area where the boy was drowned, authorities said.

Coroner William Shapiro on Wednesday returned a verdict of accidental death in the case of the Smith boy, who lived with his widowed mother, Mrs. Juanita Smith, and a sister, Lois, 13, at 1558 North Cove blvd. The verdict failed, however, to satisfy members of the police department who have worked on the case since the boy was reported missing from his home last Saturday night.

The condition of clothing on Boyd's body has been a controversial question during the investigation. Coroner Shapiro said the clothing was intact and that no buttons were missing from overalls the boy had been wearing although there was a slight rip in the garment.

Undertakers at the Matheis mortuary, where the body was prepared for burial, said that although no buttons were missing from the overalls, two or three were off the shirt. The collar button was in place, they said.

Grand Jury May Act

Thomas J O'Connor, assistant county prosecutor, said yesterday it is probable the grand jury will be asked to review evidence in the case. Testimony furnished by the boy's mother indicating that he was not in the habit of being away from home at night and that he was afraid to be in the streets after dark, conflicted with the coroner's apparent conclusion that the lad fell into the creek while playing beneath the bridge.

A review of the case from its inception until the present time was made this morning, when Police Chief Ray Allen called Detectives Hartung and Harry Manson of the special investigation squad, and Detectives Murphy and Eckerman of the homicide squad, into his office. Coroner Shapiro and Willard Rydman, detective captain, also attended.

Buck-Passing Game

Reporters who waited outside the doors of Chief Allen's office heard angry discussion throughout the meeting. Afterward, a game of buck-passing was played to withhold information on what had been discussed.

Chief Allen denied the case has provoked a feud in his department and referred newspaper men to

most of them received since the boy's body was found, of women and children being molested in city parks by men.

The newest complaint came at noon when Policewoman Margaret Slater went to an address on Ottawa Drive on a report that a man had exposed himself to persons in that neighborhood.

Chief Allen said he is making every effort to rid the parks of perverts and molesters. However, he added, he does not consider it necessary to assign extra details of police to this work.

"When we get such complaints," the chief said, "we assign scout crews, detectives and the women's bureau to the cases. We regard these cases as serious because they sometimes are a forerunner to fiendish attacks.

"However, I do not think molesting of women and children has reached such a stage that people are afraid to enjoy Toledo's parks.

"We have received several complaints in the past few weeks of men exposing themselves in the parks in that neighborhood, Willys and Ottawa Parks. I do not know, though, if the man we have in custody is the man who has been doing this."

Editor's Talk

* * *

NO MATTER how Boyd Smith died, it appears that our parks have people in them who shouldn't be there.

And while we don't want to join in any yammering at Chief Allen to "do something," as we have proper regard for all the million things the chief is importuned to do something about, nevertheless we do think that the parks should be cleaned out and made sanctuary for women and children, a place in which parents could repose confidence when their children go there to play.

It's easy to solve police problems from an editor's chair, so we are not going to attempt to solve Chief Allen's problem, but we do think he has the problem of giving the "hot foot" to prowlers in the parks.

* * *

WE DOUBT that it would call for a special squad. We guess that just a good beating of the brush in the parks, and then a steady going over by a

...Y, AUGUST 1, 1936

...EWING THE WE... The Toledo

...s From Italian Intervention in Spanish Civil War; L-O-F to Build Big Addition — Hoodlum Cleanup Ordered Here.

...IN TOLEDO

Deputies informed the sheriff that the prisoner had wept during the ride and had begged the officers to shoot him to end his suffering.

Detectives George Eckerman and Ralph Murphy started for Monroe shortly after noon. Harry Friberg, assistant county prosecutor, planned to visit Monroe later in the day.

Children to See Suspect



Dan Palmer

TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDA...

31. Chief Allen says it ... of police shake-up.



Dear Ray:

Two detectives changi... the police division isn't ... you'd call a big shake-up.

P. S. You're doing all right.

You... Jo...

Reporter at Large

...Chief Ray ... to break ... ultimately ... last week, the ... petitioners ... banks, ... of men and ... on. Maybe ... take the ...

The suspect told Deputy Felts that he has been employed on WPA project No. 322 in Toledo. This project is at Central ave. and Ten Mile creek, near Jermain park.

Suspicion fell on the man when he appeared suddenly in the Temperance-Lambertville area wearing the wine-colored shirt which so far has been the most tangible clue to the identity of a possible assailant of the Smith boy.

... on his way to lunch, and suggested Chief Allen as the source of information.

A 39-year-old father of six children was released after the inquest Wednesday, when he satisfied authorities that he had no connection with the boy's disappearance.

Children Questioned

Detectives Manson, Langendorf and Hartung have questioned at least 10 children between the ages of 6 and 12 years who ...

POLICE OFF... SHIFT SN...

News Leak Bel... Have Prov...

...BLADE: FRIDAY, AUGUST 14, 1936

...SUSPECT IN BOY DROWNING HELD

...WEARING ...INE-COLORED ...SHIRT SEIZED

...Children to See ...Prisoner Arrested ...Temperance.

...Solution of the mystery ...drowning of ..., whose body ... beneath ... bridge over ... result ... of a 24-year-old ... wine-colored ... last ... Temper-...



...chief ... ace: ... efinite ... all ... From the ... point ... the ... said.

...mitted ... a ... who ... wo... justice. ... ord ... the d... fa... au...

night.

The suspect is said to be a resident of Trilby, O., and is familiar with the outlying districts of the west end park area where the boy was drowned, authorities said.

Coroner William Shapiro on Wednesday returned a verdict of accidental death in the case of the Smith boy, who lived with his widowed mother, Mrs. Juanita Smith, and a sister, Lois, 13, at 1558 North Cove blvd. The verdict failed, however, to satisfy members of the police department who have worked on the case since the boy was reported missing from his home last Saturday night.

The condition of clothing on Boyd's body has been a controversial question during the investigation. Coroner Shapiro said the clothing was intact and that no buttons were missing from overalls the boy had been wearing, although there was a slight rip in the garment.

Undertakers at the Matheis mortuary, where the body was prepared for burial, said that although no buttons were missing from the overalls, two or three were off the shirt. The collar button was in place, they said.

Grand Jury May Act

Thomas J. O'Connor, assistant county prosecutor, said yesterday it is probable the grand jury will be asked to review evidence in the case. Testimony furnished by the boy's mother indicating that he was not in the habit of being away from home at night and that he was afraid to be in the streets after dark, conflicted with the coroner's apparent conclusion that the lad fell into the creek while playing beneath the bridge.

A review of the case from its inception until the present time was made this morning, when Police Chief Ray Allen called Detectives Hartung and Harry Manson of the special investigation squad, and Detectives Murphy and Eckerman of the homicide squad, into his office. Coroner Shapiro and Willard Rydman, detective captain, also attended.

Buck-Passing Game

Reporters who waited outside the doors of Chief Allen's office heard angry discussion throughout the meeting. Afterward, a game of buck-passing was played to withhold information on what had been discussed.

Chief Allen denied the case has provoked a feud in his department and referred newspaper men to

... most of them received since the boy's body was found, of women and children being molested in city parks by men.

The newest complaint came at noon when Policewoman Margaret Slater went to an address on Ottawa Drive on a report that a man had exposed himself to persons in that neighborhood.

Chief Allen said he is making every effort to rid the parks of perverts and molesters. However, he added, he does not consider it necessary to assign extra details of police to this work.

"When we get such complaints," the chief said, "we assign scout crews, detectives and the women's bureau to the cases. We regard these cases as serious because they sometimes are a forerunner to fiendish attacks.

"However, I do not think molesting of women and children has reached such a stage that people are afraid to enjoy Toledo's parks.

"We have received several complaints in the past few weeks of men exposing themselves in the parks in that neighborhood, Willys and Ottawa Parks. I do not know, though, if the man we have in custody is the man who has been doing this."

Editor's Talk

* * *

NO MATTER how Boyd Smith died, it appears that our parks have people in them who shouldn't be there.

And while we don't want to join in any yammering at Chief Allen to "do something," as we have proper regard for all the million things the chief is importuned to do something about, nevertheless we do think that the parks should be cleaned out and made sanctuary for women and children, a place in which parents could repose confidence when their children go there to play.

It's easy to solve police problems from an editor's chair, so we are not going to attempt to solve Chief Allen's problem, but we do think he has the problem of giving the "hot foot" to prowlers in the parks.

* * *

WE DOUBT that it would call for a special squad. We guess that just a good beating of the brush in the parks, and then a steady going over by a

...g, liquor an... vestigation squads, hea... Clarence I. Fauble.

Captain Fauble told a ... The Blade Thursday ... he would ask in writi... lieved of his position ... these squads. Later, ... after conference with ... Captain Fauble said ... not intended to make ... quest.

He told The Blade th... at present might imply ... cent action against Be... and Benny Aronoff, ... move by owners of pr... occupy, might have so... do with his attitude. Pr... said, he had told Police ... Allen that he would wi... the position whenever t... came dissatisfied with h...

CHIEF ALLEN

Police Chief Ray Alle... fined to his home Frid... infected right hand.

The infection set in ... chief was stung by a b... while driving home Tu... appeared at his desk ... with his hand swathed ... ages. His physician or... to remain home when th... became worse.

Police Departme... Vacations Ca...

Uniformed members of ... department were notified ... terday by Chief Ray Aller... cations scheduled for th... week have been cance... schedule of days off for ... being will not be disturb...

GAS SHUT OFF AVERT

AS UNION GRANTS TR

M'GRADY EXPECTED HERE ON MONDAY

Assistant Labor Secretary to Fly From New York; Threat by City to Seize Plants Brings Action.

Seizure by the city of the Ohio Fuel Gas and Northwestern Ohio Natural Gas Co. plants to prevent a city-wide gas shutoff was averted last night.

The union executive committee, after a poll of its skeleton crews operating the plants supplying the city with natural and artificial gas, agreed to keep the gas flowing until Edward F. McGrady, assistant secretary of labor, arrives in Toledo, Monday.

The action later received the official approval of the union at a meeting held last night in 931 West Central ave. The resolution adopted at the meeting promised full cooperation with federal and city officials in efforts to settle the strike.

EDY TAKES STEPS TO KEEP GAS FLOWING

The union granted the truce after an emergency conference was held late yesterday in City Manager John N. Edy's fofice. The conference followed a visit to Mr. Edy by Edmund Ruffin, peace board director, and Oliver Myers, member of the board panel and labor leader, after the union had given an ultimatum in which it threatened to cease operations in the plants at 7 o'clock last night unless the companies granted a wage increase.

When he learned of the seriousness of the situation, Mr. Edy took the matter into his own hands. He summoned Police Chief Ray Allen and Martin Dodd, his law director. He learned from Mr. Dodd that the safety department is legally empowered to protect and maintain the city's gas supply. Then he summoned Robert Pierce, union president, who was followed by three members of his executive committee, and issued an edict.

He told the union members he would not sit by and see the city deprived of gas and suffer all the consequences. He ordered Chief Allen to call off all vacations in the police department and to keep his men on duty 16 hours a day. He ordered Fire Chief Fred Schlorf to keep all firemen on 24-hour duty because of the fire hazard a shutoff would cause.

POLICE READY TO SEIZE PLANTS IF NECESSARY

Mr. Edy told the union executives the police would seize the plants if the need arose and put men in them to operate them. He said he was confident enough experienced men could be found if he had to recruit them from the ranks of the city service and other departments.

He pointed out to the strikers the necessity for maintaining the gas supply, said it must be maintained as a matter of public safety. He consulted George N. Schoonmaker, service director, and Chief Schlorf and learned from them a shutoff would decrease the volume of water pumped through the mains, thus creating a fire hazard.

He firmly and emphatically conveyed all this information to the strikers, said the time had come when the city must step into a labor dispute to protect the life and property of its citizens. He made it clear to the conferees he was not trying to settle the strike. He did not discuss rates or other issues with them.

"I am concerned only with preserving the public safety, and we are going to use all of our resources to do it," Mr. Edy said.

LETTERS EXPLAIN LEGALITY OF EDICT

With Mr. Edy's ultimatum ringing in their ears and with two letters, one from Mr. Edy to Mr. Pierce and one from Mr. Dodd to Mr. Edy, to back them up, the union committee of four left the city manager's office. The letters explained the legality of Mr. Edy's edict.

Mr. Pierce and his committeemen, Jack Boudrie, Harvey Gavin and Arthur Harper, consented to keep the plants in operation after a long discussion during which the participants were seemingly deadlocked.

Their consent came immediately after Mr. Ruffin had assured them, following a long distance telephone call from Washington, that Mr. McGrady would try to reach Toledo Monday. The call came at the psychological moment when the situation appeared to be hopeless.

Ella Helbig, Mr. McGrady's secretary, telephoned Mr. Ruffin to inform him of Mr. McGrady's plans. The labor leader decided to cut

timed phone call ever made," Mr. Ruffin said.

CONFIDENCE INSPIRES STRIKERS TO MAKE TRUCE

The consensus was that confidence in Mr. McGrady had prompted the strikers to stand behind Mr. Edy and Mr. Ruffin to

Mr. McGrady will fly here from

GAS CO. URGES RATE ACCORD

Asks Public Take Interest in Quick and Fair Settlement.

Appeal to the public to take an interest in urging an early gas rate settlement that is fair to the mutual interests of gas users and the company is made in a statemen by gas company officials today.

Officials of the gas company point out that an accord has been reached effective until Jan. 1, 1937, as a last possible effort to maintain good service.

This settlement was reached, company officials state, at the solicitation of Edward F. McGrady, acting secretary of labor, and the Toledo Industrial Peace board.

Not Matter of Choice

"Economies consisting of sharp curtailment in our operating staff and a necessary impairment of service must become effective Jan. 1 unless an adjustment of our rates be made prior to that time. Retrenchment is not a matter of choice when revenues are inadequate," the statement says.

The company points out that even at a great loss to itself it has endeavored constantly to maintain employment and good wages under satisfactory working conditions. The company says it has no disposition to quarrel with its employes because they organized and commends the employes for the order maintained during the strike.

The company also pays tribute to its customers for patience exercised during the strike.

Mr. McGrady left yesterday by plane for New York, having arrived here Monday night to take part in the gas company dispute which resulted in a walkout 11 days ago. The walkout affected 300 workers of the concern who returned to work today after being granted certain demands. The full terms of settlement were not divulged.

Members of the executive committee of the Gas Company Employes' union visited John N. Edy, city manager, and Ray Allen, chief of police, late yesterday to express their thanks for the fair-mindedness exhibited by city officials during the strike.

Praises Officials

In a statement issued today Robert Pierce, president of the union, praised the city officials for their dealings during the strike and company officials for their "fair attitude."

"Mr. Edy, Chief Allen and members of the police department have won the lasting friendship of members of the gas workers' union by their impartial attitude during the strike," the statement read. "We could not have asked for fairer treatment. The police, while doing their duty, treated both factions alike and showed partiality toward none. This was as much as we asked.

"The company officials, too, have achieved the respect of the workers by their friendly and fair attitude. The workers will not forget it."

Los Angeles Police Chief Visits Edy

James E. Davis, Los Angeles police chief, greeted John N. Edy, city manager, and Police Chief Ray Allen today. He and 14 Los Angeles police department sharpshooters visited the police pistol practice range in Bay View park to train for the national police shooting matches at Camp Perry Monday and Tuesday.

Toledo Time

Published Morning and Sunday
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING C
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and Gene
Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John L
ciate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Mana
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richa
Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Build
Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office,
ing; Detroit Office, General Motors Bui
delphia Office, Guarantee Trust Bu
Francisco Office, Monadnock Building;
Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washi
Bureau, National Press Building Entere
class matter at Toledo postoffic

MONDAY, AUGUST 24,

Praise for Mr. Edy

City Manager John N. Edy has rece
compliments since he took charge c
government but it is unlikely that he v
any of them more than the one accorc
the Gas Employes' union that his pol
recent gas strike had been "fair and

Such compliments to city offi
groups involved in labor disputes are u
in contrast to the general complair
groups, involved in strikes, that the la
ment agencies of the city governmen
against them.

Consequently, the union executive
headed by President Robert Pierce, wh
Mr. Edy and told him their views perso
praise for their action. The committe
the same compliment to Police Chief

The committee's action demonst
the employes of the gas company, whi
ing the courage to strike when they
tions warranted, also had the courag
that the policy followed by the city a
tion during the strike was proper.

Practically every citizen of Toled
of Mr. Edy's policy and it must be gr
Mr. Edy, as well as Chief Allen, to lea
union committee also approved.

Mr. Edy has been doing a good job
and, while he is not the type that see
ments, he would be less than human
to appreciate the one paid him by the
mittee.

Toledo Time

Published Morning and Sunday
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING C
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and Gener
Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D
ciate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Mana
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richar
Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Build
Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office,
ing; Detroit Office, General Motors Buil
delphia Office, Guarantee Trust Bu
Francisco Office, Monadnock Building;
Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washi
Bureau, National Press Building Entere
class matter at Toledo postoffic

FRIDAY, AUGUST 28, 1

Protecting Policeme

The action of Judge Frank E. O'
slapping heavy fines and jail sentenc
trio of young ruffians who attacked t
men last Sunday night must be taken
cation that the municipal court stands
hind the boys in blue.

And that is exactly as it should be

Strong-arm tactics of toughs, so r
of the era before prohibition, must not
to return. Chief Allen's placing of n
to the hands of foot patrolmen was a
right direction. Likewise, we applaud
eous wrath of the municipal court.

Policemen must be protected.

ALLEN'S SON IS ILL

DeVilbiss Freshman in Hospital for Observation.

Ray Allen Jr., 14-year-old son of Police Chief Ray Allen, is in Flower Hospital under observation for what may be infantile paralysis.

Chief Allen said the boy was taken to the hospital Tuesday after he complained of severe headaches and showed a high fever, symptoms of the illness. Allen is a freshman at

FF AVERTED
GRANTS TRUCE

CO. URGES TE ACCORD

ublic Take Interest Quick and Fair Settlement.

to the public to take an urging an early gas rate that is fair to the mutual f gas users and the com- ade in a statemen by gas fficials today.

of the gas company point n accord has been reached until Jan. 1, 1937. as a last effort to maintain good

tlement was reached, com- ials state, at the solicita- dward F. McGrady, act- ary of labor, and the To- strial Peace board.

t Matter of Choice

nies consisting of sharp nt in our operating staff ecessary impairment of ust become effective Jan. n adjustment of our rates prior to that time. Re- nt is not a matter of nen revenues are inade- e statement says.

pany points out that even t loss to itself it has en- constantly to maintain nt and good wages under y working conditions. The says it has no disposition with its employes because nized and commends the for the order maintained e strike.

pany also pays tribute to ers for patience exercised strike.

Grady left yesterday by New York, having arrived

lay night to take part in mpany dispute which re- walkout 11 days ago. The fected 300 workers of the o returned to work today g granted certain de- he full terms of settle- not divulged.

of the executive com- the Gas Company Em- on visited John N. Edy. ger, and Ray Allen, chief ate yesterday to express ks for the fair-minded- ited by city officials dur- ike.

raises Officials

ement issued today Rob- president of the union, city officials for their ring the strike and com- als for their "fair atti-

, Chief Allen and mem- police department have sting friendship of mem- e gas workers' union by rtial attitude during the e statement read. "We have asked for fairer The police, while doing treated both factions howed partiality toward was as much as we

pany officials, too, have e respect of the workers endly and fair attitude. s will not forget it."

ngeles Police ef Visits Edy

E. Davis, Los Angeles f. greeted John N. Edy. ger, and Police Chief Ray . He and 14 Los Angeles partment sharpshooters police pistol practice ay View park to train for nal police shooting t Camp Perry Monday y.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

MONDAY, AUGUST 24, 1936

Praise for Mr. Edy

City Manager John N. Edy has received many compliments since he took charge of the city government but it is unlikely that he will cherish any of them more than the one accorded him by the Gas Employes' union that his policy in the recent gas strike had been "fair and impartial."

Such compliments to city officials from groups involved in labor disputes are unusual and in contrast to the general complaint of most groups, involved in strikes, that the law enforcement agencies of the city government are used against them.

Consequently, the union executive committee, headed by President Robert Pierce, which visited Mr. Edy and told him their views personally merit praise for their action. The committee also paid the same compliment to Police Chief Ray Allen.

The committee's action demonstrated that the employes of the gas company, while possessing the courage to strike when they felt conditions warranted, also had the courage to admit that the policy followed by the city administration during the strike was proper.

Practically every citizen of Toledo approved of Mr. Edy's policy and it must be gratifying to Mr. Edy, as well as Chief Allen, to learn that the union committee also approved.

Mr. Edy has been doing a good job for Toledo and, while he is not the type that seeks compliments, he would be less than human if he failed to appreciate the one paid him by the union committee.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

FRIDAY, AUGUST 28, 1936.

Protecting Policemen

The action of Judge Frank E. O'Connell in slapping heavy fines and jail sentences on the trio of young ruffians who attacked two policemen last Sunday night must be taken as an indication that the municipal court stands solidly behind the boys in blue.

And that is exactly as it should be.

Strong-arm tactics of toughs, so reminiscent of the era before prohibition, must not be allowed to return. Chief Allen's placing of night sticks to the hands of foot patrolmen was a step in the right direction. Likewise, we applaud the righteous wrath of the municipal court.

Policemen must be protected.

ALLEN'S SON IS ILL

DeVilbiss Freshman in Hospital for Observation.

Ray Allen Jr., 14-year-old son of Police Chief Ray Allen, is in Flower Hospital under observation for what may be infantile paralysis.

Chief Allen said the boy was taken to the hospital Tuesday after he complained of severe headaches and showed a high fever, symptoms

ALLEN JR. IS IMP

Slight improvemen ed today in the co Allen Jr., 14-year-old lice Chief Ray Allen.

The youth, who Flower Hospital with is believed to have of infantile paralysis freshman at DeVilbiss

SWING CLUBS

lews-Bee
EWSPAPER)
. . . . . Editor
isiness Manager

orts of United
ited Financial,
e State Wire,
ward Newspaper
nd NEA Service.

MAIN 3131

ery week day by
Newspaper Co.,
Jackson Streets,
Toledo postoffice as
mail matter under
1879. Subscription
ar in advance: In
cond postal zones,
is no News-Bee
50; elsewhere in
xico and Canada,
n countries, $12.00.

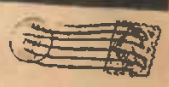
25, 1936.

FOR IT

is of parents
ief Allen the
sticks in the

who finally
t stick order
e officers evi-
illes, families
heir children
tions.
boys "got
t that they
olice officers
ween joke.
rry to recog-
night sticks,
y exists. The
niformed men
le-handed and
angs of hood-

nd moderate
aid down for
the new order
nt.



len,
Toledo
Division.

ntal Edwardians
in this century
r tombs to know
ng nightsticks to

Yours,
Homer

ALLEN ORDERS VICE CLEANUP

New Drive Is Directed Against Disreputable Physicians.

Incensed on learning that a pretty 16-year-old girl has been an inmate of a Monroe street disorderly house, police today announced a campaign against disreputable physicians whose practice has aided children to obtain employment in such places.

The latest complaint, fifth within less than 18 months, resulted in the arrest of a woman for harboring the girl and of a man on a statutory charge. The girl, meanwhile, is in County hospital.

The woman, alleged operator of the place in Monroe street gave her name as Mrs. Margaret "Sis" Clarke, 46, and was booked on the charge of harboring a girl under 18 years of age in a disorderly house.

The man, a cab driver, who is said to have taken the girl to the house, gave his name as Denzel Burton, 28, Broadway.

Physician Notifies Police

Information that the girl was an inmate was given Sergt. Margaret Slater, women's bureau head, Friday when a physician who had treated the 16-year-old girl, revealed to Mrs. Slater the girl's plight.

The girl, having gone to the physician at the insistence of her sister, had confided in the physician concerning her employment, Mrs. Slater said. This information resulted in questioning of the 19-year-old sister, Mrs. Slater said, and the sister is said to have admitted that the younger girl had told of her activities.

The 16-year-old girl, Mrs. Slater and Policewoman Ella Langendorf reported, came from Tennessee July 3 to take care of her sister's 3-year-old child while the sister was at work.

Late in July, the policewoman reported, the elder sister became ill and the younger girl set out to find work to support the small family. Then, according to Mrs. Slater, the cab driver, who had been friendly with both sisters, offered to help the girls and took the younger girl with him.

Feared to Go to Police

The young girl told her sister she was doing housework, Mrs. Slater said, and said her wages were to be $7.50 a week. When she returned home with her first week's wages and a new hat and dress besides, the sister became suspicious and questioned the girl, Mrs. Slater said.

Gradually she drew the story from the younger sister, but feared to take the matter to police. However, when the younger girl came home ill late in July after more than a week in the place the elder sister sent her to the physician.

Chief Ray Allen and Mrs. Slater contend that a physician such as the doctor in this case and those in four other cases, should instantly realize the youth of the girl they are examining and report the matter to authorities. The chief and Mrs. Slater threatened to expose physicians who engage in the practice of giving health certificates to women who are employed in disorderly houses.

The case yesterday recalled other cases within the last 18 months which have involved young girls. Most notorious of these were the 13-year-old Happy Hour club strip dancer, who also had been an inmate of a Cherry street resort; a 15-year-old girl runaway, an inmate of another Cherry street place; a 14-year-old girl who was taken to a hotel above the Happy Hour club even while the strip dance case was in court; a South Erie street resort where a missing girl was located and where police found a score of pictures of attractive girls, "available for men friends" on call. In

POLICE TO S

HOODLUM BRAWLS RE CHIEF

Back to Weapons Tonight.

This [illegible] time-honored policeman's weapon against hoodlums, will be [illegible] Toledo streets [illegible] for the first time in [illegible].

[illegible] recurring street [illegible] civilians and [illegible] been injured by [illegible] gangs, Police [illegible] today ordered the [illegible] into service.

Out the Old Sticks

[illegible] the police [illegible] the dust covered [illegible] many years ago. [illegible] will be carried by all [illegible] members of [illegible] on the 3 to [illegible] the 11 p. m. to [illegible].

[illegible] Allen ordered, [illegible] constantly and [illegible] down or stowed [illegible] belts.

[illegible] using the sticks [illegible] Chief Allen is- [illegible] governing their [illegible].

When Words Fail

[illegible] members, the chief [illegible] sticks into play [illegible] been attacked by [illegible] of superior [illegible] only after other [illegible] have been ex- [illegible].

[illegible] ng language di- [illegible] the chief [illegible] considered suf- [illegible] the use of sticks [illegible].

Not Meant as Use

[illegible] ered to submit [illegible] their superiors [illegible] sticks are used [illegible] merged in the [illegible].

[illegible] that three cases [illegible] in the last 30 [illegible] The need for [illegible] against [illegible].

[illegible] a hood- [illegible] in which two [illegible] while at- [illegible] bance in [illegible].

[illegible] recently was [illegible] de- [illegible].

[illegible] up as a [illegible] than [illegible].

[illegible] Jones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] chief, [illegible] service [illegible].

Intercept of Note

[illegible] in [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Are Given Clubs

FOLLOWS ATTACKS ON OFFICERS

THREE ARRESTED AFTER TWO PATROLMEN ARE BEATEN

Equipping city policemen with nightsticks is hoped to make police officers more respected here, according to Chief Ray Allen.

"If people don't have respect for policemen, law and order cannot be upheld," Chief Allen said. The move had been contemplated for several months, but the incident of Sunday night when Patrolmen Fred Nowicki and Harold Elliott were beaten in a South End cafe as they attempted to make an arrest, brought Chief Allen's action yesterday of equipping some 200 officers with clubs.

Chief Allen said several other incidents in the last month have shown some rowdies and hoodlums have no respect for patrolmen and even think it smart to fight with police. The new sticks were ordered two weeks ago following an attack on police as they attempted to make an arrest on Lagrange street.

With the distribution of nightsticks yesterday, Chief Allen gave police department heads a list of rules concerning their use. Officers on the 3 to 11 p. m. and 11 p. m. to 7 a. m. shifts will carry sticks but the day shift of 7 to 3 p m. will not. Chief Allen warned the sticks only were to be used by an officer to protect himself from injury and not used on persons who direct jibes at the officer.

Police early yesterday arrested, as suspected assailants of Patrolmen Nowicki and Elliott, Ross Scott, 27, and Wayne Scott, 21, both of 640 Federal street, and Edgar Kilbride, 23, of Nicholas street. Charged with assault and battery, disturbance and resisting an officer. Their cases were continued in police court to Thursday under bond of $850 each.

How the sentimen of an earlier decade would revolve in their of your order restorin our patrolmen!

P. S.: But a copper's soft answer doesn't turn away a hoodlum's smack in these days of undiluted personal liberty.



Ray Allen, Chief, Police Division.

Dear Ray:

I'm for you in your desire to give policemen extra protection against hoodlums by restoring the night stick. I think now you should tell them always to speak softly while carrying those sticks.

P. S.: Some of your policemen have yet to learn courtesy in calling attention of motorists to traffic violations.

Yours, Homer

hat Do YOU Think?

TODAY'S QUESTION:

"What do you think of Chief Allen's action in equipping patrolmen with night sticks?"

Submitted by Mrs. Gertrude Johnson, 1035 1-2 Indiana Avenue.

Ernest Miller, 413 Arcadia Avenue, salesman: "It's alright to have the cops carry night sticks. There are too many hoodlums. The order should have been given two or three years ago. In that way some of the present trouble might have been prevented. Something, either a night stick or a revolver, had to be used, and a night stick is really the more humane weapon. I don't think the cops will abuse the privilege of carrying the sticks."



Mr. Miller

Edward E. French, 1004 Grand Avenue, salesman: "I don't think the antics of these hoodlums in beer parlors should be tolerated at all. When they gang up on the police, drastic action should be taken. It's a good thing for the police to carry night sticks. A few cracked heads might help the situation a lot. It's better for the police to be a little tough than not tough enough. Few, if any, innocent persons will be mistreated. If they get in the way, it's their own hard luck."



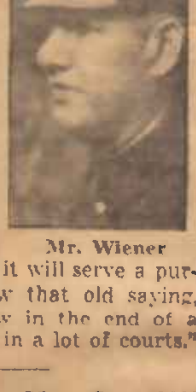
Mr. French

Harold De Viney, 2036 Glencove Drive, ornamental iron worker: "Oh yes, it's alright. Carrying a night stick is something like carrying a cane. It gives prestige. I've noticed that the cops in Chicago carry sticks. And look at all the fights the cops have been in here. If I were a cop I'd use a club in some of the scraps. A night stick is a good, handy weapon."



Mr. De Viney

Carl Wiener, 3840 Woodmont Road, police sergeant: "The chief should be commended for issuing such an order. The element causing all the trouble is not necessarily bad — just a little high-spirited. They think they can get away with that rough stuff. The sight of a night stick will discourage a lot of them. Even if we never have to use the stick, it will serve a purpose. You know that old saying, there's more law in the end of a night stick than in a lot of courts."



Mr. Wiener

Miss Dorothy Mae Orr, 3664 Rushland Avenue, student: "I believe that the order is alright. Of course it might result in some brutality, but it is probably needed. I have faith in the officers' ideas of when and when not to use the night

Reporter at Large

A Stick in Time

The return of night sticks to the hands of uniformed policemen on the night shifts recalled to the minds of old timers the days when a bluecoat did not venture into the streets without a stout hickory club.

Some of the real veterans of the department, most of them enjoying well-earned retirement now, could tell you of the days and the nights, too, when officers roamed widespread beats with no other arms than a stick. Those fellows of another era became experts at dispersing toughs along the waterfront, the market and in the tenderloin with unerring swings of their gads.

The history of night sticks in the hands of policemen in Toledo probably goes back to the days of gas lights; before the telephone system of reporting to headquarters. In those days the sergeant, sometimes known as the roundsman, would summon his district man to a street corner conference with resounding whacks of his stick on the telephone poles.

Sticks and Canes

At one time the police force was equipped with two kinds of billys. The short type similar to those in use today and the longer much stouter clubs, called riot sticks, that were brought out of the armory only in times of extreme need. Back in the days of the immortal "Golden Rule" Sam Jones, when Ben Raitz was chief of police, the sticks were abandoned in favor of blackthorn canes of formidable appearance.

It was the theory that the canes would assist the patrolmen in walking their extended districts on the 12-hour shifts, and would be helpful in bringing runaway horses under control. Many officers had been injured and their uniforms ruined by literally throwing themselves under the hoofs of the stampeding beasts in order to grasp the bridles.

The canes, of course, proved impractical and the men returned to their sticks, only to have them taken from them in later years. At that time pocket billies, leather cases loaded with lead shot, were issued as standard equipment. But they have never proved highly efficient. Any number of officers will tell you of splitting their 'saps' over the heads of tough belligerents and then being forced to use their fists to subdue the troublemakers.

Save Your Fists

And, while you won't find anything mentioned in the manual, veterans instructing a rookie always counsel him against using his maulies to subdue a prisoner. They are told how painful are jammed and broken knuckles, and how dangerous is the possibility of infection from being cut by teeth.

In instructing his men to use their clubs only in cases of necessity, Chief Ray Allen wisely followed the same advice that is given in the use of firearms. A pistol on a policeman's hip is as much a badge of authority as the "tin" on his chest. The stick, the old timers say, will be even more effective. Young toughs who know that an officer will shoot only in extreme emergencies will think twice about the sting of a hickory stick before setting out to "polish off a copper."

Norma Roland, 4, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rowland, 549 Fernwood avenue, who was sitting in the meeting with her parents, was overcome by the gas. She was carried to the wings of the stage by her father and later to a nearby automobile where she was revived.

A woman who gave her name as Rose Drube, 526 Spencer street, was overcome, but was revived by police. George Cunningham, pharmacist in the Bowe and Hartman drug store, revived several persons, as did many spectators on the scene.

Five men were rescued from a second floor ledge by firemen who responded with a hook and ladder truck. The men had climbed from

Telling It To Toledo

A Few Glimpses By a Reporter Who Gets Around

By MICHAEL DESMOND.

BACK from a vacation, with nothing on our mind, we are in a kind of muddle over how to restart this old column. But there is one important thing we want to bring to your attention. That is the Visitor's Day at the Health Camp. All you boys and girls who helped finance it are particularly invited to attend. All readers of this column are invited, and, in fact, everybody interested in seeing what eight weeks of sunshine, fresh air and a strict schedule of living can do for kids, are invited . . ." In the words of the show-bills: "Come one; come all." . . . The kids will put on a good entertainment that will make you wish you were 10 years old again. . . . Time is seven tonight. Here's the way to Camp: Out Secor Road to Trilby. Across the square at Trilby and straight ahead a few hundred yards. Then bend left on 183. About three miles out you will see a big white ranch house on the right. Just beyond these grounds is a lane on the right side. A sign says: "Sam Davis Health Camp." Up that lane a quarter of a mile is the Camp . . . We'll be seeing you this evening.



Michael Desmond

* * *

RAY ALLEN, our chief of police, stopped us on the street Monday. "Where were you on the day of Aug. 24?" he demanded. "On Page One there's a political story spread across the sheet under your name. On the section page they say you're on vacation. Kindly explain that!" he commanded . . . For a guy who never worked in the detective bureau, this fellow Allen sure swings a mean rubber hose. "Well," we we'll'd, "it's just like this. When a fellow gets back from his vacation Monday morning, about all he's got is chiggers. In addition to that, the make-up man insists that all column stuff be set up by the printers the night before. That gives us an out for Monday." . . . "So we can figure on the column tomorrow, huh?" asks the chief. "Naw," we naw'd. "Tomorrow is too close. We have to lear around and get acquainted again

REDS SCATTERED BY TEAR GAS BOMB AT PARTY RALLY

Smudged Fingerprints and Label From Casing Are Only Clues; Reams, Police to Probe.

Smudged fingerprints on the casing of a tear gas bomb and a bomb label which representatives of the Toledo Communist party said they found today in sweepings are clues in an investigation of the gassing of a Communist party campaign meeting last night in the Roi Davis building, Jefferson avenue and Michigan street. An audience of 180 persons was driven out by the fumes.

Police Chief Ray Allen is directing the investigation. Frazier Reams, county prosecutor, announced today that his office will cooperate in the investigation of the bombing and a raid Tuesday night upon [illegible] Communist headquarters in Michigan street.

David Gordon, organizer of the party in this district, announced today that a $1,000 reward fund has been established to obtain information leading to the arrest and conviction of persons implicated in the gassing and the raid.

Party Manager Arrives

H. M. Wicks, New York city, national campaign manager for the party, arrived in Toledo yesterday to investigate the raid.

The fingerprints were checked with those found on paint cans used by men who broke into the Communist office at 214 Michigan street Tuesday night and destroyed $100 worth of literature.

Panic followed the discovery of the bomb last night in the meeting as Andrew R. Onda, Cleveland, Communist candidate for governor, was making his address. Mr. Onda was to have been followed by James W. Ford, colored candidate for vice president on the Communist ticket.

Several Overcome

Several persons were overcome, one of them seriously, by the gas, described by police as a mixture of tear and stench gas.

More than 300 children, rehearsing for the Toledo Zoological society's production, "Arabian Nights," on an upper floor, were unharmed by the gas. They continued their practice under the direction of John Hall, although most of them kept handkerchiefs to their faces as slight traces of the gas caused their eyes to smart.

James Osberger and Robert Baker of the fire department [illegible] the inhalator to

Building Searched

When the meeting started, they said, the doors were closed to shut out the noise caused by the rehearsal upstairs. They went downstairs to the call box on the corner to report that all was quiet.

After finishing their call they were ascending the stairs to the hall when the crowd rushed out. They helped many to the door and then ran to the assistance of the children.

Members of the rescue squad donned gas masks upon arrival and made a thorough search of the building to discover if any occupants had been overlooked.

Two patrol wagons, several scout cars, motorcycle patrolmen, and detectives were dispatched to the scene to maintain order in the street.

Twenty-six policemen were on duty to keep traffic lanes open.

Chief Allen, also on the scene, said a thorough investigation would be made. He connected the bomb with the raid of the previous night which, he said he believed, was made by a rival radical faction.

Braunschweiger and Walter Wilzynski were on the street below, while Detectives Harry Manson and Carl Hartung were upstairs in the hall. The two detectives had been standing outside the door watching all who entered until the meeting started.

TOLEDO MORNING TIMES A TOLEDO BLADE: MONDAY, AUGUST

Reporter at Large -:-

Back in the days of the immortal "Golden Rule" Sam Jones, when Ben Raitz was chief of police, the sticks were abandoned in favor of blackthorn canes of formidable appearance.

It was the theory that the canes would assist the patrolmen in walking their extended districts on the 12-hour shifts, and would be helpful in bringing runaway horses under control. Many officers had been injured and their uniforms ruined by literally throwing themselves under the hoofs of the stampeding beasts in order to grasp the bridles.

The canes, of course, proved impractical and the men returned to their sticks, only to have them taken from them in later years. At that time pocket billies, leather cases loaded with lead shot, were issued as standard equipment. But they have never proved highly efficient. Any number of officers will tell you of splitting their 'saps" over the heads of tough belligerents and then being forced to use their fists to subdue the troublemakers.

Save Your Fists

[illegible] thing mentioned in the manual, veterans instructing a rookie always counsel him against using his maulies to subdue a prisoner. They are told how painful are jammed and broken knuckles, and how dangerous is the possibility of infection from being cut by teeth.

In instructing his men to use their clubs only in cases of necessity, Chief Ray Allen wisely followed the same advice that is given in the use of firearms. A pistol on a policeman's hip is as much a badge of authority as the "tin" on his chest. The stick, the old timers say, will be even more effective. Young toughs who know that an officer will shoot only in extreme emergencies will think twice about the sting of a hickory stick before setting out to "polish off a copper."

Norma Roland, 5, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rowland, 549 Fernwood avenue, who was sitting in the meeting with her parents, was overcome by the gas. She was carried to the wings of the stage by her father and later to a nearby automobile where she was revived.

A woman who gave her name as Rose Drube, 526 Spencer street, was overcome, but was revived by police. George Cunningham, pharmacist in the Bowe and Hartman drug store, revived several persons, as did many spectators on the scene.

Five men were rescued from a second floor ledge by firemen who responded with a hook and ladder truck. The men had climbed from

REDS SCATTERED BY TEAR GAS BOMB AT PARTY RALLY

Smudged Fingerprints and Label From Casing Are Only Clues; Reams, Police to Probe.

Smudged fingerprints on the casing of a tear gas bomb and a bomb label which representatives of the Toledo Communist party said they found today in sweepings are clues in an investigation of the gassing of a Communist party campaign meeting last night in the Roi Davis building, Jefferson avenue and Michigan street. An audience of 180 persons was driven out by the fumes.

Police Chief Ray Allen is directing the investigation. Frazier Reams, county prosecutor, announced today that his office will cooperate in the investigation of the bombing and a raid Tuesday night upon Communist headquarters in Michigan street.

David Gordon, organizer of the party in this district, announced today that a $1,000 reward fund has been established to obtain information leading to the arrest and conviction of persons implicated in the gassing and the raid.

Party Manager Arrives

H. M. Wicks, New York city, national campaign manager for the party, arrived in Toledo yesterday to investigate the raid.

The fingerprints were checked with those found on paint cans used by men who broke into the Communist office at 214 Michigan street Tuesday night and destroyed $100 worth of literature.

Panic followed the discovery of the bomb last night in the meeting as Andrew R. Onda, Cleveland, Communist candidate for governor, was making his address. Mr. Onda was to have been followed by James W. Ford, colored candidate for vice president on the Communist ticket.

Several Overcome

Several persons were overcome, one of them seriously, by the gas, described by police as a mixture of tear and stench gas.

More than 300 children, rehearsing for the Toledo Zoological society's production, "Arabian Nights," on an upper floor, were unharmed by the gas. They continued their practice under the direction of John Hall, although most of them kept handkerchiefs to their faces as slight traces of the gas caused their eyes to smart.

James Osberger and Robert [illegible] Braunschweiger and Walter Wilzynski were on the street below, while Detectives Harry Manson and Carl Hartung were upstairs in the hall. The two detectives had been standing outside the door watching all who entered until the meeting started.

Building Searched

When the meeting started, they said, the doors were closed to shut out the noise caused by the rehearsal upstairs. They went downstairs to the call box on the corner to report that all was quiet.

After finishing their call they were ascending the stairs to the hall when the crowd rushed out. They helped many to the door and then ran to the assistance of the children.

Members of the rescue squad donned gas masks upon arrival and made a thorough search of the building to discover if any occupants had been overlooked.

Two patrol wagons, several scout cars, motorcycle patrolmen, and detectives were dispatched to the scene to maintain order in the street.

Twenty-six policemen were on duty to keep traffic lanes open.

Chief Allen, also on the scene, said a thorough investigation would be made. He connected the bomb with the raid of the previous night which, he said he believed, was made by a rival radical faction.

HOLDUP GANG BROKEN HERE 16 ARE JAILED

Five Girls and 11 [illegible] Captured in Police Roundup.

ADMIT ROBBERIES

Chief Allen Says [illegible] Is Worst in Recent Toledo History.

Roundup of what detectives regard as the most [illegible] holdup gang to operate [illegible] many years was [illegible] today as police [illegible] charges against 11 [illegible] five girls who have been picked up at intervals since Aug. 12.

Several more members of [illegible] Chief Ray E. Allen and [illegible] Fruchey, detective inspector, [illegible] the best organized crime [illegible] since the Shanty murder [illegible] are sought.

The 16 under arrest all have [illegible] mitted in verbal statements [illegible] said, to participation in either [illegible] ups, burglaries, larcenies or [illegible] mobile thefts and the en[illegible] will face municipal court [illegible] for these offenses tomorrow.

Victims Summoned

Detectives who have worked [illegible] the case since first, indications [illegible] the size of the mob was g[illegible] they expect to clear up at least [illegible] holdups, some including k[illegible] a series of burglaries and other [illegible] fenses. They have summoned [illegible] victims of stickup men since [illegible] ary to view the prisoners in a line-up at 7 tonight.

The mob members under [illegible] Inspector Fruchey and Chief [illegible] said, are potential killers who [illegible] not hesitate to beat and slug [illegible] victims at the least sign of resist[illegible] ance. In several holdups, [illegible] lice said, the bandits fired [illegible] after shot at victims who [illegible] escape.

The 11 men all have pr[illegible] ords for some kind of [illegible]

Chief Allen was informed by [illegible] spector Fruchey, and one of [illegible] gang has been arrested 14 times [illegible] felonies. In most cases, the [illegible] spector pointed out, the men [illegible] escaped heavy penitentiary [illegible] tences through the leniency [illegible] courts or the intercession of [illegible] and have been paroled or [illegible]

Lived With Gangsters

The girl members of the [illegible] range in age from 14 to 19 [illegible] and have admitted associating [illegible] the robbers. Some have been [illegible] they are sweethearts of the [illegible] others said they lived with [illegible] of the gang for days at a time [illegible] washing and pressing their clothes [illegible] for the good times they were [illegible] with the proceeds of their [illegible] The three youngest girls, 14, [illegible] 16 years old, told of riotous parties [illegible] in beer halls where they were served without any question concerning their age.

The younger girls were taken into custody when they returned from a three-day trip to Cleveland where they lived in a hotel with a [illegible] salesman.

The salesman, against whom [illegible] case is pending in juvenile court, brought them to Toledo where they stayed at a hotel, they said. When arrested they were in possession of a camera taken in a [illegible] holdup several weeks ago in which the gunmen fired volleys of shots at a fleeing Evanston, Ill., motorist and his family.

Loot Found

First members of the gang were arrested when a watchman caught them stealing a car in [illegible]

Gambling Rampant, Grand Jury Reports

TOLEDO BLADE: SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1936



—Staff Photos by Charles Byers.

first detail of policemen to y Allen's order, as they left rmed with the stout wooden billy clubs. Chief Allen issued the nightstick order yesterday after a series of police vs. hoodlum battles which left several officers painfully injured in recent weeks.

CONTINUATION OF PROBE IS RECOMMENDED

Gambling, Race Betting, Beer Violations Are Cited.

Gambling places still are being operated in Lucas county, beer parlors are staying open after legal closing hours, beer dispensaries are selling bootleg whisky, race horse betting is permitted on an extensive scale in Toledo and pin ball games with pay-off devices are operating in the city.

These are some of the conditions which the Lucas county grand jury revealed today in the presentation of its final report by Parker O. Fox, foreman, to Judge Robert Gosline in common pleas court.

The grand jury says that it investigated vice conditions in the county and city, but because of the shortage of time, complete information to warrant return of indictments could not be obtained.

The grand jury says that conditions were uncovered, which in its estimation, warrant further investigation by the succeeding grand jury with the view that this condition be cleaned up.

The grand jury says that it received repeated reports that many slot machines are operated within the city and county. Repeatedly, the jurors were informed, the report continues, of beer dispensaries selling whisky.

The race horse betting is permitted in the city on an extensive scale and the jury had information indicating that pin ball games with pay-off devices are operating in Toledo.

The grand jury recommends that future grand juries, before proceeding with their work, visit the Safety building and inspect procedure in the police court relative to the identification of prisoners suspected of crimes in what is known as the show-up, so that those bodies may have a background in which to understand testimony regarding this phase of police work.

The grand jury said it visited the county jail and Safety building and found their conditions to be excellent.

Police Chief Ray Allen said there is no question that there have been violations of the beer closing hours and that whisky probably has been sold in some beer establishments but that whenever such violations have been reported, his men have made arrests and turned the matter over to the state board of liquor control at once.

"We have been instrumental in having several such places closed," he said. "Licenses of these establishments have been cancelled."

Chief Allen said his department has been trying to break up race horse betting in Toledo and pointed to numerous raids and subsequent convictions, naming the Aronoff and Harris cases as examples.

Sheriff James O'Reilly said his deputies also turn all evidence in connection with beer parlor violations and bootlegging over to state liquor control board authorities for action and also have made arrests. He said his men have sought repeatedly evidence against the Dugout, suspected of gambling, but have been unsuccessful.

he Toledo News-Bee

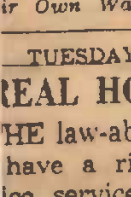
A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

RLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
ORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance. In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



s Light and the ple Will Find ir Own Way.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1936.

REAL HOODLUM CATCH

HE law-abiding citizens of Toledo have a right to feel that their ice service has measured up to responsibility by the gathering in the band of young gunmen and ir juvenile molls suspected of terizing by hold-up, and contributing much property loss through a ies of burglaries.

We say that while the police have ed up to their responsibility it yet mains to be seen what the courts ll do to meet their responsibility. o often the courts have been notorisly lenient with those who have ofnded repeatedly against the law. ne among those caught in the police agnet has been arrested 14 times nce 1924.

All the hoodlums, according to Dective Inspector Fruchey, carried oncealed weapons. Again we say at a failure to deal sternly with gun ters has been responsible for conempt of the concealed weapon catute.

Police say the parents of the girls, ho are juvenile cases, admit they ould not control their children, and at these young girls would stay way from home two or three days t a time.

Who is responsible, may we ask? s it the parents of children in their ailure to apply a proper discipline the formative years? Is it the chools? Is it a lack of wholesome ecreational facilities that a comunity owes its younger generations? Is it the courts that fail to punish, the parole system that yields to olitical pressure and a mushy sentientalism?

Here is a challenge to our profoundest thoughts. A glance at the ictures of these suspects shows the ravado that carried them on, a mart-alecky way of beating the law, f living by the gun. The bravado nay be a front. But it is disconerting.



Dear Ray:

Your boys did a nice job of rounding up those hoodlums and their molls.

P. S.: Eternal vigilance is the price of honest promotion, as Mayor Jones said.

Yours, Homer

ALLEN WILL ASK OFFICER TO STAY

Fining Speeder May Appease Patrolman Who Put Bid In For Scout Car Job

Police Chief Ray E. Allen planned Friday to confer with Patrolman Thomas Case in an effort to iron out a grievance that prompted a patrolman to ask a transfer from the motorcycle squad to a scout car.



Patrolman Case

Patrolman Case filed the written request with Inspector Clarence Mead Wednesday, telling the inspector his reason was that he was "not getting proper cooperation from Municipal Court judges in speeding cases."

Specifically, Patrolman Case was angered because no disposition had been made in three traffic cases pending against John Baertschi, 22, of Maumee, son of Walter Baertschi, head of the National Union for Social Justice in this district.

One case, a speeding charge, had been pending since August of last year. Another was a speeding charge on which Patrolman Case arrested Mr. Baertschi three weeks ago. The third charge accused the motorist of driving over a curb.

Patrolman Case pointed out that the cases had been continued numerous times in Municipal Court and that several bench warrants had been issued for Mr. Baertschi's arrest, some of which he had ignored.

When the policeman's charges were called to the attention of Judges Frank E. O'Connell and Lee N. Murlin, another warrant was issued and Mr. Baertschi was arrested Thursday night, being released a few hours later on $500 bond. In court Friday, he pleaded guilty on all three charges and was assessed fines and court costs totaling $27.

With final disposition of the cases, Chief Allen believed he might persuade Patrolman Case to remain at his job of chasing speeders.

MONDAY, AUGUST 31, 1936

HOLDUP GANG BROKEN HERE; 16 ARE JAILED

Five Girls and 11 Men Captured in Police Roundup.

ADMIT ROBBERIES

Chief Allen Says Mob Is Worst in Recent Toledo History.

Roundup of what detectives regard as the most vicious holdup gang to operate here in many years was announced today as police prepared charges against 11 men and five girls who have been picked up at intervals since Aug. 12.

Several more members of what Chief Ray E. Allen and Joseph Fruchey, detective inspector, called the best organized crime syndicate since the Shanty murder mob, still are sought.

The 16 under arrest all have admitted in verbal statements, police said, to participation in either holdups, burglaries, larcenies or automobile thefts and the entire mob will face municipal court charges for these offenses tomorrow.

Victims Summoned

Detectives who have worked on the case since first indications of the size of the mob was given said they expect to clear up at least 30 holdups, some including kidnapings, a series of burglaries and other offenses. They have summoned 25 victims of stickup men since February to view the prisoners in a lineup at 7 tonight.

The mob members under arrest, Inspector Fruchey and Chief Allen said, are potential killers who do not hesitate to beat and slug their victims at the least sign of resistance. In several holdups, the police said, the bandits fired shot after shot at victims who attempted escape.

The 11 men all have previous records for some kind of offense.

Chief Allen was informed by Inspector Fruchey, and one of the gang has been arrested 14 times for felonies. In most cases, the inspector pointed out, the men have escaped heavy penitentiary sentences through the leniency of courts or the intercession of friends and have been paroled or probated.

Lived With Gangsters

The girl members of the mob range in age from 14 to 19 years and have admitted association with the robbers. Some have boasted they are sweethearts of the robbers, others said they lived with members of the gang for days at a time, washing and pressing their clothing for the good times they were showering with the proceeds of their plunder. The three youngest girls, 14, 15 and 16 years old, told of riotous parties in beer halls where they were served without any question concerning their age.

The younger girls were taken into custody when they returned from a three-day trip to Cleveland where they lived in a hotel with a Detroit salesman.

The salesman, against whom a case is pending in juvenile court, brought them to Toledo where they stayed at a hotel, they said. When arrested they were in possession of a camera taken in a highway holdup several weeks ago in which the gunmen fired volleys of shots at a fleeing Evanston, Ill., motorist and his family.

Loot Found

First members of the gang were arrested when a watchman caught them stealing a car in Westmoreland. Several days later Patrolman James Tafelski, walking his Adams street beat, saw two men in a parking lot. He arrested them when they tried to hide a revolver under an automobile. Persistent questioning by Detectives Owen Green and Ray Scheets brought to light one of the most astounding holdup gangs ever to work here.

One of the ringleaders was ar-

last night. Patrolman A. McLaughlin is in a hospital suffering

LAW'S ARM LONGER

Gambling

TOLEDO BLADE: SATURDAY,

Grand J



"Present night sticks." Here is the first detail of policemen to [illegible] after Police Chief Ray Allen's order, as they left [illegible] Building Monday afternoon armed with the stout wooden billy clubs. Chief Allen issued the night series of police vs. hoodlum battles whi fully injured in recent weeks.

CITY REVIEWS RECORD OF NEW CITY REGIME

Manager Urges Respect for Police, Lauds Firemen.

[illegible] city police was urged [illegible], city manager, in a [illegible] to members of the [illegible] in the Commodore.

[illegible] order of Chief Ray [illegible] night sticks to offi- [illegible] for self-defense [illegible] of hoodlums who [illegible] attacking police was [illegible] city manager. In this [illegible] patrolmen might [illegible] five hoodlums with- [illegible] injury whereas other- [illegible] become necessary to [illegible].

[illegible] tribute to city fire- [illegible] work performed de- [illegible] staffs and lack [illegible] equipment. He ex- [illegible] two-platoon system [illegible] if some method [illegible] to replace the [illegible].

[illegible] that attempts have [illegible] salary cuts in [illegible] fire departments. [illegible] some time soon [illegible] the council with a [illegible] salary raises [illegible].

[illegible] assured ac- [illegible] have taken [illegible] of the [illegible] of municipal gov- [illegible] of the [illegible].

[illegible] elimination of [illegible] and police, [illegible] service to [illegible] the use of com- [illegible] municipal [illegible] modernization [illegible] and the am- [illegible] long devised [illegible].

[illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] departments to [illegible] which [illegible] promoted more [illegible] work to various civil [illegible] the police, streets, [illegible] municipal ga- [illegible] and water depart- [illegible]. Studies of employe [illegible] being made by Hal P. [illegible] of the commission of [illegible] and publicity he said, in [illegible] and street cleaning de-

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

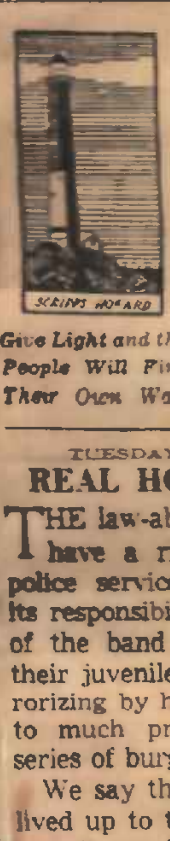
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor

WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1936

REAL HOODLUM CATCH

THE law-abiding citizens of Toledo have a right to feel that their police service has measured up to its responsibility by the gathering in of the band of young gunmen and their juvenile molls suspected of terrorizing by hold-up, and contributing to much property loss through a series of burglaries.

We say that while the police have lived up to their responsibility it yet remains to be seen what the courts will do to meet their responsibility. Too often the courts have been notoriously lenient with those who have offended repeatedly against the law. One among those caught in the police dragnet has been arrested 14 times since 1924.

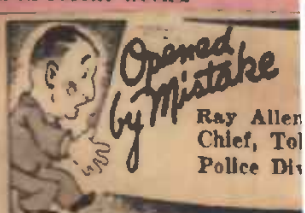
All the hoodlums, according to Detective Inspector Fruchey, carried concealed weapons. Again we say that a failure to deal sternly with gun toters has been responsible for contempt of the concealed weapon statute.

Police say the parents of the girls, who are juvenile cases, admit they could not control their children, and that these young girls would stay away from home two or three days at a time.

Who is responsible, may we ask? Is it the parents of children in their failure to apply a proper discipline in the formative years? Is it the schools? Is it a lack of wholesome recreational facilities that a community owes its younger generations?

Is it the courts that fail to punish, or the parole system that yields to political pressure and [illegible] sentimentalism?

Here is a challenge to our profoundest thoughts. A glance at the pictures of these suspects shows the bravado that carried them on, a smart-alecky way of beating the law, of living by the gun. The bravado may be a front. But it is discon-



Ray Allen
Chief, Tol
Police Div

Dear Ray:

Your boys did a nice ing up those hoodlun molls.

P. S.: Eternal vigilance is the price of honest promotion, as Mayor Jones said.

ALLEN WILL A OFFICER TO S

Fining Speeder May Ap Patrolman Who Put B For Scout Car Job

Police Chief Ray E. planned Friday to confer w trolman Thomas Case in a to iron out a grievanc prompted a patrolman to transfer the mo squad to car.



Patrolman Case

Patr Case fil written with I Clarence Wedr telling spector son was was "n ting pro operation Municipa judges i ing cases

Specifically, Patrolman C angered because no disposit been made in three traffi pending against John Baerts of Maumee, son of Walter schi, head of the National for Social Justice in this

One case, a speeding char been pending since August year. Another was a s charge on which Patrolma arrested Mr. Baertschi three ago. The third charge accu motorist of driving over a c

Patrolman Case pointed o the cases had been co numerous times in Municipa and that several bench w had been issued for Mr. Bae arrest, some of which he nored.

When the policeman's were called to the attent Judges Frank E. O'Conne Lee N. Murlin, another was issued and Mr. Baerts arrested Thursday night, be leased a few hours later bond. In court Friday, he guilty on all three charg was assessed fines and cou totaling $27.

With final disposition cases, Chief Allen believe might persuade Patrolman C remain at his job of chasing

The Toledo News-Bee Toledo Mor

TOLEDO, OHIO, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1936

'CRIME SCHOOL' OPENS FOR POLICEMEN THURSDAY



—Staff Photo by Charles Byers.

Here they are—Toledo's police chief, Ray Allen (left) and his chief assistant, Sergeant Frank Baumgartner, checking details on the new school for police officers, patrolmen and detectives. Sergeant Baumgartner will be director of the school and Prof. Harry W. Paine of the University of Toledo will serve in an advisory capacity.

University To Help Allen Teach Men New Safety Science

G-MEN WILL AID

Justice Department Men Coming To Lecture To Classes

Toledo police will go back to school next week—not for a review of reading, writing and 'rithmetic, but for an advanced course in scientific police methods designed to place the police department second to none in the country.

Police Chief Ray Allen Saturday announced plans for two schools. The first to open next Thursday will be for commanding officers of department divisions. The other, set tentatively for October opening, will be for patrolmen and detectives.

Both schools will be sponsored by the Police Department and the department of education of the University of Toledo, in co-operation with the State Board of Vocational Education.

U. S. Promises Help.

City Manager John N. Edy and Philip C. Nash, president of the University of Toledo, have promised whole-hearted support in the project. The United States Department of Justice has offered to send crime authorities as guest lecturers for two or more sessions.

Plans for the school and the schedule of classes were formulated by Chief Allen, H. W. Paine, associate professor of vocational education at the university, and Sergeant Frank J. Baumgartner, assistant to Chief Allen, in a series of conferences during the summer months. Sergeant Baumgartner will be director of the school.

New Type School.

The object of the proposed program is "to upgrade Toledo's police force by classes, lectures, demonstrations and actual practice in various fields pertinent to police procedure," Chief Allen said.

"While police schools have been conducted in most of the major cities, this specialized type is new. The majority of such so-called schools usually are no more than a series of lectures. We believe our conference method of teaching, with research, demonstrations and practice work included will result in a school superior to any ever conducted in any city. Certainly it will raise the standard of efficiency here."

The plan calls first for a series of weekly two-hour conferences between Professor Paine, Sergeant Baumgartner and the commanding officers' group. This series will open next Thursday and Friday afternoon.

The officers will study teaching procedure, analysis for teaching content and organization of instruction material. They also will participate as conference leaders and as teachers.

Officers To Teach.

"We feel it will be more satisfactory to have the officers teach the men who work with them, than to bring in teachers who, though students and authorities in various lines, have not had practical experience," Chief Allen said.

"We will have lecturers from time to time who are authorities on criminal law, on evidence and many other relevant subjects, but we believe that it takes a police officer to teach police work."

The police department has many men who qualify as specialists, Chief Allen said, but they never have been "taught to teach."

"The conferences we have outlined will do a thorough job of teaching them how to teach. Individual work will be done in analysis and organization of instruction material by different members of the group with Mr. Paine's assistance. The instructors for patrol and detective group classes will be picked from this group of about 20 division heads—and they will be selected for proficiency in special lines."

Research Planned.

The officers will do special research work during their study course, and later will prepare lessons for the ranks, Mr. Baumgartner explained.

"If the lessons submitted are approved by Chief Allen, the officers will try them out on the command conference group first. Discussions and suggestions will be invited and from this composite the final draft of the lesson will be made."

Direct training of the personnel of police and detective forces will be undertaken in weekly one-hour classes, to open probably in October and continue through next May.

"Crime Room" Next.

An important feature planned for this series is a "crime room," to be built in the police assembly room in the Safety Building, Sergeant Baumgartner said.

"It will be a three-walled room, after the style of a stage setting," he explained. "Working with a 'dummy' body, with clues and other material, the officers will re-enact crimes while the audience of department students watches to observe detection methods. Court room procedure will be enacted here, too, and evidence given by officers for criticism.

The subjects listed for study and discussion in the school for police "students" promise comprehensive coverage of modern police methods and procedure.

Many Subjects Covered.

The officer teachers will instruct in fingerprinting, moulage, fire prints, microscopic work, ballistics, narcotics, liquor laws, fires, burglary investigations, crime prevention, probation and parole, Jiu Jitsu, nomenclature, use and care of firearms, gas bombs and tactics, rules and regulations, criminal psychology, preparation of cases for court, professional ethics and bearing, homicides, criminal law, modern treatment of the criminal, first aid.

The group also will discuss public gatherings and riots, capital and labor, strikes, Communism, Fascism, Socialism, the Bill of Rights, traffic laws and safety.

The men will be instructed in observation, in how to make reports and arrests, in the policeman's responsibilities at fires, at accidents, at public gatherings, in criminal statistics here and throughout the United States.

Lectures Scheduled.

Lecturers from the University of Toledo and from other city and county departments will speak on specialized subjects—"The Psychology of Crime," "The Relationship Between the Police and the Courts," and others.

In addition to the training classes outlined, the University of Toledo is offering a large number of evening school courses which will be open to Police Department members, Chief Allen said.

"I want to get a movie outfit, machinery and screen, so we can show first aid and a variety of other films available for such classes," said Chief Allen. "We'll get that if and when we can get the purchase price."

'BOYS IN BLUE' HEAR MATSON

News-Bee Editor Urges Higher Pay Standard for Police and Firemen

The standard of pay for police and firemen must be raised in the future in order to obtain the ablest young men for the service, Carlton K. Matson, editor of The News-Bee told members of the National Association of Retired Police and Firemen Tuesday.

Mr. Matson spoke at the opening business session of the final day of the association's annual convention in the Waldorf Hotel.

He was preceded by Mayor Roy C. Start, who gave the welcoming address, in which he outlined Toledo's new form of government and stressed the importance of police and firemen because of their contact with the public.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, who also was to address the convention in the morning, was unavoidably detained at the Safety Building, but sent word he hoped to be present at the afternoon session.

"You have a purpose beyond any temporary program," Mr. Matson told the "Boys in Blue."

"You have a job to do to strengthen the police and fire services in this country.

"It has been the fault of the American system that we have not given all the honor and distinction deserved by the services, but not in any American city have we realized the great importance of of these services.

Cites "Motorized Crime"

"The police and firemen of today must be highly skilled professional men. There is an entirely new problem in our time—the motorizing not only of travel but of crime. The massacre of people on our highways is a national disgrace.

"I see a great opportunity for you men to lend encouragement and prestige to the men coming into the services. We are undermanned, underpaid and underequipped in Toledo, but almost all American cities have come through the depression the same way.

"I'm sure that in the future we must raise the standard of pay to a point where we can get the very ablest young men to go into our services.

Confident of Support.

"If our city can demonstrate to the people that we are giving a dollar's worth of service for every dollar in taxes, I am sure the taxpayers will be willing to help us raise the standard of pay in the future."

The afternoon session was to be opened with invocation by Msgr. Francis J. MacElwane. Speakers at the session were to include George Boston, Akron; Lee D. Schroy, mayor of Akron; Joseph H. Pence, Canton, O.; Grant E. Mouser Jr., Marion, O.; Frazier Reams, Lucas County prosecutor, and Fire Chief Fred T. Schlorf.

Registration for the convention was conducted Sunday evening in the Waldorf. The delegates viewed the Labor Day parade and visited the Art Museum and the Zoo Monday.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I understand that there were 14 traffic fatalities in September. This is bad news to a town that had just begun boasting about the safety of its streets.

Yours,

Chief Ray Allen,
Toledo Police
Department.

Alf.

o News-Bee Toledo Morning Times

DAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1936

HOOL' OPENS EMEN THURSDAY



—Staff Photo by Charles Byers.

left) and his chief assistant, Sergeant Frank ce officers, patrolmen and detectives. Sergeant rry W. Paine of the University of Toledo will

'BOYS IN BLUE' HEAR MATSON

News-Bee Editor Urges Higher Pay Standard for Police and Firemen

The standard of pay for police and firemen must be raised in the future in order to obtain the ablest young men for the service, Carlton K. Matson, editor of The News-Bee told members of the National Association of Retired Police and Firemen Tuesday.

Mr. Matson spoke at the opening business session of the final day of the association's annual convention in the Waldorf Hotel.

He was preceded by Mayor Roy C. Start, who gave the welcoming address, in which he outlined Toledo's new form of government and stressed the importance of police and firemen because of their contact with the public.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, who also was to address the convention in the morning, was unavoidably detained at the Safety Building, but sent word he hoped to be present at the afternoon session.

"You have a purpose beyond any temporary program," Mr. Matson told the "Boys in Blue."

"You have a job to do to strengthen the police and fire services in this country.

"It has been the fault of the American system that we have not given all the honor and distinction deserved by the services, but not in any American city have we realized the great importance of of these services.

Cites "Motorized Crime"

"The police and firemen of today must be highly skilled professional men. There is an entirely new problem in our time—the motorizing not only of travel but of crime. The massacre of people on our highways is a national disgrace.

"I see a great opportunity for you men to lend encouragement and prestige to the men coming into the services. We are undermanned, underpaid and underequipped in Toledo, but almost all American cities have come through the depression the same way.

"I'm sure that in the future we must raise the standard of pay to a point where we can get the very ablest young men to go into our services.

Confident of Support.

"If our city can demonstrate to the people that we are giving a dollar's worth of service for every dollar in taxes, I am sure the taxpayers will be willing to help us raise the standard of pay in the future."

The afternoon session was to be opened with invocation by Msgr. Francis J. MacElwane. Speakers at the session were to include George Boston, Akron; Lee D. Schroy, mayor of Akron; Joseph H. Pence, Canton, O.; Grant E. Mouser Jr., Marion, O.; Frazier Reams, Lucas County prosecutor, and Fire Chief Fred T. Schlorf.

Registration for the convention was conducted Sunday evening in the Waldorf. The delegates viewed the Labor Day parade and visited the Art Museum and the Zoo Monday.

Research Planned.

The officers will do special research work during their study course, and later will prepare lessons for the ranks, Mr. Baumgartner explained.

"If the lessons submitted are approved by Chief Allen, the officers will try them out on the command conference group first. Discussions and suggestions will be invited and from this composite the final draft of the lesson will be made."

Direct training of the personnel of police and detective forces will be undertaken in weekly one-hour classes, to open probably in October and continue through next May.

"Crime Room" Next.

An important feature planned for this series is a "crime room," to be built in the police assembly room in the Safety Building, Sergeant Baumgartner said.

"It will be a three-walled room, after the style of a stage setting," he explained. "Working with a 'dummy' body, with clues and other material, the officers will re-enact crimes while the audience of department students watches to observe detection methods. Court room procedure will be enacted here, too, and evidence given by officers for criticism.

The subjects listed for study and discussion in the school for police "students" promise comprehensive coverage of modern police methods and procedure.

Many Subjects Covered.

The officer teachers will instruct in fingerprinting, moulage, tire prints, microscopic work, ballistics, narcotics, liquor laws, fires, burglary investigations, crime prevention, probation and parole, Jiu Jitsu, nomenclature, use and care of firearms, gas bombs and tactics, rules and regulations, criminal psychology, preparation of cases for court, professional ethics and bearing, homicides, criminal law, modern treatment of the criminal, first aid.

The group also will discuss public gatherings and riots, capital

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I understand that there were 14 traffic fatalities by

Ex-Fire... Police O... Parley H...

Business Se... of Conven... Start To...

The first busines... National Associatio... lice and Firemen, ... national convention, ... 10 a. m. today in the ...

The convention ... istration of more than ... and a reception Su... convention headq... hotel

Enjoy H...

Yesterday was s... with no business ... Delegates witnessed ... parade in the mo... Museum of Art ... Zoological park in the ... dance and vaudevi... held in the hotel bal...

Mayor Roy C. Start ... address of welcome ... session this morning ... Wilson, Toledo, na... respond.

Carlton K. Matson, ... News-Bee, will s... Friends, the Police ... "The Value of Or... Fight on Crime" a... a talk to be given ... lice Ray Allen.

Reports To ...

The annual report ... treasurer, William F. ... the morning s... Francis J. Macel... afternoon meeting ... the invocation.

After hearing ... lutions and con... tees, the conven... tional chief and ... chief. There are ... uled for the aft...

A banquet to... the convention.

—Letters to the ...

NEEDLESS HORN BLOWING

To the Editor:

I AM certainly for ... in his efforts to ... less blowing of ... so happens that I ... Toledo at "the ... when the incident ... "Homer" speaks of ...

A salesman for ... ply store was ... horn on a custo... street, and to test ... make adjustments ... constant blowing ... a half hour. I w... store there when ... clerks finally said:

"I hope that ... pretty soon." It ... for clerks to hear ... vice versa.

Now, I claim ... is no place to ... thing of this ki... store wants to ... the noise be inside.

What if every ... did that. What ... would be had by ...

So many of ... sounding horns ... vanity of moto... young fellows, ... without provocat... crossings get ne... their horns.

I believe that ... use for auto horns. ... country roads to ... trucks and cars ... middle. But not ... Good for you, chief, ... you be crowned with ... the same time crow... these pests.—Lover of ...

Council Hears Kicks Against Police Sticks

Plot To Crush Workers' Crania, Anti-War Leaguer Pleads; Charges Black Legion Deal, Too

Members of City Council late Monday refused to hear a man who tried to tell them that night sticks now carried by police were placed in the hands of the officers "to crush the skulls of workers."

The speaker was Francis Murphy, representing the American League Against War and Fascism.

Mr. Murphy, after some debate among the councilmen, had obtained the floor in the Council Chamber to discuss matters which he said should be brought to Council's attention.

Objects To Clubs.

He started by saying that liberality toward the labor movement has been traditional in Toledo under former city governments and that his organization intends to protect that tradition.

Mr. Murphy said his group took particular exception to the placing of riot clubs in the hands of policemen.

He said the clubs were issued "on the flimsy pretext that there is a hoodlum menace" after there had been two instances of drunken riots.

"As a matter of fact," he said, "riot clubs were issued as part of a well calculated plan to crush the skulls of workers."

Council Talks Back.

Councilmen immediately interrupted the speaker.

"What proof have you of this charge?" Councilman Aaron B. Cohn demanded.

Before Mr. Murphy had an opportunity to reply Councilman Addison Q. Thatcher made a motion to adjourn. It was seconded by Councilman David Goodwillie and the meeting broke up with Mr. Murphy still trying to make himself heard as the councilmen departed from the room.

Before his session with the councilmen, Mr. Murphy had a conference with City Manager John N. Edy in Mr. Edy's office.

The city manager said Mr. Murphy charged that a member of the Police Department had been selling guns confiscated by the department to members of the Black Legion.

Edy Asks Proof.

The city manager invited Mr. Murphy to bring in proof of his charges and he promised he would.

Mr. Murphy also complained of the manner in which the Police Department had investigated recent gas bombings of a Communist meeting and a Workers Alliance meeting.

The city manager said he, too, was concerned about these bombings and was pressing the Police Department to uncover every bit of evidence leading to identification of the bombers.

Toledo Police Open War on Unnecessary Horn Blowing

Fines and Workhouse Sentences Are Threatened to Violators of Traffic Ordinance.

The promiscuous use of automobile horns for advertising purposes, for signaling in residential districts and in ineffectual attempts to break temporary traffic jams is going to prove costly.

Ray Allen, police chief, today issued a written order for police to arrest persons violating the traffic ordinance by misuse of automobile horns.

"Many times when motorists meet slight delays in traffic, they set up a din of horn-sounding which accomplishes nothing except to confuse the other drivers," Chief Allen's statement said.

"The use of horns heralding the approach of a group of cars advertising something also is very annoying as is the continual sounding of horns in a residential district by some person signaling to some person in the house. Arrests should be made in all these cases."

Chief Allen said the penalty provided in the ordinance is $100 and costs or six months in the workhouse or both.

When asked if this order applied to firms which drive about the city with a police escort and with horns blowing, advertising something, Chief Allen said it did.

Horn Tooters Titter as Cars of Police Go Honking Along

"Blow at Your Own Peril" Warning Is Forgotten by Noisy Paraders, All of Which Tints Department Ears Red.

If police department ears seem a bit on the red side today, there's a reason.

Yesterday Police Chief Ray Allen's campaign against needless traffic noise was one day old

"Blow at your own peril," was the substance of the chief's warning Monday to horn-tooters who honk with insufficient cause or for the love of noise.

Yesterday afternoon a parade of 40 new automobiles honk-honk-honked through downtown streets in violation of Chief Allen's orders.

They were police cars, all of them, shiny, new cars for the department service. Many of them were driven by enthusiastic salesmen, with a few police officers in the vanguard.

A moment later the telephone in Chief Allen's office rang.

"Did you really mean it when you gave the order against needless honking?" a citizen asked.

"Of course I meant it," the chief bristled. "Why?"

So the citizen told the chief why and the chief's ears flamed with embarrassment and annoyance.

"And I gave them specific orders not to honk when they started out," the chief fumed.

He settled back then to await the return of the paraders.

Campaigns, so they say, begin at home.



Dear Ray:

You will be considered one of the elect of the earth, a man apart, if you can stop all this idiotic horn tooting. I heard a salesman in front of a West Toledo auto supply store Sunday testing a horn he was selling to a customer and he blew it incessantly for 30 minutes.

P. S.: Everyone was nuts with the noise, but no one offered to complain. Cowards!

Yours, Homer

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: Less than 24 hours after your ban on the unnecessary blowing of auto horns, I heard a commotion outside my window. I saw a long line of new automobiles with horns screeching. Each one of these cars bore the name of the Toledo police department.

Yours,
Chief Ray Allen, Alf.
Toledo Police Department.

POLICE DEPARTMENT ACCEPTS DELIVERY OF FORTY NEW CRUISER CARS



—Staff Photo by Clarence Bailey.

Here are 40 new Ford sedans purchased by the Police Department to replace wornout police equipment. Shown in the foreground inspecting the new cars as they were delivered, left to right,

g Times

-Fire. ... lice Ope... rley Her...

...ness Sessio... of Convention Start Today

...first business session ... al Association of Retire... d Firemen, meeting ... l convention, will be ... today in the Waldorf ... convention opened with ... n of more than 100 de... reception Sunday night ... tion headquarters in ...

Enjoy Holiday

...erday was spent as a ... business sessions sch... tes witnessed the Lab... in the morning, visi... m of Art and the ... ical park in the aftern... and vaudeville show ... the hotel ballroom last ... r Roy C. Start will ... s of welcome at the b... this morning and J... Toledo, national chi... d.

...on K. Matson, editor ... Bee, will speak on ..., the Police and Fi... Value of Organization ... on Crime" is the sub... to be given by Chief ... y Allen.

Reports To Be Made

...annual report of the ... er, William F. Leutz, w... orning session. Mo... J. Macelwane will o... on meeting at 2 o'cloc... ocation.

...hearing reports of the ... and constitutional ... e convention will elec... chief and a first ... There are six talks ... the afternoon m... nquet tonight will ... vention.

...rs to the Edito...

...ESS HORN ...G

...ditor:

...ertainly for Chief ... efforts to stop the ... ring of auto horns. ... ns that I was in ... t "the Point" ... e incident which ... speaks of occurred. ...man for an auto ... was installing a ... customer's car in ... to test the ... ustments there ... blowing for more ... r. I was in a ... e when one of ... lly said:

...that guy sells his ...

..." It was ... o hear ...

...laim that the ... to demonstrate ... is kind, and ... to make ... inside.

...very store do... What a nice ... d by all.

...of the new ... rns appeal to the ... notorists, es... ys, and they ... ocation. Women ... nervous and ...

...hat there is ... horns. Possibly ... ls to get ... ars that hog ... not much in ..., chief, and ... ed with success, ... crowning a fe... over of Quiet.

SCHOOL

...mentally stag... ...jobs, failing to go ... their period of ... can find the reason ... step with advancing ... particular line.

...be too old to go ... They become static pre... fail to stimulate the ... by a constant appli... knowledge, either ... classroom or books.

...increasingly competitive ... race belongs to those ... constant training.

...recent years has there ... need for intelligent ... in the police branch. One ... reasons for the suc... Federal Bureau of Investi... because each G-man is ... kept in training. The ... recognized the importance ... by demanding that all com... officers spend certain peri... colleges or technical schools ... their terms of service.

...highly gratifying therefore ...'s Police Division is at ... to have a school for its ..., where the men will study ... methods for handling their ... combating criminals, preventing ... and knowing what to do in any ... situation.

...Ray Allen, working with and ... the University of Toledo, an... ates a school that, in time, will ... the highest type of police ...ant as well as increase the effi... of those who have been in ... division.

...university authorities indicate ... eager willingness to co-operate. ... the university faculty are pro... ...rs and instructors who can ...ulate an interest in police theory ... they are amply fitted to pre... and direct a course of study. In ... university laboratories there ... be developed all the talent ... for scientific crime study.

...Chief Allen's plan warrants the ...ty interest and co-operation of all ...

Toledo Times

...Published Morning and Sunday by ...LEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY ...Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251 ...Vice President and General Manager ...Business Manager; John D Dun, asso... Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor; ...Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan. Secretary.

...Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago ...tive Building; Boston Office, Little Build... Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia ...Guarantee Trust Building; San ...Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles ...South Broadway; Washington News ...Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

...DAY SEPTEMBER 15, 1936.

The Anti-Noise Campaign

...police department has finally served no... ...will apply its official silencer to auto... ...horns unnecessarily on the streets. ...encouraging to see that the police de... ...has recognized this nerve-jangling ...been going on for years, much to the ...the patient motorists who know that ...time horn blowing accomplishes noth...

...driver who pulls up in the rear of a ...traffic jam and clamps his hand over ...button of his car and, by suggestion, ...jamboree of horn blowing, ranks high ...nuisances.

...object of the police campaign against ...horn blowing will meet a little more or... ...resistance than the individual noise ... This group is composed of auto dealers ... new models through the streets on ...public inspection tour. The drivers ...horns to attract the attention of ...interested in automotive developments, ...practically everyone.

...practice is eliminated by the police, ...likely to meet with a strong resistance ...charged with the restraint of trade. The ...ever, intend to be firm in the applica... ...noise decision. They will, so

Council Hears Kicks Against Police Sticks

Plot To Crush Workers' Crania, Anti-War Leaguer Pleads; Charges Black Legion Deal, Too

Members of City Council late Monday refused to hear a man who tried to tell them that night sticks now carried by police were placed in the hands of the officers "to crush the skulls of workers."

The speaker was Francis Murphy, representing the American League Against War and Fascism.

Mr. Murphy, after some debate among the councilmen, had obtained the floor in the Council Chamber to discuss matters which he said should be brought to Council's attention.

Objects To Clubs.

He started by saying that liberality toward the labor movement has been traditional in Toledo under former city governments and that his organization intends to protect that tradition.

Mr. Murphy said his group took particular exception to the placing of riot clubs in the hands of policemen.

He said the clubs were issued "on the flimsy pretext that there is a hoodlum menace" after there had been two instances of drunken riots.

"As a matter of fact," he said, "the clubs were issued as part of a well calculated plan to crush the skulls of workers."

Council Talks Back.

Councilmen immediately interrupted the speaker.

"What proof have you of this charge?" Councilman Aaron B. Cohn demanded.

Before Mr. Murphy had an opportunity to reply Councilman Addison Q. Thatcher made a motion to adjourn. It was seconded by Councilman David Goodwillie and the meeting broke up with Mr. Murphy still trying to make himself heard as the councilmen departed from the room.

Before his session with the councilmen, Mr. Murphy had a conference with City Manager John N. Edy in Mr. Edy's office.

The city manager said Mr. Murphy charged that a member of the Police Department had been selling guns confiscated by the department to members of the Black Legion.

Edy Asks Proof.

The city manager invited Mr. Murphy to bring in proof of his charges and he promised he would.

Mr. Murphy also complained of the manner in which the Police Department had investigated recent gas bombings of a Communist meeting and a Workers Alliance meeting.

The city manager said he, too, was concerned about these bombings and was pressing the Police Department to uncover every bit of evidence leading to identification of the bombers.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: Less than 24 hours after your ban on the unnecessary blowing of auto horns, I heard a commotion outside my window. I saw a long line of new automobiles with horns screeching. Each one of these cars bore the name of the Toledo police department.

Yours,

Chief Ray Allen,
Toledo Police
Department.

Alf.

Horn Tooters Tit... of Police Go Hor...

"Blow at Your Own Peril" W... by Noisy Paraders, All o... Department Ears

If police department ears seem a bit or... a reason.

Yesterday Police Chief Ray Allen's traffic noise was one day old.

"Blow at your own peril," was the subst... Monday to horn-tooters who honk ... with insufficient cause or for the love of noise.

Yesterday afternoon a parade of 40 new automobiles honk-honk-honked through downtown streets in violation of Chief Allen's orders.

They were police cars, all of them, shiny, new cars for the department service. Many of them were driven by enthusiastic salesmen, with a few police officers in the vanguard.

A moment later the telephone in Chief Allen's office rang.

"Did you really mean it when you gave the order against needless honking?" a citizen asked.

"Of course I meant it," the chief bristled. "Why?"

So the citizen told the chief why and the chief's ears flamed with embarrassment and annoyance.

"And I gave them specific orders not to honk when they started out," the chief fumed.

He settled back then to await the return of the paraders.

Campaigns, so they say, begin at home.



Dear ...

You ... elect ... you c... ing. I ... West ... testin... custo... for 3...

P. S.: ... nuts ... but no ... compla...

POLICE DEPARTMENT ACCEPTS DELIVERY O...



—Staff Photo by Clarence Bailey.

Here are 40 new Ford sedans purchased by the Police Department to replace wornout police equipment. Shown in the foreground inspecting the new cars as they were delivered, left to right, are Police Chief Ray Allen, Al Sharon, representative of the Ford Motor Co.; Jess J. Ellis of the Jess J. Ellis Ford Agency, and Donald

GUN SALE TO

TOLEDO OFFICER ACCUSED

Seized Weapons Reported Used in Deals.

Investigation of charges that a member of the police force has been selling confiscated revolvers and firearms to members of the Black Legion has been launched, it was announced at a recessed meeting of council late yesterday.

The announcement was made by John N. Edy, city manager, as he interrupted a talk by Francis Murphy, of the Toledo Central Council of the American League against War and Fascism.

Mr. Edy explained that he had talked to Mr. Murphy prior to the latter's appearance on the floor of council and had heard the charges at the time. Mr. Edy quoted Mr. Murphy as saying that the latter had evidence which it was alleged would show that the confiscated revolvers had been sold by the Toledo police officer at $10 each to Black Legionnaires.

Mr. Murphy was quoted further by Mr. Edy as saying the officer who is alleged to have sold the firearms was connected with the police arsenal.

In his talk to city council members Mr. Murphy protested the recent tear gas bombings of meetings here. He continued by denouncing the recent act of Ray Allen, chief of police, in giving police officers night sticks.

Mr. Murphy charged that the chief's announcement that the night sticks were to be used to ward off the menace of hoodlums was a flimsy excuse. He charged that the order allowing officers to carry the sticks is a well calculated plan to crush the skulls of workers.

Toledo has by tradition been a liberal town toward labor and there is now a general trend of reaction setting in, Mr. Murphy added.

Mr. Murphy first asked for the floor and prior to his talk council members sent for Mr. Edy to be present. After Mr. Murphy had made his preliminary charges Mr. Edy interrupted to tell of his previous talk in Mr. Edy's office.

Council on a motion by Councilman Add Thacher adjourned in the midst of Mr. Murphy's talk.

Police Chief Ray Allen said today that every gun confiscated since he took office still is in the property room of the Safety building. The weapons are disassembled, however. He said in the past confiscated guns have been dumped in the Maumee river but that no guns have been destroyed since he became chief of police.

"We have every gun and a record of every gun confiscated," he said. "I think, however, when the time comes to destroy them, instead of dumping them in the river, where they may be lifted by dredges deepening the channel, I will have them melted."

Chief Allen said that if any evidence is produced showing any guns confiscated before he became chief have fallen into the hands of unauthorized persons, he will institute an immediate investigation.

City Receives New Ford Scout Cars



The city of Toledo recently purchased forty new Ford V-8's to be used as police scout cars. Chief Ray Allen and D. E. A. Cameron, city purchasing agent, along with Jess J. Ellis, Toledo Ford dealer, are shown inspecting the new cars which were delivered to the city last week. These new Ford V-8's will replace the 1933 Ford V-8's. The Allied Ford Dealers of Toledo handled the deal.

POLICE BATTLE ARONOFF MOVE

May Ask More Power To Fight Gambling

Police officials and members of the city law department are still seeking way to prevent Benny Aronoff from establishing a new gambling place at 224 Superior street.

This was emphasized by City Manager John N. Edy yesterday after he conferred with Law Director Martin S. Dodd and Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey, who is acting chief while Chief Ray Allen is attending a convention in Kansas City.

A part of the program will be formal notice to the owners of the building that they will be prosecuted if they permit Aronoff to operate gambling games in the property. The officials also are considering asking council to enact legislation to give them additional power to combat gambling establishments.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: It seems to me that grocer's murder out Lagrange street ought to be easy to solve. Let's clean it up and serve notice that this is a bad town for bandits.

Yours,

Alf.

P.S.: I know you can do it if you turn on the heat.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief Allen: I see the Gipsies are back in town plying their old trade of relieving the citizens of their money. Can't something be done about this?

Yours,

DEFENDS USE OF NIGHTSTICKS

Edy Denies Issuance Had Any Connection With Strikes.

Denial that the issuance of nightsticks to policemen had anything to do with the existence of strikes here was made to council today by John Edy, city manager.

Mr. Edy's denial was in response to a letter from the Toledo Central Labor union, protesting the issuance of nightsticks.

Mr. Edy said he would call a meeting of labor representatives with Councilmen Edward A. DeAngelo and Philip Murphy, and Ray Allen, chief of police, to assure the labor officials there is no basis to their suspicions.

Mr. Edy said the nightsticks were in the city's possession three weeks before they were issued. He said their issuance followed a series of attacks on police officers by hoodlums who were in no way connected with the labor movement.

Mr. Edy said organized labor need have no fear of misuse of the nightsticks by the officers. He pointed out that Chief Allen had asked each officer to make a detailed report any time the sticks are used.

The presence of police details at strike scenes is not directed against the pickets on duty, but rather in an effort to keep unidentified individuals who attempt to interfere from causing trouble which might affect the public safety, Mr. Edy said.

THE WEST END NEWS

The police department is going to attempt to squelch the autoists who insist upon blowing to attempt to squelch the sarily. It's a big job but one that has needed doing for a long time. A few sharp prosecutions may have a very wholesome effect on a lot of thoughtless motorists.

Night Stick Use Uphe

Mayor Told Po Need Instrumen

The right of police to be a with night sticks was defend Frank C. Collins in a letter y day to Mayor Roy C. Start.

"It must be obvious that a who objects to our officers properly armed so that they protect themselves and curb tions of the law, can only from those who wish to violat law without let or hindrance, Collins said.

"One large plant was close summer and four or five hu persons walked the streets wi pay who wanted to work and unable to do so," Mr. Collins "Two plants are closed tight and five or six hundred emp who want to work are unab do so because of this untowar ment."

Mr. Collins said much busin diverted from Toledo to elsewhere because Toledo ha reputation that police prote has not been accorded the where persons wanted to worl were unable to do so.

"Just how long this can cont I don't know but it must be dent to you that there will constan among who wa finally possibl Collins

AROU

with B

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I hear th fessional betting on footba is becoming a pretty big And it is bad for the on amateur sport we have lef do you think? Yours

P.S.: They play for their schools not for the gamblers.

SALL TO OUL

y Receives New Ford Scout Cars



do recently
Ford V-8's
scout cars.
d D. E. A.
asing agent,
Ellis, Toledo
wn inspect-
ch were de-
last week.
will replace
The Allied
do handled

TTLE
MOVE

e Power
mbling

members of
ment are still
nt Benny Ar-
g a new gam-
erior street.
zed by City
dy yesterday
with Law. Di-
d and Detec-
Fruchey, who
Chief Ray Al-
convention in

gram will be
owners of the
ll be prosecut-
onoff to oper-
n the property.

considering
ional power to
tablishments.

pted
e

eems to me that
out Lagrange
e easy to solve.
and serve notice
town for bandits.
Yours,
Alf.

pted
e

I see the Gip-
wn plying their
g the citizens of
t something be

s,
Alf.

TOLEDO BLADE: MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1936

DEFENDS USE OF NIGHTSTICKS

Edy Denies Issuance Had Any Connection With Strikes.

Denial that the issuance of nightsticks to policemen had anything to do with the existence of strikes here was made to council today by John Edy, city manager.

Mr. Edy's denial was in response to a letter from the Toledo Central Labor union, protesting the issuance of nightsticks.

Mr. Edy said he would call a meeting of labor representatives with Councilmen Edward A. DeAngelo and Philip Murphy, and Ray Allen, chief of police, to assure the labor officials there is no basis to their suspicions.

Mr. Edy said the nightsticks were in the city's possession three weeks before they were issued. He said their issuance followed a series of attacks on police officers by hoodlums who were in no way connected with the labor movement.

Mr. Edy said organized labor need have no fear of misuse of the nightsticks by the officers. He [illegible] asked each officer to make a detailed report any time the sticks [illegible]

The presence of police details at strike scenes is not directed against the pickets on duty, but rather in an effort to keep unidentified individuals who attempt to interfere from causing trouble which might affect the public safety, Mr. Edy said.

Night Stick Use Upheld

Mayor Told Police Need Instrument

The right of police to be armed with night sticks was defended by Frank C. Collins in a letter yesterday to Mayor Roy C. Start.

"It must be obvious that anyone who objects to our officers being properly armed so that they may protect themselves and curb violations of the law, can only come from those who wish to violate the law without let or hindrance," Mr. Collins said.

"One large plant was closed all summer and four or five hundred persons walked the streets without pay who wanted to work and were unable to do so," Mr. Collins said. "Two plants are closed tight today and five or six hundred employes who want to work are unable to do so because of this untoward element."

Mr. Collins said much business is diverted from Toledo to plants elsewhere because Toledo has the reputation that police protection has not been accorded the plants where persons wanted to work and were unable to do so.

"Just how long this can continue, I don't know but it must be evident to you that there will be a constan[illegible] among [illegible] who wa[illegible] finally [illegible] possib[illegible] Collins [illegible]

THE WEST END NEWS

The police department is going to attempt to squelch the autoists who insist upon blowing to attempt to squelch the sarily. It's a big job but one that has needed doing for a long time. A few sharp prosecutions may have a very wholesome effect on a lot of thoughtless motorists.

WEST TOLEDO STA[illegible]

THINGS WE DIDN'T KN[illegible]

By A. HIETT W[illegible]

Commenting on activities [illegible] hall during the past year [illegible] has met with the approval [illegible] of West Toledoans and it is [illegible] deal of pleasure that we [illegible] your approval of the info[illegible] passed on to you. We at [illegible] reluctant to accept various [illegible] city manager, John N. Edy. [illegible] praised him for his co[illegible] in striving to bring T[illegible] sound financial institution [illegible] gard Mr. Edy has shown [illegible] for within 9 months a bl[illegible] refunding bonds sell on a [illegible] terest rate of 2¾%. Another [illegible] same kind sell for 3%. This [illegible] plainly that confidence of [illegible] municipal securities of the [illegible] is being restored. When but [illegible] years ago blocks of bonds [illegible] for sale and not one bidder, [illegible] the high interest rates which [illegible] temptation to investors.

Not so long ago Mr. Edy [illegible] out a program for [illegible] pa[illegible]t which would put [illegible] up as a shining example for [illegible] and to equip them with [illegible] as would enable an int[illegible] tion to function successfu[illegible] were aware of unsatisfa[illegible] unrest and dissension that [illegible] the past, but with the app[illegible] Ray Allen, ranking officers [illegible] have pledged allegiance to [illegible] up the police department to [illegible] by no other city in the co[illegible] Mr. Edy, with the able as[illegible] Ray Allen and ranking off[illegible] duced a program of impr[illegible] for Toledo's police depart[illegible] in the police gymnasium [illegible] Department of Vocational [illegible] versity of Toledo in co-op[illegible] State Board of Vocational [illegible] classes of which will be held [illegible] October 1 to May 30 in one [illegible] for each shift. Every po[illegible] required to attend classes [illegible] pleting the work of the [illegible] granted a certificate on C[illegible] ship issued jointly by the [illegible] Vocational Education and [illegible] of Toledo. Each individual [illegible] a passing grade and have [illegible] record of at least 75%.

Believing the people of [illegible] will be interested in this [illegible] study for the policemen, the [illegible] secured the services of J[illegible] student of police functions, [illegible] a column weekly relative to [illegible] of the police school. In [illegible] of this paper see the [illegible] tions and schedule of classes [illegible] of 1936.

During the past week a [illegible] of West Toledoans called at [illegible] office seeking information [illegible] bring about various much [illegible] and improvements for our [illegible] Among them residents of [illegible] asking that some action be [illegible] deplorable condition of [illegible] near St. Agnes Church [illegible] approximately 8 feet by 9 [illegible] of repair. Councilman-Mayor [illegible] examined the hole over a [illegible] promised to have the [illegible] mediately. That was some [illegible] for the benefit of residents on [illegible] nue this deplorable state [illegible] been brought to the attention [illegible] man Charles Hoover who [illegible] have the street repaired [illegible] Thank you again, Mr. H[illegible]

AROUND TOLED[illegible]

with Blade Reporter[illegible]

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I hear that professional betting on football games is becoming a pretty big business. And it is bad for the only large amateur sport we have left. What do you think? Yours,

Alf.

P.S.: They play for their schools, not for the gamblers.

Attends Chiefs' Parley

Ray E. Allen, police [illegible] tending the convention [illegible] tional Association of [illegible] in Kansas City Sept. 21 [illegible] gar Hoover, head of the [illegible] reau of investigation, [illegible] S. Cummings, attorney [illegible] speak.

GUN SALE TO

City Receives New Ford Scout Cars



TOLEDO OFFICER ACCUSED

Seized Weapo Reported Used in Deals.

Investigation of that a member of force has been sel cated revolvers ar

CHARGED

as a patrolman?" asked the ...er — and the battle was on. ...es!" shouted one pupil. "No!" ... another.

... would!"

...ell, I WOULDN'T!"

...king officers of the Toledo ... Department were warming ... their subject as the first ... in the new Police School ...nder way Thursday in the ... Building assembly room.

...ct of the Police School ... opened yesterday for com... officers: To teach the ... how to teach, so they ... teachers in the second

H. W. Paine, assista... of vocattional education at the University of Toledo, is instructor for the first school, will serve as advisor and consultant for the second.

Prof. Paine's first job yesterday was to persuade to informality a classroom of pupils unaccustomed to public speaking except in line of duty. The friendly arguments arising during the patrolman-qualification questionnaire proved he could do the job.

Object of the first lesson: To explain and demonstrate the conference method of teaching, as it is by this method that officers will

...MBE...

AS...

various...

...r whe...

...belongs in a ... man's repertoire of qualific... developed when Prof. Paine ... for suggestions.

When all the shouting ha... down, aggressiveness had ... dropped to B class as being a ... uable qualification but not ... sarily of greatest value."

What teacher and pupils ... agreed were of greatest valu... therefore gave Grade A ... were loyalty, honesty, intelli... courage, physical fitness, sc... and obedience.

There were some who fou... get cleanliness and courtes... the Grade A class, but they l...

...-Men May ...elp Police ...chool Here

...ns Started; Chief Wants To Start Library

Detectives To Talk.

Under subpena to testify this afternoon in addition to Chief Allen were Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey, Capt. Charles (Spike) Hennessy, Lieut. Charles W. Roth, Detectives Harry Manson and Arthur Langendorf and Patrolman Kenneth S. Larson.

Joel S. Rhinefort, assistant county prosecutor who is directing the inquiry, said that two civilians also have been called, but police have been unabled to serve the subpenas on them. He refused to reveal their identity.

Bombing Described.

Chief Allen and Inspector Fru-

Berning "Knows Nothi...

Mr. Berning, while wai... testify, said that he would ... jurors that he knows not... the bombings, that he is ... sponsible for them, that he ... know who is responsible, a... he is not in favor of them.

"I have not thrown any... since I was in France," ... ing said, "but if I ... won't be tear gas bombs."

Mr. Berning protested t... ports of an address he ma... Manufacturers' Represe... luncheon in the Chamber ... merce Monday were "sc... distorted."

"I didn't say," he insiste...

AS NEW POLICE SCHOOL OPENS

by majority vote, in "B."

The more than 20 officers attending have had police department experience totaling 384½ years, it developed.

"A conference is a pooling device," Prof. Paine told them. "We can pool the knowledge possessed by members of this group, presupposing that that knowledge will apply to what you're trying to do."

What they—the officers—are trying to do is to help Police Chief Ray E. Allen and his assistant, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, to make Toledo's Police Department one of the finest in the country, by means of an advanced course in scientific police methods.

The plan has the whole-hearted support of City Manager John N. Edy, and Philip C. Nash, president of the university. The schools are being sponsored by the Police Department and the University Department of Education in cooperation with the State Board of Vocational Education.

Following the first lesson, it also had the whole-hearted support of Police Department officers, it appeared.

They talked a lot, they argued a lot, they learned a lot—and they had a good time.

They'll be back again today for the second session, from 3 to 5 p. m.

Sergeant Baumgartner, who is director of the school, was at Thursday's session and will attend all classes.

Police officers present included Inspector Clarence Mead, Captains Charles Hennessy, Jack Irwin, Arthur Beseske, and Clarence Fauble; John Louy, superintendent of the Bertillon Bureau; Lieutenants John Russell and William Schultz; Sergeants A. Bernhagen, Theodore Mackall, L. Z. Kiester, Sam Vogel, Clinton Knudel and Charles Halteman; Joe Guitteau, chief police operator, and George Wagner, secretary of the Safety Department.

The detective bureau was represented by Captains George Tiney, Ralph Van Vorce, and Detectives Harry Manson and Walter Bielefeldt.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1936.

Catch the Bombers

The indignation of Councilman Philip Murphy over recent tear gas bombings, and the failure of the police department to make any headway in the curbing of these civic outrages, expresses the attitude of the average Toledo citizen.

Mr. Murphy, along with other citizens who have a high regard for the reputation of their city, cannot understand why this crime has been tolerated six times within a month without a single arrest being made.

Reports that some members of the police department have been involved in the throwing of tear gas bombs at political meetings should be investigated vigorously at once. If the police are participating in this civic disgrace the city manager should lose no time in finding out who they are so that he can dismiss them at once.

A policeman's oath, when he accepts his public charge, pledges him to preserve peace, to protect life and property. The throwing of tear gas bombs does none of these.

The police department, by this time, surely has sensed Toledo's strong distaste for these violations of the public peace.

It should not be difficult to arrest the members of this group of self-styled "vigilantes."

Chief Allen should put a few plainclothes men around the buildings in which the political liberals hold their meetings.

There is nothing City Manager Edy and the police department can do at this time which would win more public applause than to stop this disgraceful series of gas bombings.

Editor's Talk

IT APPEARS to this editor that one thing Toledo needs badly is a smart safety director.

A chief of police shouldn't be involved in settling questions of public policy, which are much more social than they are matters of policing.

This Black Legion matter is one of such, and gambling is another. Chief Allen didn't appear to do very well in his handling of the Sergeant Dear case, and no one appears to be doing very well with the handling of gambling.

The police don't like gambling "campaigns," and the manager doesn't like the spectacle of the big gambling bosses thumbing their noses at the cops on the sidewalks of Toledo.

* * *

BUT it takes application to deal with the question of dice, and it also takes savvy. To be taken for granted is that it takes honesty, that is, in this kind of an administration.

The manager seems to be lacking in just the kind of savvy [illegible] to keep the gambling job, but Mr. Edy should find a candidate. Sword rattlers and all deep-chested professional poobahs should be barred.

* * *

LET no one think that these remarks, or any in this column lately, represent the slightest waning of confidence in John N. Edy.

We think what we have thought from the outset—that City Manager Edy is a square guy with plenty of courage, and one of the best public administrators in the United States, and that he is proving it.

But he needs at least one smart feeler-outer and sounder-off-er and the Safety Dejartment would be a good place for him. Mr. Edy's mind appears to work like that of an engineer. It doesn't take into account the problem of dressing-up a policy or a program for large-scale public consumption.—C. K. M.

ARGUMENT WAXES HOT AS NEW POL

...qualifica... asked the ... was on. "No!"

... Toledo ... warming ... the first ... School ... in the ... room.

... School ... for com... teach the ... so they ... second school, to be conducted for patrolmen and detectives later this fall.

H. W. Paine, assistant professor of vocational education at the University of Toledo, is instructor for the first school, will serve as advisor and consultant for the second.

Prof. Paine's first job yesterday was to persuade to informality a classroom of pupils unaccustomed to public speaking except in line of duty. The friendly arguments arising during the patrolman-qualification questionnaire proved he could do the job.

Object of the first lesson: To explain and demonstrate the conference method of teaching, as it is by this method that officers will teach men in their various divisions.

The controversy over where aggressiveness belongs in a patrolman's repertoire of qualifications developed when Prof. Paine called for suggestions.

When all the shouting had died down, aggressiveness had been dropped to B class as being a "valuable qualification but not necessarily of greatest value."

What teacher and pupils finally agreed were of greatest value and therefore gave Grade A rating were loyalty, honesty, intelligence, courage, physical fitness, sobriety and obedience.

There were some who fought to get cleanliness and courtesy into the Grade A class, but they landed,

by majority vote, in "B.

The more than 20 of... tending have had polic... ment experience totali... years, it developed.

"A conference is a p... vice," Prof. Paine told t... can pool the knowledge ... by members of this gr... supposing that that know... apply to what you're ... do."

What they—the off... trying to do is to help P... Ray E. Allen and his ... Sergt. Frank Baumgar... make Toledo's Police De... one of the finest in the ... by means of an advanc... in scientific police metho...

The plan has the whol...

G-Men May Help Police School Here

...Started; Chief Wants To Start Library

... improvement ... police department ... yesterday by Chief ...

... who recently returned ... convention of po... in Kansas City, said he ... preliminary ar... federal instruct... police school now in ...

... talk with J. Edgar ... of the Federal Bu... whom Chief ... in Kansas City, it was ... agreed to send instruct... the FBI to Toledo later ... assist in the school...

... Allen also said he is at... to arrange to have a room ... fourth floor of the safety ... outfitted as a police ... The chief said he would ... some of his own books ... work to the library and ... was sure some others in ... would do the same ...

... attempt will be made to get ... from council to add needed ... and for subscriptions for po... and allied magazines. ... room would be outfitted ... chairs and reading lights, so ... of the force would have a ... place to read and study, he ...

... chief said he believed many ... of the force were unable ... up with changes in police ... because they were financial... to get the necessary ... magazines.

... chief said in talking with ... at the convention he ... a number of new ... would from time to time, ... into practice here.

ALLEN TO TELL JURY OF BOMBS

... Is Quizzed in ... Says He Knows ... Attacks

... Parley ... police ... invention of ... tion of Police ... Grand ... Sept. 21 to 24 ... all five recent ... ead of the ... tigation, and ... attorney g... opened this ... the hour- ... the jurors ... chairman ... Council of ... and a mem... Americanism ... asked if he ... the bombings ... for ... an...

Detectives To Talk.

Under subpena to testify this afternoon in addition to Chief Allen were Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey, Capt. Charles (Spike) Hennessy, Lieut. Charles W. Roth, Detectives Harry Manson and Arthur Langendorf and Patrolman Kenneth S. Larson.

Joel S. Rhinefort, assistant county prosecutor who is directing the inquiry, said that two civilians also have been called, but police have been unabled to serve the subpenas on them. He refused to reveal their identity.

Bombing Described.

Chief Allen and Inspector Fruchey, it was reported were to be asked by the jurors what they learned in questioning persons last week about the outbreak of anti-radical bombings.

Mr. Berning arrived at the courthouse carrying a stationery box full of invitational tickets to the anti-Communist meeting being given by the American Legion in Civic Auditorium at 8 p. m. tomorrow.

While waiting to testify, he passed out tickets among members of the prosecutor's staff and reporters. He left the box in Mr. Rhinefort's office when he was called to testify, but as the jurors were leaving for lunch, he sought to give a ticket to one of the panel, Rev. W. Payne Stanley.

Mr. Stanley refused the offer, saying he didn't know whether it would be proper for him as a grand juror to accept. Mr. Berning then sought the advice of Mr. Rhinefort on the subject and was told he should not try to give the tickets to the jurors.

Preceding Mr. Berning to the grand jury room was Detective Robert Fielding. His testimony consisted of the number, locations and dates of the bombings, the types of bombs used and what the police had learned in their investigation.

The first witness called was John W. Grammer, Lima business man, who was a witness to the most recent bombing—that of an ice cream social given by the Women's Auxiliary of South Side Workers' Alliance in Page Hall last Friday night.

Mr. Grammer told the jury that he had been in Toledo last Friday on business and drove his sister, Mrs. Clyde Crist, 304 W. Bancroft Street, to the hall, which is at Wade and Knapp Streets. His sister, he said, is not a member of the Workers' Alliance, but wished to attend the ice cream social.

About 10:45 p. m., as he was seated in his car waiting for his sister, another auto drove up in front of the hall, Mr. Grammer continued. Two men were in it. The lights were switched out, the motor left running and one of the men got out and entered the hall.

A couple of minutes later, Mr. Grammer said, this man ran out and got in the car. Then Mr. Grammer heard the sound of the tear gas bomb exploding in the hall and the two men sped away in their car.

Identity Uncertain.

Mr. Grammer said that he doubted if he would be able to identify either of the men if he were to see them again.

Mr. Grammer was asked if he had obtained the license number of the car. He explained that he had been unable to see the license when the car was parked because the lights were out. But they were turned on momentarily as the car pulled away, he said. This was long enough for him to

Berning "Knows Nothing."

Mr. Berning, while waiting to testify, said that he would tell the jurors that he knows nothing of the bombings, that he is not responsible for them, that he doesn't know who is responsible, and that he is not in favor of them.

"I have not thrown any bombs since I was in France," Mr. Berning said, "but if [illegible], they won't be tear gas bombs."

Mr. Berning protested that reports of an address he made to a Manufacturers' Representatives luncheon in the Chamber of Commerce Monday were "somewhat distorted."

"I didn't say," he insisted, "that I was in favor of the bombings. What I actually said was that since the Communists have been urging members of their party to call on City Manager Edy and to write to him urging an investigation of the bombings, then other citizens and members of other parties have the right to go to Mr. Edy and tell him their views, if they are in favor of the bombings, saying so."

Mr. Berning did not repudiate his luncheon statement that the bombings "are certainly demoralizing on the Communists."

Public's Help Is Requested

Chief Allen Asks Aid in Solving Tear Gas Bombings

A plea for co-operation of the public in apprehending persons responsible for five recent tear gas bombings in Toledo was issued late yesterday by Police Chief Ray Allen.

"We will appreciate any information given which may lead to the arrest of such persons," Chief Allen said, "and we will keep secret the source of our information so anyone giving it need not fear persecution."

Protection Offered

Chief Allen further said any groups planning to hold meetings should notify the police department and thus police protection will be given them. The department, he said, had received no word of the meeting Friday night in Page's hall of the women's auxiliary of the Workers' alliance at which 75 persons, mostly women, were routed by a tear gas bomb.

Chief Allen conferred yesterday with Inspector of Detectives Joseph Fruchey on the bombing situation and ordered all facilities of the department be used in apprehending the person or persons responsible. Friday night's episode, he said, carried a potential danger of many persons being hurt in rushing out of the hall.

Clues Secured

Detectives have more clues to work on at present than they have had at any time since the initial bombing, that of a Communist meeting Aug. 25 at 214 Michigan street. John Grammar, Lima, O., who was sitting in front of the hall Friday, said he saw a man run into the building with something concealed in his coat and furnished detectives a description of the man and the auto in which he came and left.

Toled...
Published Morn...
THE TOLEDO TIMES
Superior, Beech a...
R. C. Patterson, Vice Pre...
Donald Wiley, Business ...
ciate Editor; Harold H...
C. J. Tefft, Advertising ...
Sec...
New York Office, Park-...
Office, Palmolive Building...ing; Detroit Office, Gene...
delphia Office, Guaran...
Francisco Office, Monadn...
Office, 1151 South Bro...
Bureau, National Press B...
class matter at ...

TUESDAY, SEPT...

Catch th...

The indignation of ... over recent tear gas bo... the police department ... the curbing of these ci... attitude of the average ...

Mr. Murphy, along ... have a high regard fo... city, cannot understand ... tolerated six times wi... single arrest being mad...

Reports that some ... partment have been in... tear gas bombs at politi... vestigated vigorously a... participating in this civ... ager should lose no tim... are so that he can dism...

A policeman's oat... public charge, pledges ... protect life and proper... gas bombs does none o...

The police departm... has sensed Toledo's str... lations of the public pe...

It should not be di... bers of this group of s...

Chief Allen should ... around the buildings ... erals hold their meetin...

There is nothing ... police department ca... would win more public ... disgraceful series of g...

Editor's Talk

IT APPEARS to this ... one thing Toledo n... is a smart safety direc...

A chief of police sh... involved in settling q... public policy, which ... more social than the... ters of policing.

This Black Legion ... one of such, and gam... other. Chief Allen di... to do very well in h... of the Sergeant Dea... no one appears to be ... well with the h... gambling.

The police don't li... "campaigns," and t... doesn't like the spec... big gambling bosse... their noses at the ... sidewalks of Toledo.

* * *

BUT it takes appli... with the ques... and it also takes a... taken for granted is... honesty, that is, in... an administration.

The manager s... lacking in just the ... it takes to keep...

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1936

POLICE SERGEANT ADMITS SERVING AS HIGH OFFICIAL IN TOLEDO BLACK LEGION

Sergeant Dear Tells His Story to Chief



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Sergeant "Buck" Dear, left, as he admitted to Police Chief Ray Allen his membership in the Black Legion.

DENIES GIVING CULTISTS GUNS

Names Effinger as Chief of Terror Band; Conduct Excused by Allen

Sergt. Lyman G. (Buck) Dear, custodian of the Police Department arsenal, admitted today that he formerly was brigadier-general in the Black Legion.

His admission came as he was questioned by Police Chief Ray E. Allen and Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey on charges made to City Council yesterday afternoon that Dear had supplied pistols to Toledo members of the legion.

Under questioning by Chief Allen, Dear said:

ONE: That he was active as a brigadier-general in the legion until December, 1935.

TWO: That last March he was "suspended and demoted" for nonactivity following a difference with the Black Legion high command over policies.

"Don't Trust Me With Gun."

While the hearing was going on, Dear babbled at length about not being able to "trust myself with a pistol" and pleaded with the chief to "take the pistol I have that belongs to the Police Department so that if anything happens no department gun will be involved."

Chief Allen heard Dear's entire story and then sent him home on sick leave.

He advised Dear to "go home and forget your troubles" and told him that if he later desires to seek retirement on pension, he would have the chief's full support. Chief Allen said after the hearing that he believes Dear will retire.

The chief excused Dear's conduct by saying that he is "a man easily led" and that he has not been right mentally since he was seriously injured Sept. 13, 1929, when a police car he was driving crashed into a train at Manhattan Boulevard and the Ann Arbor Railroad tracks.

He is convinced, Chief Allen said, that no other member of the Police Department other than Dear has been a member of the Black Legion.

In addition to the accusations against Dear, the charges presented to Council included the following:

ONE: That Vic Roe, 1943 Superior Street, employe of the City Street Department, was a ringleader in the Black Legion.

TWO: That a "violence committee" has been formed in Toledo

ONE: Start of an investigation by Joel S. Rhinefort, assistant county prosecutor, to determine whether the charges shall be studied by the Lucas County Grand Jury.

TWO: Announcement by Vice-Mayor John Q. Carey and Councilmen Edward A. DeAngelo and Philip F. Murphy that they would press for an investigation by City Council.

THREE: Statement by Mr. Rhinefort that the "violence committee" charge already has been substantiated in his investigation of five recent tear gas bombings in Toledo. He learned, Mr. Rhinefort said, that a group of "vigilantes or terrorists" meets once a week, and that "pressure has been brought to bear to bring about the bombings."

In talking to Chief Allen, Dear was emphatic that he had not sold pistols to Black Legion members.

"That's a damn lie," he said. "I never sold guns to any member."

Denies Bearing Arms.

He added that his section of the Black Legion didn't even carry weapons, that this was forbidden by the organization's rules.

His admission that he had attended a meeting of the group at 222 Fassett Street was the result of a charge to Council that he had presided at such a session. This Dear denied. He said that he hadn't even spoken at the meeting.

Effinger Bared as Chief.

Dear said that he didn't know the organization to which he belonged as "the Black Legion," but that it was the same organization of which Virgil Effinger of Lima "was head man." Effinger, accused of being national head of the hooded and robed Black Legion, is a fugitive from justice, having fled his Lima home more than a month ago while Michigan authorities were seeking to extradite him to Detroit for trial in the Black Legion investigation there.

Suspended, Demoted.

In March, he continued, he received a letter suspending him and demoting him. He refused to say who had signed the letter.

"Was it Effinger?" he was asked.

"I won't say," he answered.

"I never participated in any illegal act," Dear said. "I never conducted a trial or punished anyone."

A few moments later he said:

"I can't trust myself with a pistol. For that reason I keep the pistols out of my reach and the bullets out of my guns. If anybody has any controversy with me, I want to settle it over the end of a pistol.

"It's only my Indian blood and my self-control that keep me from doing things I shouldn't do."

Will Keep Own Guns.

Turning to Chief Allen, he continued:

"Chief, I want you to take the pistol I have that belongs to the Police Department, so if anything happens no department gun will be involved. Of course, I have some guns of my own, but no one can take those from me."

The charges against Dear were presented to Council in an affidavit read by Francis Murphy, representing the Toledo branch of the American League Against War and Fascism. The affidavit was sworn to by LaMar Dudderar, formerly of 1040 Forsythe Street, now serving a four-month term in the United States Reformatory at Milan, Mich., after pleading guilty to a charge of forging an indorsement on a WPA pay check.

At Vice-Mayor Carey's suggestion, Mr. Murphy filed Dudderar's affidavit with Lawrence W. Davis, Council clerk. Mr. Carey asked that Mr. Murphy also file other papers and documents that he said he could obtain regarding the Black Legion.

Describes Ritual.

Dudderar's affidavit said that Bert Rickard, a former special deputy sheriff took him to his Black Legion meeting in 1933. Rickard drove him from his home, he said, to a bungalow 12 miles out in the country. The exact location was not given in the affidavit.

There, the affidavit continued, Dudderar was left in a room with several other men who were to be initiated. Finally the group was escorted by a black-robed man into the basement.

The initiation ceremony, which included the reading of the dread ritual conducted by 30 high, the affidavit said. Each initiate was given a 38-caliber bullet as a badge of membership.

Sergeant Dear presided at the next meeting attended by Dudderar, the affidavit continued. This was at 222 Fassert Street and 100 legionaires were crowded into the assembly hall.

Told to Arm, Claim.

Dear told the members they must be prepared "to use any weapon" [illegible] stated.

Effinger was chief speaker at a Black Legion meeting attended by Dudderar in a woods near Whitehouse, O., in May, 1934, the affidavit continued.

Effinger, Dudderar's charges relate, told the Black Legion members to arm themselves with pistols.

"Just see 'Buck' Dear," the affidavit quoted Effinger as saying, "he can get you pistols for $10." Effinger is also accused of having said that the terrorists should not worry about permits to carry firearms because "'Buck' has many friends among the judges."

Last March word reached Rickard the affidavit [illegible]

ITS
IAL
GION

ded, Demoted.

he continued, he re-
r suspending him and
n. He refused to say
ned the letter.

finger?" he was asked.
ay," he answered.
participated in any
Dear said. "I never
trial or punished any-

ments later he said:
trust myself with a
hat reason I keep the
of my reach and the
f my guns. If anybody
ntroversy with me, I
tle it over the end of

my Indian blood and
rol that keep me from
I shouldn't do."

Keep Own Guns.

o Chief Allen, he con-

want you to take the
e that belongs to the
rtment, so if anything
department gun will
Of course, I have some
own, but no one can
rom me."

ges against Dear were
Council in an affidavit
ncis Murphy, represent-
do branch of the Amer-
ie Against War and
he affidavit was sworn
ar Dudderar, formerly
sythe Street, now serv-
month term in the
ates Reformatory at
.. *after pleading guilty*
of forging an indorse-
WPA pay check.
Mayor Carey's suggestion,
hy filed Dudderar's
ith Lawrence W. Davis,
erk. Mr. Carey asked
Murphy also file other
documents that he said
obtain regarding the
on.

scribes Ritual.

's affidavit said that
ard, a former special
riff took him to his
lon meeting in 1933.
ve him from his home,
a bungalow 12 miles
country. The exact loca-
t given in the affidavit.
he affidavit continued,
as left in a room with
r men who were to be
Finally the group was
y a black-robed man
sement.

ation ceremony, which
e reading of the dread
he Black Legion, was
y 30 men, the affidavit
initiate was given a
bullet as a badge of

Dear presided at the
ing attended by Dud-
affidavit continued. This
Fassett Street and 100
were crowded into the
all.

d to Arm, Claim.

ld the members they
prepared "to use any
Dudderar's affidavit
[illegible] with
among the judges."

March word reached Rick-
affidavit continued, that
r had been talking about

Tells of Forgery.

Rickard came to him, Dudderar
said in the affidavit, and threat-
ened him with a "one-way bugg
ride." Dudderar said he pleaded
with Rickard not to report him
the Black Legion and the latter
finally consented on condition Dud-
derar would promise to return the
favor some day.

Dudderar was working on a
WPA job this summer, the affi-
davit continued. Another worker
was sick and his check was de-
livered to the job. Rickard ap-
peared, according to the affidavit,
and under threat of exposing him
to the legion compelled Dud-
to cash the $47.33 check and turn
the money over to him. As a
result, Dudderar was arrested and
sent to the Milan Reforma-

Sergeant Dear, interviewed by
reporters last night at his home,
3724 Erie Street, denied the
charges in the Dudderar affi-
Dear refused to come to the door
but stood in the unlighted hall
room of his home, shouting his
answers to questions called to him
reporters from the porch.

Mr. Murphy, after completing
his reading of the Dudderar affi-
davit, charged that a "Black
Committee" now is being formed
in Toledo. The committee, he
already has a membership of 500,
meets on Monday nights in the
Richardson Building, Mr. Murphy
said. The recent tear gas attack
of the home of Dr. John S. Rice,
Communist sympathizer, was
cussed at one of the meetings re-
cently, Mr. Murphy said.

Councilman Addison Q. Thayer
interrupted Mr. Murphy while he
was making his charges to ask
he ever had placed them before
the county prosecutor. Mr. Mur-
phy said that he had taken the
charges to Prosecutor Frank
Reams some time ago, but had
heard nothing from him since.

Allen Wants Proof.

Mr. Dudderar's affidavit was
sworn to approximately a week
ago before Edward Lamb, a notary
and notary public. Mr. Lamb said
today that he understood the per-
son presentation of the affidavit
to Council was delayed when be-
cause Council adjourned a ses-
sion some time ago just after Mr.
Murphy had started to talk.

Chief Allen said today that
since he has been chief, weapons
in the police arsenal have been
checked carefully. The last check
was made a couple of weeks ago,
he continued, and nothing was
missing. Dear does not have ac-
cess to weapons that are allo-
cated by police, the chief said.

"It's easy to make charges like
that," Chief Allen said in referring
to the affidavit. "The proof is
the important thing."

Roe, interviewed by reporters,
denied that he is or ever has been
a member of the Black Legion or
any organization that might be
confused with the Black Legion.
Neither has he attended any meet-
ings of the organization.

Former Klan Member.

"I am opposed to the Black
Legion if the things I read about
it are correct," Roe said. "I am
not in sympathy with it at all. I
am an American and a Roman
Catholic and I don't think I could
belong to such an organization
and be a member of the church."

Several years ago, Roe said, he
was a minor officer in the Ku Klux
Klan and met Effinger. Effinger
Klan officer.

Roe said he once was asked to
join the Black Legion, but re-
fused. Roe said he does not know
Dudderar and has no idea why he
should link him to his charges.

Since Dudderar's removal to a
federal reformatory at Milan, his
wife and two children have moved
from their Forsythe Street home to
the home of Mrs. Dudderar's
mother at 625 Miami Street.

Dudderar's affidavit continued,
that Allen knew he was an active member of the Black Legion with a membership of 4000 in Toledo.

The assistant prosecutor said he has the names of a great number of Toledoans who have

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1936.

BLACK LEGION AGAIN

THERE can be no further job in the Toledo Police Division for Sergt. Lyman G. Dear, custodian of the police arsenal.

His admission today to Police Chief Allen that he was an official of the Black Legion disqualifies him from discharging the duties and carrying the responsibilities inherent in every police officer's job.

No man could be a police officer and subscribe to the Legion oath. . . .

"I will exert every possible means in my power for the extermination of the Anarchist, the Communist, the Roman hierarchy and their abettors. I swear that I will die fighting those whose trail has winnowed the fields of our allies and sympathizers. I will show no mercy but strike with an avenging arm so long as breath remains."

You don't have to be an Anarchist or a Communist to oppose a vicious oath like this.

Brutal killings have been charged to this pernicious organization.

Bombings are said to have been carried on by it.

Other antisocial activities directed against groups imagined to be opposed to Black Legion principles were executed without regard for human life.

It must be apparent enough to Sergt. Dear himself, on the basis of such evidence, that he is unfit to hold any position in the Police Division. Perhaps, as Chief Allen suggests, a mental disorder has been partly responsible. But that does not alter materially the facts of the case.

Dismissal should be immediate.

MORE TRAFFIC POLICE

THE CITY JOURNAL is quite justified in calling attention to the fact that the Police Traffic Bureau is greatly understaffed. Whereas there are now 33 officers in the bureau, there should be 80 or 90, on the basis of Toledo's population.

A survey of more than 100 cities recently showed that there are an average of three to four men per 10,000 of population in most traffic bureaus. Even including the women clerks inside the traffic bureau office in the Safety Building, Toledo has fewer than half as many as would be required by such a standard.

Records last week showed fatal accidents are on the increase here. Early in the year they showed a decrease, but ground has been lost recently.

We say again there is no place where the city of Toledo needs to concentrate more on doing a good job than in traffic safety and control. Other cities have demonstrated for us that doing a good job means lives saved. And an important part of such a program is to have an adequately staffed traffic bureau.

We know the police division is be-

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1936.

THE BULLET FRATERNITY

RESPONSIBILITY for investigation into Toledo activities of the Black Legion cannot end with a police chief's admonition to one of his men, found to have been a Black Legionnaire, to "go home and forget your troubles."

The police and the prosecutor's office, with the wedge they already have, must get the answer to the question:

"How far has Black Legion membership extended in Toledo, who are its other leaders and what have been its activities?"

Eleven men stand convicted in Detroit for the Black Legion murder of a man. So far as is known there have been no deaths or pogroms of torture in the Toledo area. But the mere existence of such a vicious organization is cause for concern, we believe, and it is the duty of public officials to do an efficient job of smoking out the membership here.

Yesterday a City Street Department employe told a hearing in Service Director Schoonmaker's office:

"I will say this: I know a great many people who belong to it; in fact, I know a great many of their chiefs."

So what?

Is someone going to find out who the "great many people" are?

Did Police Chief Allen get from Sergt. Lyman Dear, who admitted he was a Black Legion member, the names of any others? Certainly he should have, or should have tried.

Today Chief Allen has gone to a police convention in Columbus. Certainly Ray Allen ought to know better than that. He ought to stay here and follow through at once on rooting this terrorist gang out of the Police Department, and out of Toledo.

Let's not forget this is the same organization which plotted a Detroit killing in which 11 men were convicted, an organization against which bombings, torturings and other crimes have been charged. And let's not have anything that looks at all like a "cover-up."



Police Chief Ray Allen, Police Convention, Columbus, Ohio.

Dear Chief:

You're not going to make us believe all those old stories about how far away from the lines the general gets when the battle gets hot, are you, chief?

P. S.: They tell me those speeches get pretty dry, anyway. You wouldn't miss 'em much.

Yours, Homer

20 Officers Questioned on Black Legion

Comment on Interviews Is Withheld by Chief Allen Until He Ends Investigation.

May Extend Probe

All Men in Department Face Quizzing; Fruchey Conducts Own Inquiry Among Sleuths.

"I have no statement to make."

With this remark, made yesterday afternoon, Chief of Police Ray E. Allen inferred that new and probably startling developments concerning police membership in the Black Legion might be forthcoming.

The chief interviewed more than 20 ranking officers of the police department in his office yesterday afternoon.

It was learned that he asked the officers if they were members of the Black Legion, had been members, or had been approached to join the group.

Chief Allen, however, refused to say whether any of the men had admitted being members or had admitted being asked to join.

Detectives Quizzed

"I will make no statement until I have completed my investigation, which may take two or three more days," he said.

The chief intimated that he might question every member of the department. He said that he would talk also to all plain clothes men, although Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey has already conducted an investigation in his department.

Yesterday he talked with the captains, lieutenants and sergeants of the police division. He also talked to ranking officers connected with the radio division in the alarm building and members of the record bureau.

Takes Responsibility

Chief Allen took full responsibility for the inquiry, saying that it was his idea and not that of City Manager John N. Edy. Mr. Edy ha sbeen conducting his own investigation among city employes.

Apparently the reason for the questioning was the identification of two police officers by Dayton Dean, convicted triggerman of the Michigan Black Legion.

Dean is reported to have pointed out the men from photographs shown him by Joel Rhinefort, assistant prosecutor, in Detroit, Friday. Dean was also supposed to have pointed out two Toledo judges from pictures, and given the names of several Toledo members of the Legion. These latter were not prominent here according to Mr. Rhinefort.

Confer With Rhinefort

Chief Allen and Mr. Edy conferred with Mr. Rhinefort in his office yesterday morning.

Only one man came before Mr. Edy yesterday morning. He was James Geoffrion, street department laborer, who said his religion prevented him from belonging to such a group. He did admit, however, that two fellow-employes had approachd him to join "some organization."

Mr. Edy took the afternoon off to attend the University of Toledo football game and indicated that he would take a rest today and continue his investigation tomorrow. Mr. Rhinefort also postponed further action until tomorrow. Chief Allen, however, said he might continue his questioning today.

Tells of Forgery.

ckard came to him, Dudderar
n the affidavit, and threat-
him with a "one-way buggy
Dudderar said he pleaded
Rickard not to report him to
Black Legion and the latter
y consented on condition Dud-
would promise to return the
some day.

dderar was working on a
job this summer, the affi-
continued. Another worker
ick and his check was de-
d to the job. Rickard ap-
l, according to the affidavit,
nder threat of exposing him.

e legion compelled Dudderar
sh the $47.33 check and turn
money over to him. As a
t, Dudderar was arrested and
to the Milan Reformatory.

rgeant Dear, interviewed by
ters last night at his home,
Erie Street, denied the
es in the Dudderar affidavit,
refused to come to the door
stood in the unlighted living
of his home, shouting his
ers to questions called by the
ters from the porch.

Murphy, after completing
eading of the Dudderar affi-
charged that a "Violence
nittee" now is being formed
oledo. The committee, which
ay has a membership of 500,
on Monday nights in the
rdson Building, Mr. Murphy
The recent tear gas bombing
e home of Dr. John S. Pyle,
nunist sympathizer, was dis-
d at one of the meetings re-
, Mr. Murphy said.

uncilman Addison Q. Thacher
rupted Mr. Murphy while he
making his charges to ask if
ver had placed them before
ounty prosecutor. Mr. Mur-
said that he had taken the
es to Prosecutor Frazier
s some time ago, but had
nothing from him since.

Allen Wants Proof.

Dudderar's affidavit was
to approximately a month
efore Edward Lamb, attorney
otary public. Mr. Lamb said
that he understood the rea-
presentation of the affidavit
ouncil was delayed was be-
Council adjourned a ses-
some time ago just after Mr.
phy had started to talk.

hief Allen said today that ever
e he has been chief, firearms
he police arsenal have been
ked carefully. The last check
made a couple of weeks ago,
ontinued, and nothing was
ng. Dear does not have ac-
to weapons that are confis-
by police, the chief said.

's easy to make charges like
" Chief Allen said in referring
he affidavit. "The proof is
important thing."

e, interviewed by reporters,
d that he is or ever has been
mber of the Black Legion or
organization that might be
sed with the Black Legion.
er has he attended any meet-
of the organization, he said.

Former Klan Member.

am opposed to the Black
n if the things I read about
e correct," Roe said. "I am
h sympathy with it at all. I
n American and a Roman
olic and I don't think I could
g to such an organization
e a member of the church."
eral years ago, Roe said, he
minor officer in the Ku Klux
and met Effinger, also a
officer.

said he once was asked to
he Black Legion, but he re-
Roe said he does not know
rar and has no idea why he
d link him to his charges.
e Dudderar's removal to the
l reformatory at Milan, his
nd two children have moved
their Forsythe Street home to
home of Mrs. Dudderar's
r at 625 Miami Street.

Edy Asks Pity for Dear.

From my talk with Dear at
time," Mr. Edy said. "I was
vinced that he was not a
because of his mental
for a position of responsibility
e Police Department.
because of his illness he
to be pitied than blamed.
Rhinefort, in discussing what
s learned in his investigation
declared:

hough the legion no longer
ctive here as it was several
ago, I already have ample
idence to prove that it now
active membership of 300
in Toledo."

ssistant prosecutor said he
names of a great many

...DEAR 'UNSOUND,' ...NES SPECIALIST

... Victim of ... He Writes

... (Buck) ... brigadier general ... Legion, is mentally ... expressed by ... specialist at ... Ann Arbor, ... Thursday to ... Allen.

... opinion to ... Dear ... hospital.

... doesn't have to ... grand jury or ... questioning at ... his mental con- ... permit it," Dr. Peet ...

... said Dear ... responsible for his actions ... inflammation of ... caused by an acci- ... was crushed into ...

... suffering from the acci- ... disease which makes ... malignant, be emo- ... have severe outbursts ... doctor said.

... he first examined ... after the accident ... he suffered ...

... was forced to withdraw the ... from the spinal cord and ... his head in order to ... pressure away from the ... of the skull which were ... the fracture," the doctor ...

... examination at the ... that the brain was ... affected by the accident ... case record shows ... mentally sound, ac- ... to the specialist.

... Dear is not responsi- ... and he has committed ... cannot be blamed ... part he may have ... Legion activities," ...

... I would advise that ... be made so that he ... entirely away from his ... surroundings at least for ... It is possible that his ... unbalanced state will ... all excitement is re- ... present he is potentially ... It may be necessary to ... permanently in an in- ... treatment other than ... all exciting causes is ...

... May 25, 1931, I wrote Mr. ... Police Chief Louis ... that I considered his ... judgment on many mat- ... probably normal, but under ... stress he could not be ... upon."

... letter was given Police Ser- ... Frank Baumgartner, assist- ... Chief Allen, Thursday morn- ... by Police Captain Charles ... Hennessy. Captain Hen- ... Dear to Ann Arbor ... for the examination. The ... received in the mail in an ... addressed to Captain Hen- ... Captain said.

... announcing this ... that he does not want ... to be heading off the ... investigation that Vice- ... Carey will seek next week ... Mr. Edy said, his in- ... be of a private nature. ... that he doesn't ... more 'Buck' Dears in ... Department." He added ... Police Chief Ray ... per action ... custodian of ... home on sick ... the officer's admission ... was a brigadier ... the Black Legion. ... known for several ... Edy said, "that Dear ... case."

... Records last week showed fatal ... are on the increase here. ... Early in the year they showed a de- ... ...

Rhinefort Gives Edy, Allen Cult Data



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

Joel Rhinefort (left), Lucas County assistant prosecutor, passes on to City Manager John N. Edy (right), and Police Chief Ray Allen (center), information he received on the Black Legion from Triggerman Dayton Dean in Detroit Friday.

Edy's Inquiry Hits Stumbling Block in Cult's Secrecy Oath

"In the name of God and the Devil . . . I pledge my heart, my body, my brains and my limbs never to betray a comrade."

This pledge in the bloody oath of the Black Legion had bogged down efforts of city officials today to uncover the secrets of the night-riding cult of hate and vengeance.

City Manager John N. Edy, continuing his efforts to learn the identity of Black Legionnaires on the city pay rolls, was able today to question only one witness, James Geoffrion, Street Department employe.

Religion Barred Him.

Mr. Geoffrion's testimony was that a year or so ago he was approached by two Street Department employes and asked to join the legion. He flatly refused, Mr. Geoffrion continued. And to the manager he explained that of course he would have had nothing to do with the bigoted brotherhood of terror because he is a Catholic.

With other witnesses from whom he sought Black Legion information, Mr. Edy was confronted with such difficulties as this:

Question: "You admit that you were initiated into the Black Legion on the steamer Greyhound. Who did you see there?"

Answer: "Oh, I don't know. It was dark. The only lights were flashlights that were pointed at the men's feet. A pistol was held against my back. I couldn't see anyone to recognize."

Five admitted members of the Black Legion—four of them city employes—have been questioned. But from this group there has been learned the name of only one legionnaire—and he is one of the five in question. All have made every effort to keep the names of other members of the terroristic cult out of their unwilling testimony.

For additional sessions of his investigation, Mr. Edy will be armed with information gained yesterday by Joel S. Rhinefort, assistant county prosecutor, from Dayton Dean, triggerman in the Detroit Black Legion slaying, and Duncan C. McCrea, Wayne County prosecutor.

Edy Silent on Action.

Mr. Edy, accompanied by Police Chief Ray E. Allen, spent an hour and 40 minutes today with Mr. Rhinefort, hearing what the assistant prosecutor learned in conferences in Detroit with Dean and Mr. McCrea.

Included in the information turned over to Mr. Edy was that Dean identified, by means of a picture, two ranking officers in the Toledo Police Department, whom, he said, he had seen at Toledo meetings of the Black Legion.

Asked what he intended to do in respect to the accusation against the two officers, Mr. Edy said:

"I am not prepared to say anything about that at this time. All I can say right now is that I am continuing my investigation, working in co-operation with Mr. Rhinefort and Chief Allen in following whatever leads they have to offer toward ferreting out the activity of city employes who may have been connected with the Black Legion."

Chief Allen had nothing to say after the conference with Mr. Rhinefort, which marked the chief's first participation in the Black Legion investigation since he sent Police Sergeant Lyman G. (Buck) Dear home on sick leave Tuesday after the sergeant had admitted that he formerly was a brigadier general in the clan.

Rhinefort Seeks More Data.

With the departure of Mr. Edy and Chief Allen, Mr. Rhinefort announced that he will delay until Monday questioning additional witnesses from whom he seeks information on the hooded cult of night prepared to take his finding in the investigation before the Lucas riders.

Mr. Rhinefort said it may be as long as a week—or even two to three weeks—before he will be prepared to take his finding in the County Grand Jury.

"It will take quite a bit of investigating," he said, "until I have all the leads I have obtained run out. I want to be certain before I go to the grand jury that I can prove what I lay before the panel. But the legion probe will be the first order of business as far as I am concerned until it is cleaned up. And if I find that any offenses have been committed, those guilty will be punished."

Meet Difficulties.

Information he has gathered so far, Mr. Rhinefort said, include reports of crimes here for which the Black Legion is blamed. So far, he added, he has not uncovered proof of these reports.

So far in the investigations being conducted by Mr. Rhinefort and city officials, the following have admitted Black Legion membership:

Police Sergeant Lyman G. (Buck) Dear, whose admission (after being accused in an affidavit filed with City Council of supplying pistols to the Black Legion) that he formerly was a brigadier general in the Black Legion resulted in the present investigation.

Victor Roe, Street Department worker, who also confessed that he once was the Black Legion commander in Toledo, having immediately preceded Dear in the rank of brigadier general.

Charles Roe, his brother, also a Street Department employe.

Arthur Dear, Street Department laborer and brother of Sergeant Dear.

Clarence Brown, a die caster, the present brigadier general of the Black Legion's Seventh Brigade—a rank that makes him the "head man" of the Black Legion in the Toledo district. His office is the one formerly held by Victor Roe and "Buck" Dear.

Describes Initiation.

Arthur Dear, the most recent of city employes to confess legion membership, and Charles Roe were grilled by Mr. Edy and other city officials in the city manager's office yesterday. But they were as tight-lipped as those who had proceeded them when it came to naming other members of the Catholic-hating, Jew-hating, Communist-hating cult.

Dear gave his questioners a graphic description of his induction into the Black Legion at the point of a pistol amid the eerie surroundings of the darkened deck of the abandoned steamer Greyhound, moored at a North Toledo dock.

He told how he stood in the darkness, the muzzle of a pistol jammed against his back, as a high officer of the clan administered the night riders' blood-curdling oath and ordered him to repeat it.

The questioners thought Dear's testimony was leading to important developments. He was talking freely—surely he would give the information they sought as to the identity of those in the secret order.

Recognized None, Claim.

But a moment later they had encountered a wall of resistance. The brawny laborer insisted that because of the darkness he had been unable to recognize any of the horde of men who were present at his initiation.

Dear's mention of the pistol held against his back was the first confession on the part of any of those questioned by Mr. Edy and his aids that firearms were used by the terrorists here.

Previously in the hearing, those few who had admitted they knew anything about the clan had contended steadfastly that pistols were banned in the Toledo organization.

The names of the Roes and Arthur Dear as members and active workers in the legion again popped into the testimony late yesterday when Morey Baim, a Street Department truck driver, said he had been approached by these three as a prospect for the legion.

But He Was Jewish.

Baim, a handsome muscular young man with a ruddy outdoor complexion, laughed as he told how the three had asked him whether he was a Catholic and failed to ask whether he was a Jew.

Both Catholics and Jews are barred from membership in the cult.

Baim said he told the cult's membership solicitors that he was not a Catholic and that he would think over their request that he join their organization.

A few days later, he said, one of the three came to him and told him they had found out he was a Jew and therefore not eligible for membership. He said he was cautioned not to say anything about their conversation.

Paul J. Button, another Street Department truck driver, told the inquisitors he had heard other workers "kidding" Victor Roe about signing up members for the Ku Klux Klan. He said he had been asked and had refused to join some sort of an organization whose name was not revealed to him.

Mr. Edy and his group questioned numerous ranking city officials yesterday afternoon regarding activities of the Black Legion in their departments. None of the officials, Mr. Edy said, supplied any particularly valuable leads.

Those questoned included Street Commissioner Jack Jewhurst, Assistant Street Commissioner Harry Loucke, Assistant Water Commissioner Paul McNutt, Chief Clerk Ira Hall of the Water Division; Arthur Weisenberg, timekeeper of the Street Division, and A. H. Niles, sewage treatment plant superintendent.

Edy Repeats Threat.

Hall, in addition to being questioned on the cult, also was asked whether there was any attempt to organize a Silver Shirt brigade in the Water Division. He said there had not been.

City Manager Edy, after the long day of questioning, said he was obtaining some interesting information, but he said he still had not uncovered any facts indicating the cult had engaged in acts of lawlessness.

Mr. Edy repeated his assertion that there was no place in the city service for members of an organization that demanded its members place their allegiance to the organization ahead of the city service.

Allen Not at Hearing.

Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey, who attended the questioning in Mr. Edy's office all of Thursday, was not present at the sessions yesterday. Neither was Chief Allen, who returned to his office yesterday after an absence of two days attending a convention in Columbus.

Assisting Mr. Edy in his questioning yesterday were Mayor Roy C. Start, Vice-Mayor John Q. Carey, Councilman Edward A. DeAngelo, Service Director George N. Schoonmaker, and August Schneider, the city manager's secretary.

Councilman Aaron B. Cohn and Philip F. Murphy also attended part of the afternoon session.

Vice-Mayor Carey, who will present to City Council Tuesday a resolution calling for appointment of a committee of three Council members to investigate Black Legion activities, said that if his resolution is passed, he will press for open hearings by the committee.

Still Hunt Rickard.

The resolution will provide that the committee shall have the power to subpena witnesses and records.

Detective Hary Manson was searching today for Burton Rickard, 823 Oakwood Avenue, former special deputy sheriff who was named as a legion member in the affidavit presented to Council last Monday.

Rickard, who was called as a witness in the recent grand jury investigation into five tear gas bombings here, has been sought since Tuesday. Other residents at his home have reported he was on a hunting trip in northern Michigan, but Detective Manson said he was informed Rickard was staying at a friend's home. He was unable to find him there, the detective said.

A subpena was issued for Rickard ordering him to appear at the Courthouse as a grand jury witness yesterday. A deputy sheriff reported he left the subpena at Rickard's home Thursday, being assured that it would be given to Rickard and he would appear at the appointed time. He did not show up.

Urges New

To the E

THE B

"stifl

munity.

thinking

praise its

or dange

RANKING

FACE

BY AL



of smell and to our American institutions. Cloaking itself with the pretense of preserving the very institutions it flouts, the organization appears to have made great strides.

Ordinarily we could safely ignore its importance as a mere anti-climax of the infamous Ku Klux Klan for the reason that as long as the majority of our people are well advised and possessed of an intelligence beyond that of a spoiled child, we have very little to fear from "nut houses" and "nut organizations."

However, what does cause great and grave concern, is the fact that day by day new revelations of associations involving men in public office and in the law inforcement branches with this "cracked-brain" outfit is being called to our attention. When it is considered that the great mass of law-abiding citizenry repose in peaceful slumber in complete and total reliance that our duly elected and appointed officials and guardians of the peace will protect us, it becomes a matter of serious consequence that these same guardians of our safety are stalking us and waiting to betray their trust.

It is unfortunate that members of our Police Department should be involved for the reason that it casts reflections and suspicions upon the entire force—but we must consider that we exact very little from applicants for police duty except a strong back.

Let us not become too excited or panicky about the matter, but at the same time let us not hesitate to fully investigate the situation. It might also be a good idea to alter our system of selecting policemen. Offer better pay to attract well-educated men—then train them to gather the proper kind of evidence. Why not pattern local departments after the Department of Justice in Washington?—**For Honest and Better Protection.**

Rhinefor

Confe

A conference was held today b
Joel Rhinefort, assistant prosecut
ing attorney; John N. Edy, cit
manager, and Police Chief Ra
Allen, in Mr. Rhinefort's office t
discuss identification yesterday i
Detroit by Dayton Dean, trigger
man of the Michigan Black Legio
of pictures of two high-ranking po
lice officers as having been presen
at Black Legion meetings in To
ledo.

Dean also identified pictures o
two Toledo judges as having a
tended the meetings.

The identifications were made b
Dean to Mr. Rhinefort as the latte
interviewed the Black Legion gun
man in the office of Duncan Mc
Crea, Wayne county (Detroi
prosecutor.

When Mr. Edy returned to his of
fice he said he was going to pursu
different tactics—that he would no



Ray Allen,
Chief, Toledo
Police Division.

Dear Chief:

I rather fancy that ax
manner of your police lieu
the beer spots that stay o
hours. It is the irresponsib
holders who are jeopardizin
and liquor business.

P. S.: It was the brewery interests' contempt for law that brought prohibition.

Yours

Allen Cult Data



—Staff Photo by George Blount.

...uitor, passes on to City Manager John N. Edy ...ion he received on the Black Legion from Trig-

...g

...pledge my ...to betray a

...any offenses ...those guilty

...ties.

...gathered so

...include re... ...or which the ...d. So far, he ...overed proof ...gations being ...hinefort and ...llowing have ...ion member-

...an G. (Buck) ...(after being ...vit filed with ...ying pistols to ...at he former... ...eneral in the ...d in the pres-

...t Department ...fessed that he ...Legion com... ...naving imme... ...r in the rank

...rother, also a ...mployee. ...t Department

...die caster, the ...ceral of the

...im the "head

...Legion in the ...office is the ...y Victor Roe

...iation.

...of the three came to him and told him they had found out he was a Jew and therefore not eligible for membership. He said he was cautioned not to say anything about their conversation.

Paul J. Button, another Street Department truck driver, told the inquisitors he had heard other workers "kidding" Victor Roe about signing up members for the Ku Klux Klan. He said he had been asked and had refused to join some sort of an organization whose name was not revealed to him.

Mr. Edy and his group ques-

...tioned numerous ranking city of-

ficials yesterday afternoon regarding activities of the Black Legion in their departments. None of the officials, Mr. Edy said, supplied any particularly valuable leads.

Those questoned included Street Commissioner Jack Jewhurst, Assistant Street Commissioner Harry Loucke, Assistant Water Commissioner Paul McNutt, Chief Clerk Ira Hall of the Water Division; Arthur Weisenberg, timekeeper of the Street Division, and A. H. Niles, sewage treatment plant superintendent.

Edy Repeats Threat.

Hall, in addition to being questioned on the cult, also was asked whether there was any attempt to organize a Silver Shirt brigade in the Water Division. He said there had not been.

City Manager Edy, after the long day of questioning, said he was obtaining some interesting information, but he said he still had not uncovered any facts indicating the cult had engaged in acts of lawlessness. Edy repeated his assertion

that there was no place in the city

service for members of an organization that demanded its members place their allegiance to the organization ahead of the city service.

Allen Not at Hearing.

Detective Inspector Joseph Fruney, who attended the questioning in Mr. Edy's office all of Thursday, was not present at the sessions yesterday. Neither was Chief Allen, who returned to his office yesterday after an absence of two days attending a convention in Columbus.

Assisting Mr. Edy in his questioning yesterday were Mayor Ray L. Start, Vice-Mayor John Q. Grey, Councilman Edward A. DeAngelo, Service Director George N. Schneider and August Schneider.

...rs. Housewife? ...Give You a Good Time

...ooking School ...le---Don't Miss

...Columbia scored on the West Pointers in the first period with a touchdown.

...their usual parade. ...cadets, nearly 2000 strong, gave

Urges New Way of Selecting Police

To the Editor:

THE Black Legion is the latest "stiff neck" to hit our community. It is difficult for the thinking man to properly appraise its importance, its extent, or danger. Beyond question, the character of the organization and its moronic personnel, is offensive both to the sense of smell and to our American institutions. Cloaking itself with the pretense of preserving the very institutions it flouts, the organization appears to have made great strides.



Ordinarily we could safely ignore its importance as a mere anti-climax of the infamous Ku Klux Klan for the reason that as long as the majority of our people are well advised and possessed of an intelligence beyond that of a spoiled child, we have very little to fear from "nut houses" and "nut organizations."

However, what does cause great and grave concern, is the fact that day by day new revelations of associations involving men in public office and in the law inforcement branches with this "cracked-brain" outfit is being called to our attention. When it is considered that the great mass of law-abiding citizenry repose in peaceful slumber in complete and total reliance that our duly elected and appointed officials and guardians of the peace will protect us, it becomes a matter of serious consequence that these same guardians of our safety are stalking us and waiting to betray their trust.

It is unfortunate that members of our Police Department should be involved for the reason that it casts reflections and suspicions upon the entire force—but we must consider that we exact very little from applicants for police duty except a strong back.

Let us not become too excited or panicky about the matter, but at the same time let us not hesitate to fully investigate the situation. It might also be a good idea to alter our system of selecting policemen. Offer better pay to attract well-educated men- then train them to gather the proper kind of evidence. Why not pattern local departments after the Department of Justice in Washington?—**For Honest and Better Protection.**

Letters to the Editor

...want to hurt anyone." ...I have some things to ...before I give out any ...about that."

He Knows ...ans' Names

...efort said he had not ... whether to call in any ...ons whose pictures Dean

...g the identification, ...e did not know the ...e Toledoans.

...ment made by Dean was ...ath, although the trig-

EMEN QUIZ RUCHE

Every ranking ... the Toledo police de... of both uniformed ... clothes divisions, t... noon was summoned ... Safety building for ... ing regarding the ... gion.

The order assembling ... was issued by Police ... Allen after a conference ... N. Edy, city manager, ... purported identification ... tures of ranking police ... Dayton Dean, triggerman ... Michigan Black Legion ... been seen by him at a ... meeting in Toledo.

Inspector Joseph ... question detectives, three ... and the vice squad. ... is reported to have ... that he had been ap... join the cult.

Chief Allen will questi... ally two inspectors, five ... captains, six lieutenants ... sergeants.

Chief Allen refused to ... whether his quizzing had ... any officers aside from ... man (Buck) Dear have ... members of the Black Legion ... early this week revealed ... merly was a brigadier ... he order.

Rhinefort, Edy and Allen Confer On Cult Actio...

A conference was held today by Joel Rhinefort, assistant prosecuting attorney; John N. Edy, city manager, and Police Chief Ray Allen, in Mr. Rhinefort's office to discuss identification yesterday in Detroit by Dayton Dean, triggerman of the Michigan Black Legion, of pictures of two high-ranking police officers as having been present at Black Legion meetings in Toledo.

Dean also identified pictures of two Toledo judges as having attended the meetings.

The identifications were made by Dean to Mr. Rhinefort as the latter interviewed the Black Legion gunman in the office of Duncan McCrea, Wayne county (Detroit) prosecutor.

When Mr. Edy returned to his office he said he was going to pursue different tactics—that he would not announce in the future who ... be called for questioning.

Mr. Edy was noncommittal ... asked whether he would ... high-ranking police officials ... pictures Dean is said to have ... tified as having been present ... Black Legion meetings.

Mr. Edy admitted that he has ... additional clues now but said ... would conduct the probe as ... peditiously as possible.

James Geoffrion, laborer in ... street department, was called as ... witness by Mr. Edy. He said ... religion prevented him from ... a member although he admi... having been approached to join ... cult.

Mr. Rhinefort left his office in the courthouse at noon today and said he would summon no more witnesses until Monday.

Mr. Rhinefort said he still had ...witnesses to question but would not call the grand ... he had something tan... present to it.

...inefort would not disclose ...e of his conference with



Ray Allen, Chief, Toledo Police Division.

Dear Chief:

I rather fancy that ax-swinging manner of your police lieutenant in the beer spots that stay open after hours. It is the irresponsible license holders who are jeopardizing the beer

Cult Data



Staff Photo by George Blount.
City Manager John N. Edy
the Black Legion from Trig-

e three came to him and
him they had found out he
a Jew and therefore not
e for membership. He said
s cautioned not to say any-
about their conversation.
J. Button, another Street
truck driver, told the
tors he had heard other
s "kidding" Victor Roe
signing up members for the
Klan. He said he had
ked and had refused to
some sort of an organization
name was not revealed to

Edy and his group ques-
numerous ranking city of-
yesterday afternoon regard-
tivities of the Black Legion
ir departments. None of
fficials, Mr. Edy said, sup-

Letters to the Editor, and

Urges New Way of

THE B
"stif
munity.
thinking
praise it
or dange



of smell and
to our American
can institu-
tions. Cloak-
ing itself with
the pretense
of preserving
the very in-
stitutions it
flouts, the or-
ganization appears to have made
great strides.

Ordinarily we could safely
ignore its importance as a mere
anti-climax of the infamous Ku
Klux Klan for the reason that as
long as the majority of our peo-
ple are well advised and possessed
of an intelligence beyond that of
a spoiled child, we have very little
to fear from "nut houses" and
"nut organizations."

However, what does cause
great and grave concern, is the
fact that day by day new revela-
tions of associations involving
men in public office and in the
law inforcement branches with
this "cracked-brain" outfit is be-
ing called to our attention. When
it is considered that the great
mass of law-abiding citizenry re-
pose in peaceful slumber in com-
plete and total reliance that our
duly elected and appointed offi-
cials and guardians of the peace
will protect us, it becomes a
matter of serious consequence
that these same guardians of our
safety are stalking us and wait-
ing to betray their trust.

It is unfortunate that members
of our Police Department should
be involved for the reason that
it casts reflections and suspicions
upon the entire force—but we

RANKING POLICEMEN FACE LEGION QUIZ BY ALLEN, FRUCHE

Every ranking
the Toledo police d
of both uniformed
clothes divisions, thi
noon was summoned
Safety building for
ing regarding the
gion.

The order assembling the
was issued by Police
Allen after a conference
N. Edy, city manager, and
purported identification of
tures of ranking police
Dayton Dean, triggerman
Michigan Black Legion
been seen by him at a Black
meeting in Toledo.

Inspector Joseph
question detectives, three
and the vice squad. One
is reported to have told
that he had been appro
join the cult.

Chief Allen will question
ally two inspectors, five
captains, six lieutenants
sergeants.

Chief Allen refused to
whether his quizzing had
any officers aside from
man (Buck) Dear have been
members of the Black Legion.
early this week revealed he
merly was a brigadier
the order.

Here to Help

Detective,

Summoned

Special Inquiry

homi
murde
years to determ
the deaths.
the investigation was
and Ralph Murphy
squad, have a
M. Sha-
a complete list
and suicides from

and the only
there might
angle, judging
perusal of the
still unsolved
body was
near Talmadge
and and Mon-

Direct by Wire

tossed up
it had lain there
window.

up the G-men
the case on the possi-
body might be that
Barker. Chicago
by the Barker-
prevent him from
had operated on
of the lead-
The G-men defi-
that the body
Chicagoan.
killer in the
police and
been devoid

THE T

ALL
CU
RE

'Clamb
for

Police
leased
ing to
group
naires
as they
auto lo
The
handed
port
Michali

DAY, OCTOBER 12, 1936

le Is Called elp Cult Probe

e, Now Police Chief at ied by Edy to Head quiry Body

—Mayor Earl A. McFarland an-
le, police chief, former Toledo de-
orary leave to head a special in-
ties in Toledo.
r John N. Edy, Toledo, requested
30 days starting Oct. 16 after an
een Toledo police officers and the
ere."
a one-year leave of absence from

t homicide squad today bean an
murder that has occured in Lucas
determine if the Black Legion had

on was given by Joseph Fruchey,
Murphy and George Eckerman, de-

Proud of Speeding Charge

They did not learn of the men's release, they continued, until they went to the Safety Building the following morning, prepared to testify against their prisoners in court.

Then the patrolmen charged, they were unable to find any trace of the report they had prepared the previous night on the arrest of the men—a report that had been written in triplicate.

Patrolmen Bach and Daly, in relating their story Monday, said that in addition to the guns in the car, one of the men they arrested was carrying a pistol in a holster under his coat. Detective Michalak made no mention of the pistol, speaking only of "several guns in the car—I don't remember if they were shotguns or rifles."

The report released by Chief Allen today made no explanation of the disappearance of the triplicate report. Neither did it explain why the men, stopped originally for speeding, should be excused of this offense even though their reason for possession of the guns had been verified.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NRA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every w... The Toledo News... Huron and Jacks... Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50, elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TOLEDO BLADE:

EDY EXPLAINS BLACK LEGION AS SYMPTON

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1936

Substitute Organizatio Is Needed, City Manager Says.

TELLS OF SURVEYS

Police, Fire and Health Departments to Be Included.

It is the job of the people of Toledo to find the right kind of substitutes for the wrong kind of organization.

City Manager John N. Edy made this reference to the Black Legion when he spoke last night at the dinner meeting of the Toledo Social Workers' club, held in the Toledo Women's building.

Mr. Edy said that the Black Legion is a definite manifestation of an apparent need for leadership. He said that as he studied the Black Legion in this community, and incidentally found nothing, he said, to show that it is as bad as it is in Detroit it shows a personal desire for adequate expression and a chance for leadership.

In regard to the police survey to be made here, Mr. Edy said that he had communicated with August Vollmer, director of police administration in the University of California, and formerly associated with Mr. Edy in Berkeley, Calif., and had discussed with him what was the best type of police survey.

The city manager said that the survey is not a result of the Black Legion situation, and that he consulted Chief Vollmer before the start of the investigation of the legion here.

Praises Peace Board

Surveys also will be made by the fire and health departments, the speaker said. The health survey is under way, inasmuch as Mr. Edy has requested that a man be sent here representing the national health department. The fire and police investigations will be of some cost to the city, he said, but the health survey will not.

Mr. Edy praised the activities of the industrial peace board as the most intelligent instrument for harmony in the community. He said that if there were a strike tomorrow the first question he would ask would be, "Have you asked the cooperation of the peace board in the prevention of the strike."

To Get Respect

The city manager asserted that he did not want to make use of the safety arm of the government until use was made first of the peace board.

The police department reflects the desires and ideals of the people of the community, Mr. Edy said, and is worthy of the respect of the people of Toledo. He said that he believes that it will not be long until the police will have the respect it deserves.

This respect, he stated, will come partly from our demands outside, and partly from the determination of those inside. He said that he had the utmost confidence in Chief Ray Allen to make the department a fine one.

The Rev. Jesse Smith, program chairman, introduced the speaker, and the Rev. O. H. Dagefoerde, president, was in charge of the meeting. A group from the Toledo Repertoire theater presented a one-act play, "The Dinner Party," before Mr. Edy's talk.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1936

IT'S YOUR MOVE, CHIEF

THERE was a significant angle in Black Legion developments yesterday we hope Police Chief Allen investigates further, and without delay.

Dayton Dean, Black Legion triggerman, last week told a News-Bee reporter that two or three years ago some Detroit Black Legion members, arrested in Toledo for speeding, were able to get a quick release from custody when a "fix" was made through a "big shot on the police force."

The Black Legion men were bound for pistol practice near Bowling Green, Dean said, and had guns in their auto. The "fix" was supposed to have been made by Virgil Effinger, Lima Black Legion chief.

Yesterday Patrolmen John Daly and Stephen Bach of the Toledo police force verified Dean's story.

The incident apparently was the same, though there was a discrepancy or two. The patrolmen said they arrested four or five men in an auto carrying rifles and shotguns, sent them to the police station in a patrol wagon, then received several calls from police headquarters urging them to recommend release of the prisoners.

The next day when the officers appeared in court they learned the men had been released—learned, in fact, they never had been registered as prisoners. The patrolmen could find no trace of a report they had made the night before on the arrest.

Who made that "fix?" It's your business, chief, to find out, and it shouldn't take any high-powered detective work to find it out.

Get the straight of the story from the patrolmen. Then, who was the turnkey on duty when the prisoners were brought in? Who was on the patrol wagon? To what official did the Black Legion appeal for the release? Who urged the patrolmen to recommend release?

We ought to know this about any "fix" that has been made. We certainly ought to know it about a Black Legion deal.

It's your move, chief.

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, OCTOBER 14

ALLEN EXCUSES CULT GUNMEN'S RELEASE HERE

'Clambake' Story Won Liberty for Detroit Terrorists, Chief 'Explains'

Police Chief Ray E. Allen released a statement today purporting to explain the release of a group of Michigan Black Legionnaires who were arrested in 1933 as they sped through Toledo, their auto loaded with guns.

The chief's explanation was handed out in the form of a report signed by Detective John Michalak, who then was a member of the hoodlum squad.

Mr. Michalak wrote that he participated in the arrest and questioning of the Michigan men. They were taken to the Safety Building and questioned in the detective assembly room without being formally registered as prisoners, the report continued.

Clambake Bound.

The men insisted they were upright citizens of Detroit, merely on their way to a clambake at Lima or Bowling Green, O., after which they intended to do some trapshooting.

A phone call was made to Detroit police, for which one of the men paid, Mr. Michalak continued, and the men's story was thus verified, police released them when they learned they were not wanted for any offense in Detroit.

The arrest of the five men came to light when Dayton Dean, triggerman in a Black Legion slaying at Detroit, said the men arrested were members of a motorcade of Michigan militants on their way to a three-day muster at a rifle range near Bowling Green.

Called on Effinger.

With their arrest, Dean continued, other members of the motorcade phoned to Virgil Effinger, Black Legion commander at Lima. He told them to proceed to the rifle range, that "everything will be all right," Dean said. The men who had been arrested, Dean continued, reached the range an hour after the rest of the party, and it was said that Effinger had called up "some big shot on the police force" and obtained their release.

Patrolmen John Daly and Stephen Bach, who flagged down the Michigan car originally because it was speeding in Broadway and then sent the prisoners into the detective bureau when they found the guns in the car, said Monday that the men boasted they would be free in half an hour and rattled off names of several prominent Toledoans.

Within the next hour, the patrolmen continued, they were instructed four or five times by radio to call the detective bureau and on each occasion they were urged to recommend release of the prisoners. The patrolmen said they refused.

Editor's Talk

THE City Council committee on Black Legion activities should not permit a public holiday of loose and unsupported charges of complicity in this slimy business.

I am, therefore, in favor of Councilman DeAngelo's position that investigation of charges against city employes should be carried on with enough privacy to insure decent regard for fairness and justice to the individual.

The charge that a man is a Black Legion member is so serious that it should be made only before the grand jury or in hearings which offer the responsible privacy of a grand jury hearing.

I am not in the least afraid that a committee made up of Councilmen DeAngelo, Murphy and Carey will commit themselves to any "whitewash."

* * *

THE very names of Edward DeAngelo, John Carey and Philip Murphy ought to stand as a guarantee that there will be no cover-up.

If I know these gentlemen, and I think I do, they will run down every bit of credible and responsible evidence touching city employes, and will take appropriate action upon that evidence.

It would be folly to hold public hearings to which any and every wild-eyed informer could run yelling: "So-and-so is a Black Legion member." That offers altogether too good an opportunity to those who might like to work off personal grudges or to make political capital.

* * *

THIS newspaper has said editorially that Chief Allen has fumbled the investigation in the Police Department. He has not been either as determined or as decisive as it appears to us he should have been.

But the Council committee and City Manager Edy can make up for that. I have confidence enough in all of them to believe that the final findings will result in the weeding of the Black Legion out of the city service.—C. W. M.

Allen and Mead Inspect Arsenal

Police Chief Ray Allen and Inspector Clarence Mead today conducted a personal investigation of police arsenal records and stock to determine the truth of charges that the arsenal had been the scene of Black Legion initiations and noon meetings.

The chief said this afternoon he had found nothing to indicate that the reported meetings had been held and said no irregularities had been found in the stock records of police pistols and ammunition. Chief Allen said Lyman (Buck) Dear, former arsenal custodian, had denied the stories to him.

Don't Get Rough This Halloween, Allen's Warning

The blue-coated "goblin'll get you if you don't watch out." Police Chief Ray E. Allen warned Halloween pranksters today.

In orders issued to all police captains and lieutenants, the chief instructed that both children and adults caught damaging pro be arrested and prosecuted.

"I don't want to interfere the kids' fun," the chief said, but we can't tolerate the deliberate destruction of property which is being carried on in the guise of Halloween pranks."

He said complaints of pranks, which began more than 10 days

About Town

DETECTIVE COMMENDED

Commendation of Detective Fred Tank's capture in Toledo of an escaped prisoner from Fort Hayes, O., was received Tuesday by Chief of Police Ray E. Allen from Maj. P. C. Van Vliet Jr., commander of

Merle D. Unkle Is Called Here to Help Cult Probe

Former Toledo Detective, Now Police Chief at Mansfield, Summoned by Edy to Head Special Inquiry Body

MANSFIELD, O., Oct. 12 (AP)—Mayor Earl A. McFarland announced today that Merle D. Unkle, police chief, former Toledo detective, had been granted a temporary leave to head a special investigation of Black Legion activities in Toledo.

The mayor said City Manager John N. Edy, Toledo, requested Unkle's services for a period of 30 days starting Oct. 16 after an investigation of connections between Toledo police officers and the Black Legion "failed to get anywhere."

Unkle came here last Feb. 1 on a one-year leave of absence from the Toledo police department.

The Toledo police department homicide squad today began an investigation into every suicide and murder that has occured in Lucas county within the last five years to determine if the Black Legion had any connection with the deaths.

The order for the investigation was given by Joseph Fruchey, inspector of detectives, and Ralph Murphy and George Eckerman, detectives of the homicide squad, have already contacted Coroner William M. Shaffer to furnish them a complete list of all murders and suicides from 1929 to 1934 inclusive.

Detective Murphy said the only different crime in which there might be a Black Legion angle, judging merely from a casual perusal of the files, is that of the still unsolved slaying of a man whose body was found in a woods near Talmadge road between Alexis road and Monroe street, Sept. 3, 1934.

Trussed by Wire

The body was found, trussed up by wire, after it had lain there apparently for six weeks.

Several weeks ago the G-men investigated the case on the possibility that the body might be that of Dr. Joseph Moran, Chicago surgeon slain by the Barker-Karpis gang to prevent him from disclosing that he had operated on the fingers of several of the leaders in Toledo. The G-men definitely ascertained that the body was not that of the Chicagoan.

As this is the only murder in the last five years in which police and county officials have been devoid of clues, the homicide squad will concentrate especially on it.

Others Face Quiz

Police Chief Ray Allen today said he will summon for questioning in the Black Legion investigation every member of the police department, not stopping with the ranking officers. He had virtually completed the latter phase of the probe Saturday and also sought officers to talk to today.

Max Rehfeldt, assistant county prosecutor, was closeted with one officer in his private office today, but he refused to divulge his identity.

Chief Allen Saturday questioned all commanding officers of the uniformed division of the police department, including inspectors, captains, lieutenants and sergeants. Inspector Fruchey quizzed members of the plain clothes division and the vice and gambling squads.

Inspector Fruchey said one officer told him he had been approached for membership in the Black Legion, but denied it today, adding he thought the question had been put to him as a joke.

Allen Refuses Comment

Chief Allen refused to make any statement regarding his part in the probe.

He said he did not know what officers had been questioned nor would he reveal any names.

"I don't know who has been in and out," he said, when asked for a list of officers already summoned.

Many of the officers questioned by reporters after their session with the chief said that while Chief Allen did not take notes on their answers either wrote their names on a paper or checked them for a list.

Mystery surrounds to some extent the next move of administration officials. John N. Edy, city manager, announced late Saturday he had adopted a new policy in his investigation of the Black Legion activities among city employes. This policy will be "nothing to say," but Councilman John Q. Carey will ask council tomorrow to authorize appointment of a special committee of three to make an open investigation of Black Legion activities among city employes.

Ask Report From Edy

Mr. Carey intimated that he may ask Mr. Edy for a complete report of the city manager's investigation made Sat. and this may result in

---

Then, the patrolmen charged, they were unable to find any trace of the report they had prepared the previous night on the arrest of the men—a report that had been written in triplicate.

Patrolmen Bach and Daly, in relating their story Monday, said that in addition to the guns in the car, one of the men they arrested was carrying a pistol in a holster under his coat. Detective Michalak made no mention of the pistol, speaking only of "several guns in the car—I don't remember if they were shotguns or rifles."

The report released by Chief Allen today made no explanation of the disappearance of the triplicate report. Neither did it explain why the men, stopped originally for speeding, should be excused of this offense even though their reason for possession of the guns had been verified.

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, OCTOBER 14

ALLEN EXCUSES CULT GUNMEN'S RELEASE HERE

'Clambake' Story Won Liberty for Detroit Terrorists, Chief 'Explains'

Police Chief Ray E. Allen released a statement today purporting to explain the release of a group of Michigan Black Legionnaires who were arrested in 1933 as they sped through Toledo, their auto loaded with guns.

The chief's explanation was handed out in the form of a report signed by Detective John Michalak, who then was a member of the hoodlum squad.

Mr. Michalak wrote that he participated in the arrest and questioning of the Michigan men. They were taken to the Safety Building and questioned in the detective assembly room without being formally registered as prisoners, the report continued.

Clambake Bound.

The men insisted they were upright citizens of Detroit, merely on their way to a clambake at Lima or Bowling Green, O., after which they intended to do some trapshooting.

A phone call was made to Detroit police, for which one of the men paid. Mr. Michalak continued, and the men's story was thus verified. Toledo police released them when they learned they were not wanted for any offense in Detroit.

The arrest of the five men came to light when Dayton Dean, triggerman in a Black Legion slaying at Detroit, said the men arrested were members of a motorcade of Michigan terrorists on their way to a three-day muster at a rifle range near Bowling Green.

Called on Effinger.

With their arrest, Dean continued, other members of the motorcade phoned to Virgil Effinger, Black Legion commander at Lima. He told them to proceed to the rifle range, that "everything will be all right," Dean said. The men who had been arrested, Dean continued, reached the range an hour after the rest of the party, and it was said that Effinger had called up "some big shot on the police force" and obtained their release.

Patrolmen John Daly and Stephen Bach, who flagged down the Michigan car originally because it was speeding in Broadway and then sent the prisoners into the detective bureau when they found the guns in the car, said Monday that the men boasted they would be free in half an hour and rattled off names of several prominent Toledoans.

Within the next hour, the patrolmen continued, they were instructed four or five times by radio to call the detective bureau and on each occasion they were urged to recommend release of the prisoners. The patrolmen said they refused.

Editor's Talk

THE City Council committee on Black Legion activities should not permit a public holiday of loose and unsupported charges of complicity in this slimy business.

I am, therefore, in favor of Councilman DeAngelo's position that investigation of charges against city employes should be carried on with enough privacy to insure decent regard for fairness and justice to the individual.

The charge that a man is a Black Legion member is so serious that it should be made only before the grand jury or in hearings which offer the responsible privacy of a grand jury hearing.

I am not in the least afraid that a committee made up of Councilmen DeAngelo, Murphy and Carey will commit themselves to any "whitewash."

* * *

THE very names of Edward DeAngelo, John Carey and Philip Murphy ought to stand as a guarantee that there will be no cover-up.

If I know these gentlemen, and I think I do, they will run down every bit of credible and responsible evidence touching city employes, and will take appropriate action upon that evidence.

It would be folly to hold public hearings to which any and every wild-eyed informer could run yelling: "So-and-so is a Black Legion member." That offers altogether too good an opportunity to those who might like to work off personal grudges or to make political capital.

* * *

THIS newspaper has said editorially that Chief Allen has fumbled the investigation in the Police Department. He has not been either as determined or as decisive as it appears to us he should have been.

But the Council committee and City Manager Edy can make up for that. I have confidence enough in all of them to believe that the final findings will result in the weeding of the Black Legion out of the city service.—C. K. M.

Allen and Mead Inspect Arsenal

Police Chief Ray Allen and Inspector Clarence Mead today conducted a personal investigation of police arsenal records and stock to determine the truth of charges that the arsenal had been the scene of Black Legion initiations and noon meetings.

The chief said this afternoon he had found nothing to indicate that the reported meetings had been held and said no irregularities had been found in the stock records of police pistols and ammunition. Chief Allen said Lyman (Buck) Dear, former arsenal custodian, had denied the stories to him.

The Toledo
A SCRIPPS-HOWARD
CARLTON K. MATSON
WORTH C. COUTNEY



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full Press, News-Scripps Alliance

PHONE

Issued The To Huron Entered second-cl the Act rates per first and where th carrier, U. S. $6.00; fore

TUESDAY, OCTOBE

IT'S YOUR MOV

THERE was a signifi Black Legion devel terday we hope Police C vestigates further, and

Dayton Dean, Black L man, last week told a porter that two or thre some Detroit Black Legi arrested in Toledo for sp able to get a quick relea tody when a "fix" was m a "big shot on the police

The Black Legion mer for pistol practice ne Green, Dean said, and their auto. The "fix" w to have been made by Vi Lima Black Legion chief

Yesterday Patrolmen and Stephen Bach of the T force verified Dean's sto

The incident apparent same, though there was a or two. The patrolmen s rested four or five men carrying rifles and shot them to the police station wagon, then received se from police headquarters u to recommend release of oners.

The next day when the peared in court they learne had been released—learne they never had been reg prisoners. The patrolmen no trace of a report they the night before on the ar

Who made that "fix?" business, chief, to find o shouldn't take any high-po tective work to find it out.

Get the straight of the s the patrolmen. Then, who turnkey on duty when the were brought in? Who w patrol wagon? To what o the Black Legion appeal fo lease? Who urged the patr recommend release?

We ought to know this a "fix" that has been made. tainly ought to know it Black Legion deal.

It's your move, chief.

Don't Get Rough This Halloween Allen's Warnin

The blue-coated "goblin'll you if you don't watch out." lice Chief Ray E. Allen wa Halloween pranksters today.

In orders issued to all police tains and lieutenants, the chie structed that both children adults caught damaging pro be arrested and prosecuted.

"I don't want to interfere the kids' fun," the chief said, we can't tolerate the delibe destruction of property which being carried on in the guis Halloween pranks."

He said complaints of pra which began more than 10 ago, have been increasing dai

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50, elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1936.

NO EXPLANATION AT ALL

THE statement signed by Detective John Michalak and given out by Police Chief Allen, supposed to explain the release of some Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here in 1933, was no satisfactory explanation at all.

It is our understanding that Detective Michalak wasn't alone in this incident. There were two other detectives with him, questioning the Legionnaires after the arrest originally had been made by the patrolmen.

The detectives accepted a story the Legionnaires told about being en route to a clambake and trapshooting affair.

But there still seems to be confusion as to whether guns carried in the Legionnaires' car were rifles or shotguns, and the two patrolmen say definitely that one of the men carried a pistol.

Now, trapshooting isn't done with rifles or pistols. The presence of *either of these types of guns should* have been reason enough to disallow or doubt *the trapshooting story.*

But the men went on—and on whose order? Who released them? Detective Michalak says he didn't. Who was the captain on duty that night?

The explanation fails to explain.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50, elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1936.

THINGS-TO-DO-TODAY

A LETTER to the editor appeared on this page yesterday in which the writer urged that police take action now, while there is plenty of time, to forestall hoodlumism and vandalism that comes on at this season in the guise of the Halloween prank.

We hope someone clips that out and places in on Police Chief Allen's desk in the things-to-be-done-today department.

The police, we believe, should be active right now—two weeks before Halloween — establishing boundary lines between fun and frolic and criminal destruction of property. If that is done now, the window smashing, furniture smashing, sidewalk smashing of last year and other

'Joiner' Complex Is Cited By Edy for Cult Growth

Manager Tells Social Workers Most Men Enter Black Legion for Self-Recognition and Leadership

Most members of the Black Legion joined it because they sought a type of self-recognition, City Manager John N. Edy told members of the Toledo Social Workers' Club at their first fall dinner meeting, Wednesday night in Woman's Building.

"You wonder why men join an organization with such a reputation --although it does not seem to have been so vicious in Toledo as in Detroit—and although you get a variety of answers, that one seems to be the main reason," Mr. Edy said.

"These men joined because they had a desire for a certain kind of leadership, a personal desire for self-recognition. We Americans are joiners, and we join a great many things. What we need is a guide. It is up to you social workers to find the right kind of a substitute for the wrong kind of activity."

Doubts Dean's Stories.

Mr. Edy said there was no evidence for the charge that members of the Detroit legion had secured guns through the Toledo Police Department.

"I asked Prosecutor Rhinefort particularly about that, and he told me that Dean denied having said it. Of course, it's a question whether you can ever believe a murderer."

A complete survey of the Toledo Police and Fire Departments will be undertaken as soon as the money is available, Mr. Edy said. He said the surveys, which would start with the Police Department, had been planned for more than a month and that he had complete confidence in the ability of Police Chief Ray Allen to reorganize the department.

Mr. Edy said that he had intended to attend the convention of the City Managers Association, which opens Monday at Richmond, Va., but "I think I could do a better job by staying here."

Praises Peace Board.

Mr. Edy praised the work of the Toledo Industrial Peace Board, which he called "the most intelligent and useful instrument for harmony in industry in Toledo."

"If there was a strike called tomorrow, the first question I would ask the parties would be, 'Have you asked the assistance of the peace board in settling your dispute?'"

He said that he had found Toledo labor leaders very willing to cooperate, and said that he hoped to develop sound relations between labor and police so that each might know the rights and duties of the other in case of strikes.

The Beach House, Mr. Edy said, "will not be demolished until a suitable place is found to house this project."

In introducing Mr. Edy, the Rev. Jesse Smith, program chairman, told the club members that the rapid spread of the city manager form of government was a tribute to its usefulness.

Lauds Manager Plan.

"In 1908, there were two cities which had it in effect. In 1920, 162 cities had it. In 1925, the number was 301; in 1930, 392, and in 1935, 438 cities and eight counties used the manager form of government, of whom 60 have had it for 20 years or more," Mr. Smith said.

"The Dinner Party," a one-act play, was given by members of the Players Guild of the Toledo Repertoire Theater.

Rev. O. H. Dagefoerde is president of the club. Over a hundred members attended.

Chief Allen Is Ill; Confined to Home

Police Chief Ray Allen is confined to his home by illness. He was taken ill Friday. Dr. J. L. Kobacker, attending physician, said he is suffering from acute tonsilitis and laryngitis. He was ordered to bed Saturday but expects to return to duty tomorrow or Wednesday.

Chief Ray Allen Confined to Home

Ray Allen, chief of police, is confined to bed in his home, 1939 Crosswell place, suffering from acute tonsilitis and laryngitis.

His return to the Safety building is not expected until tomorrow or Wednesday. He was taken ill late Friday and was under the care of a physician Saturday and yesterday. He was reported to be running a low temperature last night.

In Allen's absence, Joseph Fruchey, inspector of detectives, will be acting chief.

ALLEN IS UNIMPROVED

The condition of Police Chief Ray E. Allen, who has been confined to his home with acute tonsilitis and laryngitis since late Friday, was reported unimproved Monday. Chief Allen lives at 1939 Crosswell Place.

Joseph Fruchey, inspector of detectives, is acting chief.

ALLEN IS IMPROVED

Police Chief, Ill Since Friday, Due Back on Job Today.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen, who has been confined to his home with acute tonsilitis and laryngitis since Friday was expected to return to his duties at the Safety Building today.

RAY EXPLODE STORY OF CA

Police Lieutenant Does Recall Phone Message Cult Gun Case

The Toledo Police Departm explanation of the release of Michigan Black Legionnaire rested here May 6, 1933, guns were found in their cars exploded today by Lieut. W Ray.

Lieut. Ray was named in Police Department's explanati the officer who called Detroi lice by long distance and g a clean bill of health for the men, thus effecting their re

Today the lieutenant said h members making no such ca

Furthermore, he said, the no record in the Police R Bureau of any call being ma the Detroit Police Departme the night in question.

There would be such a re Lieutenant Ray asserted, if a were made and paid for by of the prisoners, as was claim the explanation advanced by Police Department.

Formal Report.

Lieutenant Ray had been n as the officer who made th leged call in reports prepare Police Chief Ray E. Allen by Brown, two of the three ha

squad members who questione gun-toting Michigan "legionna

Lieutenant Ray said that he on duty in the record bureau on, but "I do this ca

formal report.

The report follows.

To Chief Allen. Sir:

"In regard to long distance that was supposed to be pu with the Detroit Police De ment on May 6, 1933, in rega some men that were picked u a car in Walbridge Park w rifle and shotgun, wish to that I do not remember m in this call to Detroit or any department or place in rega this matter.

"If a phone call was mad regard to these men on this and they paid for the call money, with a report, would been left with Superinte Louy, which would be on f also wish to state that I d recall any men being broug the office to phone in rega this matter.

Dean Charges "Fix."

"Receiving eight or 10 calls a night, and the time has elapsed since this hap would be a hard matter to re ber."

While Lieutenant Ray's rep Chief Allen does not say defi that no record of the call has found, he told reporters that is the case. He said he rep this as definite proof that n was made on behalf of the oners for which one of them

According to the explanati vanced by the Police Depar earlier in the week, the pur phone call to Detroit was t stantiate the prisoners' claim they were upright Detroit res on their way to a clambak trapshoot near Bowling These claims, it was declared verified and the men wer leased.

But Dayton Dean, trigg in a Detroit Black Legion ing, charges that the rele the prisoners was enginee Virgil Effinger of Lima, Bla gion commander.

Say "Big Shot" Called

The men arrested, Dean tains, were part of a mo of Michigan legionnaires o way to a three-day target tice encampment at a rifle near Bowling Green.

When the men were app ed, Dean claims, others party phoned to Effinger formed him of the arres instructed them, Dean s continue to the rifle rang "everything will be all ri

An hour after they reac range, Dean maintains, the joined them, saying that had called "some big shot

Letters to the Editor

Halloween Vandalism

To the Editor

LAST year I wrote a letter to your paper, after Halloween, protesting against the hoodlumism and vandalism that had accompanied that autumnal festival in Toledo, and the police hadn't been on the job to stop some of this desecration. But it was too late then, the time had passed, the talk was wasted.



But it isn't too late today to do something about vandalism that will do many dollars worth of damage to Toledo property this Halloween unless the police get set for it right now.

Last year I saw cement walks actually smashed, big flower pots taken off porches and dropped and broken, porch furniture taken away, and so on. Is this what Halloween is for?

I'm not trying to say that young people shouldn't have their fun on Halloween. They should have fun, by all means—the season traditionally is one of gayety and pleasure and frolicking. But, gentlemen, fun is fun.

To let gangs of hoodlums run loose destroying property and disregarding law is something else.

And so I suggest that Police Chief Allen get busy on this problem now, and not wait until Halloween, or a day or two before it, to issue a statement about preserving property. The hoodlums don't wait for Halloween, they'll be at it nightly from now on. I'll bet a check of the damage over the whole city last year would have run into hundreds of dollars, perhaps thousands. The police should get on this thing now.—P. J. Q.

CHIEF ALLEN BACK ON JOB

Police Chief Ray E. Allen has returned to work after several days' illness with laryngitis. The chief was confined to his home Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, but spent several hours in his office Wednesday.

Complex Is Cited Edy for Cult Growth

ocial Workers Most Men Enter Black Legion Self-Recognition and Leadership

of the Black Legion joined it because they sought gnition, City Manager John N. Edy told members al Workers' Club at their first fall dinner meeting, in Woman's Building.

hy men join an organization with such a reputation s not seem to

us in Toledo as though you get wers, that one ain reason," Mr.

ed because they certain kind of sonal desire for e Americans are in a great many need is a guide. ocial workers to d of a substitute d of activity."

r's Stories.

ere was no evi- arge that mem- legion had se- gh the Toledo

utor Rhinefort hat, and he told ied having said question wheth- believe a mur-

y of the Toledo epartments will on as the money dy said. He said h would start epartment, had more than a had complete bility of Police reorganize the

at he had in- e convention of rs Association. y at Richmond, I could do a ing here."

e Board.

he work of the Peace Board, e most intelli- nstrument for y in Toledo." trike called to- uestion I would d be. 'Have you of the peace our dispute?'" d found Toledo labor leaders very willing to cooperate, and said that he hoped to develop sound relations between labor and police so that each might know the rights and duties of the other in case of strikes.

The Beach House, Mr. Edy said, "will not be demolished until a suitable place is found to house this project."

In introducing Mr. Edy, the Rev. Jesse Smith, program chairman, told the club members that the rapid spread of the city manager form of government was a tribute to its usefulness.

Lauds Manager Plan.

"In 1908, there were two cities which had it in effect. In 1920, 162 cities had it. In 1925, the number was 301; in 1930, 392, and in 1935, 438 cities and eight counties used the manager form of government, of whom 60 have had it for 20 years or more," Mr. Smith said.

"The Dinner Party," a one-act play, was given by members of the Players Guild of the Toledo Repertoire Theater.

Rev. O. H. Dagefoerde is president of the club. Over a hundred members attended.

RAY EXPLODES STORY OF CALL

Police Lieutenant Does Not Recall Phone Message in Cult Gun Case

The Toledo Police Department's explanation of the release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires, arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars, was exploded today by Lieut. Willard Ray.

Lieut. Ray was named in the Police Department's explanation as the officer who called Detroit police by long distance and gained a clean bill of health for the nine men, thus effecting their release.

Today the lieutenant said he remembers making no such call.

Furthermore, he said, there is no record in the Police Record Bureau of any call being made to the Detroit Police Department on the night in question.

There would be such a record, Lieutenant Ray asserted, if a call were made and paid for by one of the prisoners, as was claimed in the explanation advanced by the Police Department.

Formal Report.

Lieutenant Ray had been named as the officer who made the alleged call in reports prepared for Police Chief Ray E. Allen by Patrolmen John Michalak and Arthur Brown, two of the three hoodlum squad members who questioned the gun-toting Michigan "legionnaires."

Lieutenant Ray said that he was [illegible] duty in the record bureau the [illegible] do not formal report to Chief. The report follows:

To Chief Allen, Sir:

"In regard to long distance call that was supposed to be put in with the Detroit Police Department on May 6, 1933, in regard to some men that were picked up in a car in Walbridge Park with a rifle and shotgun, wish to state that I do not remember putting in this call to Detroit or any other department or place in regard to this matter.

"If a phone call was made in regard to these men on this date and they paid for the call, the money, with a report, would have been left with Superintendent Louy, which would be on file. I also wish to state that I do not recall any men being brought to the office to phone in regard to this matter.

Dean Charges "Fix."

"Receiving eight or 10 phone calls a night, and the time that has elapsed since this happened would be a hard matter to remember."

While Lieutenant Ray's report to Chief Allen does not say definitely that no record of the call has been found, he told reporters that such is the case. He said he regarded this as definite proof that no call was made on behalf of the prisoners for which one of them paid.

According to the explanation advanced by the Police Department earlier in the week, the purported phone call to Detroit was to substantiate the prisoners' claims that they were upright Detroit residents on their way to a clambake and trapshoot near Bowling Green. These claims, it was declared, were verified and the men were released.

But Dayton Dean, triggerman in a Detroit Black Legion slaying, charges that the release of the prisoners was engineered by Virgil Effinger of Lima, Black Legion commander.

Say "Big Shot" Called.

The men arrested, Dean maintains, were part of a motorcade [illegible] on their way to a three-day target practice encampment at a rifle range near Bowling Green.

When the men were apprehended, Dean claims, others in the party phoned to Effinger and informed him of the arrests. He instructed them, Dean said, to continue to the rifle range, that "everything will be all right."

An hour after they reached the range, Dean maintains, the others joined them, saying that Effinger had called "some big shot in the Police Department" [illegible] their release without [illegible]

Report Not [illegible]

Meanwhile Chief [illegible] nounced that the [illegible] case sent to City [illegible] N. Edy Thursday [illegible] the one that [illegible] Bach and Stephen [illegible] rested the nine [illegible] been missing for [illegible] years. Mr. Edy is [illegible] investigation into [illegible] release of the men.

The report found [illegible] in the police [illegible] a supplemental [illegible] by Bach and Daly [illegible] the arrest for the [illegible] Detective Bureau's [illegible] that license numbers [illegible] cars in the [illegible] sion could be checked.

Report Still Missing

But the report [illegible] and Daly contain[illegible] of the arrest still [illegible] it has been, according [illegible] patrolmen, ever since [illegible] that the nine Michigan [illegible] been released over [illegible]

Still missing also [illegible] on the case prepared [illegible] lum squad, three [illegible] which took over the [illegible] tioning the nine [illegible] they had been sent [illegible] Building by Bach and [illegible]

MISSING POLI[illegible] REPORTS FO[illegible]

Not Missing at [illegible] Filed in Pro[illegible] Pla[illegible]

Letters to the Editor

Halloween Vandalism Should Stop

To the Editor:

LAST year I wrote a letter to your paper, after Halloween, protesting against the hoodlumism and vandalism that had accompanied that autumnal festival in Toledo, and asking why the police hadn't been on the job to stop some of this desecration. But it was too late then, the time had passed, the talk was wasted.



But it isn't too late today to do something about vandalism that will do many dollars worth of damage to Toledo property this Halloween unless the police get set for it right now.

Last year I saw cement walks actually smashed, big flower pots taken off porches and dropped and broken, porch furniture taken away, and so on. Is this what Halloween is for?

I'm not trying to say that young people shouldn't have their fun on Halloween. They should have fun, by all means—the season traditionally is one of gayety and pleasure and frolicking. But, gentlemen, fun is fun.

To let gangs of hoodlums run loose destroying property and disregarding law is something else.

And so I suggest that Police Chief Allen get busy on this problem now, and not wait until Halloween, or a day or two before it, to issue a statement about preserving property. The hoodlums don't wait for Halloween, they'll be at it nightly from now on. I'll bet a check of the damage over the whole city last year would have run into hundreds of dollars, perhaps thousands. The police should get on this thing now.—P. J. Q.

POLICE CLEAR MYSTERY N[illegible]

No criminal act was [illegible] in Lucas county by the [illegible] men, now known to [illegible] Black Legionnaires, [illegible] into custody and released [illegible] here May 6, 1933, Detectives [illegible] Unkle and Harry Manson [illegible] to Police Chief Ray Allen [illegible] day.

The men were released [illegible] telephone call to Pontiac, [illegible] vealed that they had no [illegible] record there.

Unkle and Manson [illegible] Albert Lee, grocer, [illegible] the latter serving a [illegible] Oakland county jail. Duncan [illegible] of the Black Legionnaires [illegible] with having fired [illegible] quarters in Birmingham, [illegible]

The two men told [illegible] that they were in the party [illegible] stopped by Toledo police at [illegible] bridge park. They said [illegible] en route to a klan [illegible] Bowling Green. Lee had [illegible] with him for target [illegible] said.

Lee said he had T[illegible] call Pontiac to ascertain [illegible] was a reputable b[illegible]

the nine [illegible] police at Walbridge [illegible] taken to the Safety [illegible] released, were found [illegible] where they should [illegible] files in the property [illegible] police department. [illegible] records are kept [illegible] bureau.

John N. Edy, city [illegible] Police Chief Allen [illegible] ports today. The re[illegible] by the writers as the [illegible] vealed the men had [illegible] the Safety building [illegible] tion. When Detroit [illegible] they did not want [illegible] was no charge a[illegible] men were released. [illegible] mentions the release of [illegible] strangers and does not [illegible] happened to the other [illegible] men, occupying two cars [illegible] ing weapons, said they [illegible] their way to a clambake [illegible] Green and intended [illegible] target practice.

Chief Allen said that [illegible] far has not warranted [illegible] going out in their own [illegible] making a Black Legion [illegible] tion but that the department [illegible] act promptly on any [illegible] against any person, [illegible] individual is or is not a [illegible] the department.

n Is Ill; to Home

Allen is con- by illness. He ay. Dr. J. L. g physician, g from acute gitis. He was urday but ex- luty tomorrow

Allen to Home

police is con- home. 1939 uffering from laryngitis. Safety build- until tomorrow was taken ill under the care rday and yes- ted to be run- re last night Joseph Fru- etectives, will

PROVED

Police Chief s been con- n acute ton- nce late Fri- unimproved lines at 1939 pector of de- et.

MPROVED

Friday, Due Today.

E. Allen, who to his home and laryngitis pected to re- t the Safety

n is not com-

TO MURDER ALLEN'S AID

'AMBUSH' SET, SAYS OFFICER

Baumgartner Claims Police Chief Waited for Him With Gun

Lyman G. (Buck) [illegible] after confessing [illegible] brigadier general [illegible] lay in ambush [illegible] waiting for another [illegible] planned to mur- [illegible] today.

[illegible]im, Sergt. Frank [illegible] assistant to [illegible] E. Allen, escaped [illegible] the press of other [illegible] from making a [illegible]ion of the Police [illegible]senal, where Dear, [illegible]gen, was awaiting his [illegible]. Baumgartner declared.

[illegible]ence came to light to- [illegible] the appearance of Baumgartner before City [illegible]al Black Legion in- [illegible]ittee yesterday.

Followed Confession.

[illegible] the afternoon of Oct. [illegible] under question- [illegible] in Chief Allen's [illegible] confessed that he [illegible] was the result of [illegible]cil the day be- [illegible]it accusing Dear [illegible]ce guns to Black

[illegible]fession, Dear was [illegible] of his duties as custodian [illegible] on sick leave by Chief [illegible] admitting his [illegible] Dear denied the [illegible] affidavit that he [illegible] to legionnaires. [illegible] he presented to [illegible] of all firearms [illegible] that had passed [illegible] while he was in [illegible] arsenal.

Asked Hennessy To Go.

[illegible] Baumgartner was one [illegible] police officers who heard [illegible]ession. He had planned [illegible] Dear's inventory by going [illegible] properties in the arsenal. [illegible] himself busy that [illegible], so he asked Police Cap- [illegible]s (Spike) Hennessy, [illegible] friend in the depart- [illegible] the check for him. [illegible] time later, Sergeant [illegible] said, "Captain Hen- [illegible] called me on the phone and [illegible] me to come to the arsenal. [illegible] arrived there, I found both [illegible] Hennessy and Sergeant [illegible].

[illegible] Hennessy told me that [illegible]e into the arsenal to [illegible] inventory he found Dear [illegible] pistol in his hand [illegible] to shoot me when I came in. [illegible] Hennessy said Dear had [illegible] he was going to kill me [illegible] I was a member of a re- [illegible] whose head lived in a [illegible].

Disarmed by Captain.

[illegible] Hennessy said he had [illegible] out of going through [illegible] plan and had suc- [illegible] disarming him. The cap- [illegible] he finally convinced Dear [illegible] called in and told about [illegible] affair.

[illegible] there in the arsenal [illegible] basement of the Safety [illegible] with bowed head while [illegible] Hennessy said all of these [illegible] he made no denial of the [illegible].

[illegible]ankful to Providence [illegible] prompted to send Cap- [illegible] to the arsenal to [illegible]k for me. If I hadn't [illegible] I probably would not be [illegible] to tell of this affair."

[illegible] Baumgartner said that [illegible] of the good fortune at- [illegible] to his narrow escape, "I [illegible] resentment toward Dear; [illegible] toward him is one of [illegible] than of censure."

[illegible]owing day Dear under- [illegible] examination by Dr. Max [illegible] Arbor, Mich., brain spe- [illegible] pronounced him "men- [illegible] and not responsible for [illegible] committed in the past."

[illegible]Feet ascribed Dear's condition [illegible] he received in a train- [illegible]o crash in 1929.

Instability Shown.

[illegible] "For that reason I keep the [illegible]tols out of my reach and the [illegible]lets out of my guns. If any- [illegible]dy has any controversy with me, [illegible]want to settle it over the end of [illegible]istol. It's only my Indian blood [illegible] my self-control that keep me [illegible]m doing things I shouldn't."

[illegible]urning to Chief Allen, he had [illegible]tinued:

"Chief, I want you to take the [illegible]ol I have that belongs to the [illegible]ce Department so if anything [illegible]pens no department gun will [illegible] involved. Of course, I have [illegible]e guns of my own, but no one [illegible] take those from me."

Rhinefort To Get Data.

[illegible]ief Allen, when Dear had fin- [illegible], told him to "go home and [illegible]et your troubles." And he [illegible]ised him his assistance in get- [illegible]a pension should he later de- [illegible] to request retirement, which [illegible] now is doing.

[illegible]lowing the attempted ambush [illegible]ergeant Baumgartner, Dear's [illegible]nal collection of guns and [illegible]s was removed from the [illegible]ant's home by Captain Hen- [illegible]. The captain said that even [illegible]er knives were kept from his [illegible].

[illegible]ay the Council committee [illegible] Captain Hennessy's version [illegible]e attempted ambush and re- [illegible] Sergeant Baumgartner for [illegible]r questioning in the matter. [illegible]fficers were questioned about [illegible] to Joel S. Rhinefort, assistant prosecutor, for possible presentation to the Lucas County Grand [illegible].

3 Black Clansmen Fired As City Employes by Ec

'Buck' Dear, Brother and Roe Are Ousted; Rhinefort Sees Indictments

Dismissal of three of the four city employes who have admitted Black Legion membership was announced today by City Manager John N. Edy.

The three are Police Sergeant Lyman G. (Buck) Dear and Victor Roe, Street Department employe, both former brigadier generals of the Black Legion, and Dear's brother, Arthur Dear, Street Department employe.

Their Black Legion activity is not the direct reason for dismissal, Mr. Edy said, as he has been informed by the Law Department that unless evidence of the committing of overt acts is uncovered this is not sufficient cause.

Cites Untruthfulness.

Sergeant Dear is being dismissed as of Nov. 1 on the recommendation of Police Chief Ray E. Allen, because he has been found unfit for service by city physicians, Mr. Edy said.

Roe is being dismissed immediately on the grounds that he is "guilty of misconduct in that he [illegible] direct question by a superior." This grows out of Roe's claim when he was questioned by Service Director George N. Schoonmaker that he was not a Black Legion member. Questioned later by Mr. Edy, he admitted his cult activity.

No Decision on Victor Roe.

Arthur Dear was employed on a provisional appointment that expired Tuesday and simply is not being reappointed, Mr. Edy said.

No decision was announced regrading Charles Roe, brother of Victor, a Street Department employe, who also has confessed membership.

Sergeant Dear has applied to the Police Pension Board for retirement on pension as a result of injuries received in a train-auto crash in 1929. These injuries, which were received while on duty, are blamed for Dear's unbalanced mental condition.

Probers Study Release.

Mr. Edy said he has informed the pension board that if it desires the opinion of other specialists "to determine that Dear was unfit at the time he joined the Black Legion or engaged in legion activities" he will engage any specialists desired.

Meanwhile City Council's special Black Legion investigating committee was making a study today of the mysterious and speedy release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars.

Councilman Edward A. DeAngelo, committee chairman, and his associates, Vice-Mayor John Q. Carey and Councilman Philip F. Murphy, announced they would seek to determine especially if the release of the nine men was engineered by Virgil Effinger of Lima, legion commander, as claimed by Dayton Dean, triggerman in a Black Legion slaying in Detroit.

To clear up this poiht, the councilmen said, all long distance calls made to Toledo from Lima and Bowling Green will be checked.

Timiney First Witness.

The first witness questioned in the matter today was Detective Captain George Timiney, who was in charge of the old hoodlum squad, three of whose members took over the questioning of the nine prisoners following their arrest by Patrolmen John Daly and Stephen Bach.

Captain Timiney was asked if he knew anything about the report on the case made by the hoodlum [illegible] files. He said no report was made to him; that if one was made, it was to the captain in charge of the Detective Bureau that night.

[illegible] Lieutenant Ray is named by other police officers in the case as having been the man who phoned to Pontiac, Mich., police to check the reputation of one of the prisoners. Before entering the committee room, Lieutenant Ray said he had no recollection of the call and could find no record of one having been made. Such a record should be on file, he said, if the call was paid for by the prisoner, as other police claim.

Committee Adjourns.

Mr. Louy explained to the committee, however, that such records are kept only until the phone bill on which the charges appear has been paid.

At noon the committee adjourned until 10 a. m. Tuesday. At that time, it was announced, the committee's investigation of the Police Department, which was started yesterday, will be continued. Other city departments also will be investigated, it was announced.

Chief Allen was among the police officers questioned yesterday. He told the committee of the manner in which the Police Department investigated Black Legion reports last spring and in the current inquiry.

He had no definite evidence, Chief Allen said, implicating other members of the Police Department in the Black Legion other than Dear. He was satisfied after his investigation in May, the chief said, that the unit which might be backed up had been Black Legion unit, Toledo, but he thought the secret understanding on a longer were active and could no evidence that they had committed any criminal acts.

Edy Knew, Too, Says Allen.

The chief admitted, however, that he had learned from questioning Dear last spring that the sergeant was a member of the Black Legion.

Chief Allen said that at the time he discussed Dear's first admission of Black Legion membership with City Manager Edy.

Detectives Arthur Langendort and Robert Fielding, who investigated the reports last spring that a legion unit flourished in North Toledo, also testified before the committee and supported Chief Allen's contention that there was no evidence then that the cult was guilty of any felonies.

Meanwhile Assistant Prosecutor Joel S. Rhinefort, in charge of the county's Black Legion investigation, was devoting his time principally to preparing evidence [illegible] tion to the Lucas County Grand Jury.

Mr. Rhinefort said he has only two more key witnesses to quiz and he expects to talk to them Monday or Tuesday. Three or four days will be required, he said, to get all evidence typed. Thus he hopes to be ready to call the grand jury into session before the end of next week.

He will request the grand jury Mr. Rhinefort said, to return indictments charging Black Legion members with criminal syndicalism, assault and battery and threatening in a menacing manner.

Most of the indictments, Mr. Rhinefort intimated, will be returned under the criminal syndicalism section.

"This statute covers a wide field," he explained, including the advocacy of certain political reforms by word of mouth, writing or violence of any kind."

Today Mr. Rhinefort questioned a youth identified from a picture by a 15-year-old boy as being the ringleader of a youth organization that the boy says was sponsored by the Black Legion.

The picture identification of the youth was made by the 15-year-old boy after he was confronted with an 18-year-old boy he previously named as the ringleader. He admitted this was not the person he had in mind.

The younger boy produced a calling card bearing the 18-year-old lad's name, however, and said that it had been given to him by the leader of "The Red Circle of the Black Legion" after he had been taken over the state line into Michigan and flogged into joining the organization.

The 18-year-old boy admitted the card was one of his. He had passed out a few such cards, he said, but could not explain how this one came into possession of the youth whose picture was identified.

The picture identification was made when the 15-year-old boy recalled that he had seen a photograph of the youth in question and several other players in a caddies' golf tournament in a September newspaper. Mr. Rhinefort sent for the group photograph and the boy unhesitatingly picked out the one he was referring to.

This youth, the 15-year-old boy said, was responsible for his being taken into Michigan, flogged and ordered to commit such crimes as auto thefts and burglaries.

When the youth arrived at the Courthouse for questioning today, he insisted at once that he was not a member of any such organiza- [illegible]

Drops Kidnaping Warrant.

He said he had been in Michigan only once and that was on a trip to Detroit with his parents. He [illegible] the 15-year-old boy and confronted the two. The boy said that the youth was not the right person, even though his picture had resembled the Red Circle leader.

The boy still stood by his story and Mr. Rhinefort said he would not be prepared to discount it until he had checked it further. He will question another witness in this regard Monday, Mr. Rhinefort said.

As the result of the clearing of the 18-year-old boy, a kidnaping warrant sworn out against him Thursday night by the father of the 15-year-old boy will be withdrawn, Mr. Rhinefort said.

Rhinefort Ignores Card.

Ray Berning, former chairman of the Lucas County Council of the American Legion, who was questioned in the recent Grand Jury investigation into five tear gas bombings here, appeared at Mr. Rhinefort's office today to volunteer "some information on the Black Legion." Neither he nor the assistant prosecutor would reveal the nature of what he had to say.

In the mail today, Mr. Rhinefort received a piece of cardboard on which had been pasted headlines and sentences clipped from Black Legion articles in Toledo newspapers. The card appeared to be the work of a crank and Mr. Rhinefort refused to discuss it.

HE TELLS QUIZ OF CONFESSION

Chief Admits Sergeant Told Him of Membership In Cult Last June

Police Chief Ray E. Allen learned of Sergt. Lyman G. (Buck) Dear's Black Legion membership last May or June.

The chief made this admission to reporters today when he was called before City Council's special Black [illegible] it opened an inquiry into the speedy and mysterious release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars.

Dear confessed membership in the Black Legion when he questioned him last spring, Chief Allen said.

Dear's cult activity did not become known publicly, however, until the start of the present inquiry Oct 6, when, under questioning by reporters, the sergeant admitted he formerly was a brigadier-general in the terroristic band of night-riders.

Investigated in May.

When activities of the Black Legion first came to light last May, Chief Allen said, as a result of legion arrests in Detroit, an investigation was made here and "there was some talk about Dear being a member."

"I called in Dear and he admitted he had been a member," Chief Allen said. "But he said nothing about having been an officer and he said he had quit the organization last December. He gave me a pretty good idea that the legion disbanded."

He sent detectives out to investigate, the chief continued, and they reported that it appeared that the legion no longer was in existence here and that when it had been it had committed no criminal acts.

Questioned for Hour.

Chief Allen said he informed City Manager John N. Edy of Dear's legion membership. Nothing was done toward removing the sergeant from the police force, the chief said, because there was no evidence the Black Legion had done anything here of a criminal nature.

So far, the chief said, he has received no evidence linking the name of any other policeman with the Black Legion.

The probe into the release of the nine Michigan men was one phase of an investigation launched by the Council committee into possible connections between the legion and the Police Department.

Chief Allen carried a large sheaf of reports with him when he went into the committee room. He was

Traffic Bureau Has New Schedule

Effective Monday the police traffic bureau will be open 24 hours a day, seven days a week, Chief Ray E. Allen announced today.

Previously the department was closed from 11:30 p. m. to 7 a. m. and on Sundays. The schedule will enable motorists to pay fines on reports at any hour.

[illegible] legats to the International [illegible] mittee on Non-Intervention in [illegible]panish Civil War gathered for [illegible]eting, demanded by Russia, at [illegible] the three Fascist nations [illegible] to open a fierce attack on [illegible]a and Spain alike.

[illegible] the delegates assembled, re- [illegible] came from Rome and Berlin [illegible] Premier Benito Mussolini and [illegible]rer Adolf Hitler planned a [illegible] declaration of policy in which [illegible] opposition would be expressed [illegible] idea of any communistically [illegible]ed regime in Spain—a declar- [illegible] which might be backed up [illegible] secret understanding on a [illegible]non air policy.

[illegible] and trainman.

He was just past 17 [illegible] 1890, he went to Detroi [illegible] a position as bookkeeper [illegible] yard, working 12 hours [illegible] $40 a month.

A friend once said o [illegible] was willing to take on [illegible] so it offered him an [illegible] first to ride, and ther [illegible] drive the machine."

Backed Henry

In 1903, when he wa [illegible] a struggling young inv [illegible] Henry Ford. Ford ne [illegible] Couzens had saved $1 [illegible] it bought 25 shares o [illegible] Infant Ford Motor [illegible]

TO MURDER ALLEN'S AID

ALLEN KNEW DEAR WAS CULT LEADER

Lyman G. (Buck) ...urs after confessing ...rigadier general ... lay in ambush ...ing for another ... he planned to mur... today.

...victim, Sergt. Frank ... office assistant to ... Ray E. Allen, escaped ... the press of other ... from making a ...on of the Police ... arsenal, where Dear, ... gun, was awaiting his ... Baumgartner declared.

...ce came to light to... the appearance of ...gartner before City ...ial Black Legion in... committee yesterday.

...llowed Confession.

...on the afternoon of Oct. ... morning, under question... ...porters in Chief Allen's ... Dear had confessed that he ... was a brigadier-general in ... Legion. The session in ... office was the result of ... ing with Council the day be... ...d an affidavit accusing Dear ... ce guns to Black ... rs.

...his confession, Dear was ... of his duties as custodian ... placed on sick leave by Chief ... Although admitting his ... Dear denied the ... in the affidavit that he ... guns to legionnaires. ... of this, he presented to ... ABen a record of all firearms ... ammunition that had passed ... his hands while he was in ... of the arsenal.

Asked Hennessy To Go.

Baumgartner was one ... police officers who heard ... session. He had planned ... Dear's inventory by going ... properties in the arsenal. ... found himself busy that ... so he asked Police Cap... ...les (Spike) Hennessy, ... friend in the depart... ...ake the check for him. ... time later, Sergeant ...er said, "Captain Hen... ... me on the phone and ... me to come to the arsenal. ... arrived there, I found both ... Hennessy and Sergeant ...

... Hennessy told me that ... me into the arsenal to ... inventory he found Dear ... ...ked pistol in his hand ... shoot me when I came in. ... Hennessy said Dear had ... he was going to kill me ... I was a member of a re... ...faith whose head lived in a ... land.

Disarmed by Captain.

... Hennessy said he had ... Dear out of going through ... his wild plan and had suc... ...in disarming him. The cap... ...he finally convinced Dear ... be called in and told about ... affair.

... stood there in the arsenal ... in the basement of the Safety ... with bowed head while ... Hennessy said all of these ... He made no denial of the ... ...

... thankful to Providence ... I was prompted to send Cap... ...essy to the arsenal to ... the check for me. If I hadn't ... I probably would not be ... ...ell of this affair."

... Baumgartner said that ... of the good fortune at... to his narrow escape, "I ... resentment toward Dear; ... toward him is one of ... than of censure."

The following day Dear under... examination by Dr. Max ... Arbor, Mich., brain spe... ...pronounced him "men... ...ond, potentially danger... ...and not responsible for any ... he has committed in the past." ...scribed Dear's condition ... injuries he received in a train... ...to crash in 1929.

Black Legion membership was announced today by City Manager John N. Edy.

The three are Police Sergeant Lyman G. (Buck) Dear and Victor Roe, Street Department employe, both former brigadier generals of the Black Legion, and Dear's brother, Arthur Dear, Street Department employe.

Their Black Legion activity is not the direct reason for dismissal, Mr. Edy said, as he has been informed by the Law Department that unless evidence of the committing of overt acts is uncovered this is not sufficient cause.

Cites Untruthfulness.

Sergeant Dear is being dismissed as of Nov. 1 on the recommendation of Police Chief Ray E. Allen, because he has been found unfit for service by city physicians, Mr. Edy said.

Roe is being dismissed immediately on the grounds that he is "guilty of misconduct in that he withheld a truthful answer to a direct question by a superior." This grows out of Roe's claim when he was questioned by Service Director George N. Schoonmaker that he was not a Black Legion member. Questioned later by Mr. Edy, he admitted his cult activity.

No Decision on Victor Roe.

Arthur Dear was employed on a provisional appointment that expired Tuesday and simply is not being reappointed, Mr. Edy said.

No decision was announced regrading Charles Roe, brother of Victor, a Street Department employe, who also has confessed membership.

Sergeant Dear has applied to the Police Pension Board for retirement on pension as a result of injuries received in a train-auto crash in 1929. These injuries, which were received while on duty, are blamed for Dear's unbalanced mental condition.

Probers Study Release.

Mr. Edy said he has informed the pension board that if it desires the opinion of other specialists "to determine that Dear was unfit at the time he joined the Black Legion or engaged in legion activities" he will engage any specialists desired.

Meanwhile City Council's special Black Legion investigating committee was making a study today of the mysterious and speedy release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars.

Councilman Edward A. DeAngelo, committee chairman, and his associates, Vice-Mayor John Q. Carey and Councilman Philip F. Murphy, announced they would seek to determine especially if the release of the nine men was engineered by Virgil Effinger of Lima, legion commander, as claimed by Dayton Dean, triggerman in a Black Legion slaying in Detroit.

To clear up this point, the councilmen said, all long distance calls made to Toledo from Lima and Bowling Green will be checked.

Timiney First Witness.

The first witness questioned in the matter today was Detective Captain George Timiney, who was in charge of the old hoodlum squad, three of whose members took over the questioning of the nine prisoners following their arrest by Patrolmen John Daly and Stephen Bach.

Captain Timiney was asked if he knew anything about the report on the case made by the hoodlum squad, which, like the arrest report prepared by Bach and Daly, [illegible]. He said no report was made to him; that if one was made, it was to the captain in charge of the

...longer were active and ... no evidence that they had committed any criminal acts.

Edy Knew, Too, Says Allen.

The chief admitted, however, that he had learned from questioning Dear last spring that the sergeant was a member of the Black Legion.

Chief Allen said that at the time he discussed Dear's first admission of Black Legion membership with City Manager Edy.

Detectives Arthur Langendorf and Robert Fielding, who investigated the reports last spring that a legion unit flourished in North Toledo, also testified before the committee and supported Chief Allen's contention that there was no evidence then that the cult was guilty of any felonies.

Meanwhile Assistant Prosecutor Joel S. Rhinefort, in charge of the county's Black Legion investigation, was devoting his time principally to preparing evidence uncovered in his probe for presentation to the Lucas County Grand Jury.

Mr. Rhinefort said he has only two more key witnesses to quiz and he expects to talk to them Monday or Tuesday. Three or four days will be required, he said, to get all evidence typed. Thus he hopes to be ready to call the grand jury into session before the end of next week.

He will request the grand jury Mr. Rhinefort said, to return indictments charging Black Legion members with criminal syndicalism, assault and battery and threatening in a menacing manner.

Most of the indictments, Mr. Rhinefort intimated, will be returned under the criminal syndicalism section.

"This statute covers a wide field," he explained, including the advocacy of certain political reforms by word of mouth, writing or violence of any kind."

Today Mr. Rhinefort questioned a youth identified from a picture by a 15-year-old boy as being the ringleader of a youth organization that the boy says was sponsored by the Black Legion.

The picture identification of the youth was made by the 15-year-old boy after he was confronted with an 18-year-old boy he previously named as the ringleader. He admitted this was not the person he had in mind.

The younger boy produced a calling card bearing the 18-year-old lad's name, however, and said that it had been given to him by the leader of "The Red Circle of the Black Legion" after he had been taken over the state line into Michigan and flogged into joining the organization.

The 18-year-old boy admitted the card was one of his. He had passed out a few such cards, he said, but could not explain how this one came into possession of the youth whose picture was identified.

The picture identification was made when the 15-year-old boy recalled that he had seen a photograph of the youth in question and several other players in a caddies' golf tournament in a September newspaper. Mr. Rhinefort sent for the group photograph and the boy unhesitatingly picked out the one he was referring to.

This youth, the 15-year-old boy said, was responsible for his being taken into Michigan, flogged and ordered to commit such crimes as auto thefts and burglaries.

When the youth arrived at the Courthouse for questioning today, he insisted at once that he was not a member of any such organization named by the boy and said that he didn't even know his ar...

Drops Kidnaping Warrant.

He said he had been in Michigan

HE TELLS QUIZ OF CONFESSION

Chief Admits Sergeant Told Him of Membership In Cult June

Police Chief Ray E. Allen learned of Sergt. Lyman G. (Buck) Dear's Black Legion membership last May or June.

The chief made this admission to reporters today when he was called before City Council's special Black Legion investigating committee as it opened an inquiry into the speedy and mysterious release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars.

Dear confessed membership in the Black Legion when he questioned him last spring, Chief Allen said.

Dear's cult activity did not become known publicly, however, until the start of the present inquiry Oct. 6, when, under questioning by reporters, the sergeant admitted he formerly was a brigadier-general in the terroristic band of night-riders.

Investigated in May.

When activities of the Black Legion first came to light last May, Chief Allen said, as a result of legion arrests in Detroit, an investigation was made here and "there was some talk about Dear being a member."

"I called in Dear and he admitted he had been a member," Chief Allen said. "But he said nothing about having been an officer and he said he had quit the organization last December. He gave me a pretty good idea that the legion disbanded."

He sent detectives out to investigate, the chief continued, and they reported that it appeared that the legion no longer was in existence here and that when it had been it had committed no criminal acts.

Questioned for Hour.

Chief Allen said he informed City Manager John N. Edy of Dear's legion membership. Nothing was done toward removing the sergeant from the police force, the chief said, because there was no evidence the Black Legion had done anything here of a criminal nature.

So far, the chief said, he has received no evidence linking the name of any other policeman with the Black Legion.

The probe into the release of the nine Michigan men was one phase of an investigation launched by the Council committee into possible connections between the legion and the Police Department.

Chief Allen carried a large sheaf of reports with him when he went into the committee room. He was

Traffic Bureau Has New Schedule

Effective Monday the police traffic bureau will be open 24 hours a day, seven days a week, Chief Ray E. Allen announced today.

Previously the department was closed from 11:30 p. m. to 7 a. m. and on Sundays. The schedule will enable motorists to pay fines on yellow tags and to make accident reports at any time.

WITH PLAN

LEN'S AID

W DEAR

LEADER

hat they had com-
riminal acts.

Too, Says Allen.

admitted, however,
rned from question-
spring that the ser-
ember of the Black

aid that at the time
ear's first admission
n membership with
dy.

Arthur Langendorf
lding, who investi-
rts last spring that
flourished in North
estified before the
supported Chief
on that there was
n that the cult was
elonies.

ssistant Prosecutor
t, in charge of the
Legion investiga-
ing his time prin-
ring evidence un-
probe for presen-
cas County Grand

said he has only
witnesses to quiz
to talk to them
esday. Three or
be required, he
l evidence typed.
o be ready to call
into session be-
next week.

est the grand jury
said, to return in-
ging Black Legion
criminal syndicate
and battery and
a menacing man-

indictments, Mr.
ated, will be re-
he criminal syn-

covers a wide
ned, including the
rtain political re-
of mouth, writing
any kind."

HE TELLS QUIZ OF CONFESSION

Chief Admits Sergeant Told Him of Membership In Cult Last June

Police Chief Ray E. Allen learned of Sergt. Lyman G. (Buck) Dear's Black Legion membership last May or June.

The chief made this admission to reporters today when he was called before City Council's special Black Legion investigating committee as it opened an inquiry into the speedy and mysterious release of nine Michigan Black Legionnaires arrested here May 6, 1933, when guns were found in their cars.

Dear confessed membership in the Black Legion when he questioned him last spring, Chief Allen said.

Dear's cult activity did not become known publicly, however, until the start of the present inquiry Oct. 6, when, under questioning by reporters, the sergeant admitted he formerly was a brigadier-general in the terroristic band of night-riders.

Investigated in May.

When activities of the Black Legion first came to light last May, Chief Allen said, as a result of legion arrests in Detroit, an investigation was made here and "there was some talk about Dear being a member."

"I called in Dear and he admitted he had been a member," Chief Allen said. "But he said nothing about having been an officer and he said he had quit the organization last December. He gave me a pretty good idea that the legion disbanded."

He sent detectives out to investigate, the chief continued, and they reported that it appeared that the legion no longer was in existence here and that when it had been it had committed no criminal acts.

Questioned for Hour.

Chief Allen said he informed City Manager John N. Edy of Dear's legion membership. Nothing was done toward removing the sergeant from the police force, the chief said, because there was no evidence the Black Legion had done anything here of a criminal nature.

So far, the chief said, he has received no evidence linking the name of any other policeman with the Black Legion.

The probe into the release of the nine Michigan men was one phase of an investigation launched by the Council committee into possible connections between the legion and the Police Department.

Chief Allen carried a large sheaf of reports with him when he went into the committee room. He was

Traffic Bureau Has New Schedule

Effective Monday the police traffic bureau will be open 24 hours a day, seven days a week, Chief Ray E. Allen announced today.

BUCK PASSING IS CHARGED IN LEGION PROBE

Fear of Political Scandal Claimed by League Speakers.

Fear that political scandal is preventing complete exposure of the Black Legion in Toledo was charged last night by speakers at a meeting held in the Park Roe club under the auspices of the American League Against War and Fascism.

Francis W. Murphy, secretary of the league, accused city and county officials of passing the buck in an attempt to cover up the names of prominent persons affiliated with the Black Legion.

Mr. Murphy announced a meeting will be called next week of representatives of religious, racial and labor organizations to bring pressure to bear on investigators. Disclosure of the names of all members of the secret order and prosecution of all those involved in violence will be demanded, he said.

Seven persons spoke at the meeting. All criticized the method and scope of current investigations and characterized the Black Legion as fascist and anti-labor.

Charges Framing

Mr. Murphy, who precipitated the exposure of the legion here by presenting results of a private investigation to city council, said he was rebuffed repeatedly in his attempts to obtain official cooperation. Frazier Reams, county prosecutor; John N. Edy, city manager; members of council and Chief Ray Allen turned deaf ears to his story until affidavits of legion members were presented, he charged.

Lamar Dudderar, who is serving a sentence in the federal prison at Milan, Mich., for forging a WPA check, was framed by members of the legion, Mr. Murphy said. He urged federal officials to reopen the case, saying Dudderar was punished by members of the organization for refusing to obey orders.

Allen Criticized

Evidence obtained in his investigation links the Ohio national guard to the Black Legion, Mr. Murphy said. He called for a searching investigation and prosecution of members.

Walter Peters, editor of the Toledo edition of the People's Press, who cooperated with Mr. Mruphy in his investigation, criticized Mr. Allen for allowing Sergt. Lyman (Buck) Dear to continue in the police department after his Black Legion membership was known. The probe of city council and the county prosecutor's office so far have been farcical, he said.

Other speakers were Tim. McCormick, representing the Socialist party; Mrs. Lottie Gordon, speaking for the Communist party; Walter Guntrup, editor of the Union Leader; August Scholle, business agent for the Flat Glass Workers' union, and Sam Pollock of the Toledo Federation of Recreation Supervisors.

Mr. Pollock declared there is an obvious connection between recent tear gas bombings and the Black Legion, pointing to the fact there have been no further bombings since the investigation of the legion began.

A police guard composed of two detectives, four patrolmen, a scout car and two motorcycle patrolmen was stationed at the meeting.

Letters to the Editor-

WANTS POLICE CHANGE

To the Editor:

RELATIVE to the Black Legion investigation, this man Dear, the policeman. If physically unfit, and we know he was mentally unbalanced, because he said he would not trust himself with a pistol, she's a swell guy to be called one of Toledo's finest, eh? I say he is not entitled to a pension.

What Toledo and the taxpayers should demand is a clean-up of that division of police.

Toledo Morning Times, Wednesday, October 28, 1936

EDY BACKS ALLEN In Case Of Dear

SPEAKS AT EXCHANGE CLUB

POLICE BUREAU IS IMPROVED CITY MANAGER SAYS

There has been no disclosure in the probe of Black Legion activities here which detracts from the fact that the police force today is a much better unit than it was Jan. 1.

This was the statement of John N. Edy, city manager, in an address at the Exchange club yesterday noon in which he outlined some of the progress made during the year in establishing the new city government.

"The discipline, supervision and assignment is much better and the men have a better morale and loyalty to the city," he declared.

"There is no reason why an organization of 390 city employes should be indicted for the shortcomings of one, two or even a dozen of its members. Right here I want to assume full responsibility for the fact that Chief Allen knew that Sergt. Lyman Dear was a member of the Black Legion.

"The chief informed me immediately upon receiving that knowledge. He performed his duty. Knowing the facts as to Sergt. Dear's condition and his years of service before his accident we felt that he should be separated from the service in a manner which would not jeopardize any pension rights he might have.

"I do not condone membership in any subversive organization."

Mr. Edy said when the time comes that the chief and the safety director do not know more about their department than the public then they are not doing a proper job.

He said he had word yesterday that Surgeon C. C. Applewhite of the United States public health service is to arrive here shortly to help reorganize the city public health service.

Mr. Edy said fiscal affairs are in good shape.

He explained that defeat of the city tax proposals to put debt service outside the ten-mill limitation would probably make a deficit of $275,000 next year considering the present spending budget as the minimum program to give the citizens service.

EDY DEFENDS CHIEF ALLEN

Upholds Official in Not Making Public Dear Cult Membership.

Defense of Chief Ray Allen in conferring only with John N. Edy, city manager and safety director, and not making public the fact that Sergt. Lyman Dear was a member of the Black Legion was given by Mr. Edy in an address before the Toledo Exchange club in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium yesterday.

Mr. Edy announced that he would assume all responsibility from Chief Allen in the case as the chief had performed his duty and immediately consulted him in learning of Sergt. Dear's connection with the legion.

Lauds Department

Mr. Edy lauded the work of the police department as it has been revamped since Jan. 1 as having better discipline, better morale, a greater loyalty to the city and doing a better job all around. He said the policemen justify all the confidence placed in them. Because of the shortcomings of a few of the members, he could see no reason for indicting the whole department.

A review of the work done by him since going into office the first of the year was given by Mr. Edy. He told how politics has been eliminated in appointments and in the awarding of contracts. He discussed the surveys and studies being made of various municipal functions with a view to reclassification.

He explained the difficulties met in attempting to balance the city budget and called upon the business men to consider the job encountered in meeting expenditures when there is no assurance given of the income.

Asks Tax Levy

Mr. Edy asked support of voters in passing at the Tuesday election the issue allowing taxes outside the 10-mill limitation.

The city manager was introduced by Henry A. Middleton. Major Cecil Stickney of the United States Marine Corps Reserve, spoke on behalf of Navy day. Joseph Yeager urged voters to repeal the double li...

POLICE PAY TRIBUTE TO CRASH VICTIM

Patrolman Harvey O'Neill was buried in Calvary Cemetery shortly after 9 this morning, with virtually the entire Toledo Police Department in attendance with bared heads.

As the young policeman's body reached its final rest, Coronor William M. Shapiro still was pondering evidence submitted Tuesday at the inquest into the accident...

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1936

MURLIN B...

POLITICAL...

SMASHES HARD AT WHISPERERS

Judge Accuses Rhinefort of Great Laxity in Conduct of Black Legion Investigation.

In a smashing attack on the local Democratic organization, Judge Lee Murlin, Republican candidate for prosecuting attorney, today charged that Joel Rhinefort, assistant prosecutor, had implied in a statement made for political effect that Murlin was a member of the Black Legion.

Judge Murlin does not direct his attack solely at Mr. Rhinefort but at other members of the Democratic organization. He further accuses Rhinefort and the county prosecutor's office of great laxity in not running down the Black Legion rumors and getting the evidence for indictments long ago.

KNEW FIVE MONTHS AGO

The judge declares that the facts were known to Rhinefort five months ago and that he did nothing until this campaign.

The entire investigation, Judge Murlin asserts, is a deliberate plan to blacken his character and, if possible, to defeat him at the election.

In his statement Judge Murlin declares that he is not and never has been a member or associated in any way with the Black Legion; that he has never attended one of its meetings, and that he has...

"Mr. Rhinefort, in his most innocent manner, had in his hand my photo...

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, NOVEMBER 14,

...Meetings.

Judge Murlin's statement follows:

"Character assassination is the vilest and most cowardly political attack that can be made in any campaign. This kind of an attack is being used against me in my contest for election to the office of prosecuting attorney of Lucas county.

"I have been reliably informed that Joel Rhinefort, Democratic organization appointee in the county prosecutor's office, definitely implied that I was a member of the Black Legion. Rhinefort's statement was made at a dinner meeting organized by Ed Lynch, former chairman of the Democratic executive committee.

"Fearful that they cannot beat me fairly, and too cowardly to come out in the open, certain political leaders high in the Democratic organization, are maliciously seeking to destroy the record I have made in nine years of public service in Toledo. They are trying with utter falseness in a whispering campaign, to link me with this indefensible, un-American Black...

...natural movement, so that if possible my picture would be reproduced in this setting to be distributed to newspapers. What possibly could be the motive of such an act? I have the picture in my possession.

No Democrats

"Oddly, too, Mr. Rhinefort submitted to Dean, for identification, pictures of exactly nine men, all of them from Toledo and not a single one a Democrat.

"Since that time there has been scattered broadcast over this city the false report that Dayton Dean identified me as a speaker at a Black Legion meeting.

"A few days later one affidavit against me was submitted to the investigation committee of the city council. That affidavit was sworn to before Ed Lynch, former county Democratic chairman. His name appears as notary public on it. When the signer came into the council hearing, he repudiated that part of his affidavit which referred to me, and stated that the affidavit was false in so far as it ref...

Toledo Morning Times, Wednesday, October 28, 1936

EDY BACKS ALLEN In Case Of Dear

SPEAKS AT EXCHANGE CLUB

POLICE BUREAU IS IMPROVED CITY MANAGER SAYS

There has been no disclosure in the probe of Black Legion activities here which detracts from the fact that the police force today is a much better unit than it was Jan. 1.

This was the statement of John N. Edy, city manager, in an address at the Exchange club yesterday noon in which he outlined some of the progress made during the year in establishing the new city government.

"The discipline, supervision and assignment is much better and the men have a better morale and loyalty to the city," he declared.

"There is no reason why an organization of 390 city employes should be indicted for the shortcomings of one, two or even a dozen of its members. Right here I want to assume full responsibility for the fact that Chief Allen knew that Sergt. Lyman Dear was a member of the Black Legion.

"The chief informed me immediately upon receiving that knowledge. He performed his duty. Knowing the facts as to Sergt. Dear's condition and his years of service before his accident we felt that he should be separated from the service in a manner which would not jeopardize any pension rights he might have.

"I do not condone membership in any subversive organization."

Mr. Edy said when the time comes that the chief and the safety director do not know more about their department than the public then they are not doing a proper job.

He said he had word yesterday that Surgeon C. C. Applewhite of the United States public health service is to arrive here shortly to help reorganize the city public health service.

Mr. Edy said fiscal affairs are in good shape.

He explained that defeat of the city tax proposals to put debt service outside the ten-mill limitation would probably make a deficit of $275,000 next year considering the present spending budget as the minimum program to give the citizens service.

EDY DEFENDS CHIEF ALLEN

Upholds Official in Not Making Public Dear Cult Membership.

Defense of Chief Ray Allen in conferring only with John N. Edy, city manager and safety director, and not making public the fact that Sergt. Lyman Dear was a member of the Black Legion was given by Mr. Edy in an address before the Toledo Exchange club in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium yesterday.

Mr. Edy announced that he would assume all responsibility from Chief Allen in the case as the chief had performed his duty and immediately consulted him in learning of Sergt. Dear's connection with the legion.

Lauds Department

Mr. Edy lauded the work of the police department as it has been revamped since Jan. 1 as having better discipline, better morale, a greater loyalty to the city and doing a better job all around. He said the policemen justify all the confidence placed in them. Because of the shortcomings of a few of the members, he could see no reason for indicting the whole department.

A review of the work done by him since going into office the first of the year was given by Mr. Edy. He told how politics has been eliminated in appointments and in the awarding of contracts. He discussed the surveys and studies being made of various municipal functions with a view to reclassification.

He explained the difficulties met in attempting to balance the city budget and called upon the business men to consider the job encountered in meeting expenditures when there is no assurance given of the income.

Asks Tax Levy

Mr. Edy asked support of voters in passing at the Tuesday election the issue allowing taxes outside the 10-mill limitation.

The city manager was introduced by Henry A. Middleton. Major Cecil Stickney of the United States Marine Corps Reserve, spoke on behalf of Navy day. Joseph Yeager urged voters to repeal the double liability of bank stock, stating that the FDIC now protected deposits.

POLICE PAY TRIBUTE TO CRASH VICTIM

Patrolman Harvey O'Neill was buried in Calvary Cemetery shortly after 9 this morning, with virtually the entire Toledo Police Department in attendance with bared heads.

As the young policeman's body reached its final rest, Coronor William M. Shapiro still was pondering evidence submitted Tuesday at the inquest into the accident early Sunday that snuffed out the motorcycle patrolman's life as he pursued a speeding taxicab.

A guard of honor, consisting of two platoons of patrolmen, marched behind the hearse bearing O'Neill's body from St. Agnes' Church on Martha Avenue to the cemetery. In command of the guard was Capt. Edward Hoffman.

The entire motorcycle squad of 20 patrolmen encircled the hearse, rode along slowly. High police officials, including Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Inspectors Clarence Meade, E. O'Reilly and Joseph Fruchey, rode behind in police cars.

Services were held first at 8:30 a. m. in the O'Neill home, 3652 Wallwerth Drive. Pallbearers included Lieut. John Russell and Patrolmen John Eddis, Edward Miller, Francis Venia, Howard Tripp and Roger Peters.

Police headquarters at the Safety Building were virtually deserted during the services. Only enough men essential to maintain the services of the department remained at their posts. Flags above the Safety Building flew at half staff.

Big Show Due

'Great Waltz' Company Will Arrive in Toledo Sunday Evening

A special train of 12 cars bearing "The Great Waltz" production will arrive in Toledo Sunday at 6:30 p. m. from Toronto, where the show is now playing, for two performances in the Paramount Monday at 3 and 8:30 p. m. A committee consisting of Mayor and Mrs. Roy C. Start, City Manager and Mrs. John North Edy and Secretary A. J. Horn of the Chamber of Commerce and Mrs. Horn will greet the company at the Union Station.

Forty autos are being furnished to bring principals, chorus, ballet, and cast, numbering 150, uptown. Chief Ray Allen is providing police escort.

* * *

AT THE Commodore Perry Ho-

TOLEDO BLADE: TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1

MURLIN BL POLITICAL SMASHES HARD AT WHISPERERS

Judge Accuses Rhinefort of Great Laxity in Conduct of Black Legion Investigation.

In a smashing attack on the local Democratic organization, Judge Lee Murlin, Republican candidate for prosecuting attorney, today charged that Joel Rhinefort, assistant prosecutor, had implied in a statement made for political effect that Murlin was a member of the Black Legion.

Judge Murlin does not direct his attack solely at Mr. Rhinefort but at other members of the Democratic organization. He further accuses Rhinefort and the county prosecutor's office of great laxity in not running down the Black Legion rumors and getting the evidence for indictments long ago.

KNEW FIVE MONTHS AGO

The judge declares that the facts were known to Rhinefort five months ago and that he did nothing until this campaign.

The entire investigation, Judge Murlin asserts, is a deliberate plan to blacken his character and, if possible, to defeat him at the election.

In his statement Judge Murlin declares that he is not and never has been a member or associated in any way with the Black Legion; that he has never attended one of its meetings, and that he has [illegible] meetings.

Judge Murlin's statement follows:

"Character assassination is the vilest and most cowardly political attack that can be made in any campaign. This kind of an attack is being used against me in my contest for election to the office of prosecuting attorney of Lucas county.

"I have been reliably informed that Joel Rhinefort, Democratic organization appointee in the county prosecutor's office, definitely implied that I was a member of the Black Legion. Rhinefort's statement was made at a dinner meeting organized by Ed Lynch, former chairman of the Democratic executive committee.

"Fearful that they cannot beat me fairly, and too cowardly to come out in the open, certain political leaders high in the Democratic organization are maliciously seeking to destroy the record I have made in nine years of public service in Toledo. They are trying with utter falseness in a whispering campaign, to link me with this indefensible, un-American Black Legion organization by the use of every sinister device they have at their command.

Only One Legion

"The only legion I belong to is the American Legion.

"Mr. Rhinefort has been in the office of the prosecutor for about four years. He has been assigned to the important investigations conducted in that department.

"According to the information that is available today, the Black Legion has been allowed to develop here in the last four years, during all of which time Mr. Rhinefort has been at the helm of the county's investigating machinery.

"Last spring reports from Detroit indicated that extensive Black Legion activities had been uncovered in Toledo. Fully five months elapsed before Mr. Rhinefort took up the investigation of those activities. Why was the present investigation not started last spring, when the prosecutor's office became aware of these activities of the Black Legion? If such procedure had been followed, any offender or offenders would long since have been behind bars for any of their unlawful acts and the Black Legion would have been stamped out here.

"Mr. Rhinefort, in his most innocent manner, had in his hand my [illegible] natural movement, so that if possible my picture would be reproduced in this setting to be distributed to newspapers. What possibly could be the motive of such an act? I have the picture in my possession.

No Democrats

"Oddly, too, Mr. Rhinefort submitted to Dean, for identification, pictures of exactly nine men, all of them from Toledo and not a single one a Democrat.

"Since that time there has been scattered broadcast over this city the false report that Dayton Dean identified me as a speaker at a Black Legion meeting.

"A few days later one affidavit against me was submitted to the investigation committee of the city council. That affidavit was sworn to before Ed Lynch, former county Democratic chairman. His name appears as notary public on it. When the signer came into the council hearing, he repudiated that part of his affidavit which referred to me, and stated that the affidavit was false in so far as it referred to me. Mr. Lynch is a Democratic appointee and very active in the conduct of the present county Democratic campaign.

"Mr. [illegible] toyed with this investigation to bring it to a culmination just before election, so that my political enemies could continue through this campaign to circulate under cover and by whispers these unfair, false and cowardly rumors about me, and then point to the investigation as some kind of fantastic proof that there must be some justification for these whispers.

"If it is not politics that Mr. Rhinefort is juggling with, why did he not submit the information regarding the Black Legion to the grand jury weeks ago?

"What has occasioned the delay? Just why has he waited until a complete investigation could not possibly be made before election? Why did he not have warrants prepared and executed immediately?

asked I
head of
for an
Toledo
mendati
should
a-day b
The a
accident
Streets
Motorcy
O'Neil
All t
18-hour
per ye
hour
$63 cos
Inspe
that u
traffic
night,
numbe
when
lights
the lig
those



Dear
In
it mi
ter s
P. S.
taxica
nors
speed

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, NOVEMBER 14, 193

last night at which Attorney Cough
The appointment of Mr. Baertsch
to the Royal Oak office is expecte
to be effective Jan. 1, he said
"We're just getting started." Mr
Baertschi said when asked if de
fear for Mr. Lemke would caus
disintegration of the N. U. S. J.

ays Governor Obtained
$28,500 for Use of
National Guard.

CITES AKRON CASE



ıASHES HARD AT WHISPERERS

ge Accuses Rhinefort of Great Laxity in Conduct of Black Legion Investigation.

n a smashing attack on the local Democratic organiza-
Judge Lee Murlin, Republican candidate for prosecuting
ney, today charged that Joel Rhinefort, assistant prose-
had implied in a statement made for political effect
Murlin was a member of the Black Legion.
Judge Murlin does not direct his attack solely at Mr.
efort but at other members of the Democratic organiza-
He further accuses Rhinefort and the county prosecu-
office of great laxity in not running down the Black
n rumors and getting the evidence for indictments long

KNEW FIVE MONTHS AGO

The judge declares that the facts were known to Rhine-
ive months ago and that he did nothing until this cam-

The entire investigation, Judge Murlin asserts, is a delib-
plan to blacken his character and, if possible, to defeat
t the election.
n his statement Judge Murlin declares that he is not and
has been a member or associated in any way with the
Legion: that he has
attended one of its
ngs, and that he

ngs.
e Murlin's statement follows:
racter assassination is the
and most cowardly political
that can be made in any
gn. This kind of an attack
g used against me in my
for election to the office of
ting attorney of Lucas

ve been reliably informed
el Rhinefort, Democratic
ation appointee in the coun-
ecutor's office, definitely
that I was a member of
k Legion. Rhinefort's state-
as made at a dinner meet-
nized by Ed Lynch, former
n of the Democratic ex-
committee.
ful that they cannot beat
y, and too cowardly to come
the open, certain political
high in the Democratic or-
on, are maliciously seeking
oy the record I have made
years of public service in
They are trying with utter
s in a whispering cam-
o link me with this inde-
un-American Black Legion
ation by the use of every
device they have at their
id.

Only One Legion

only legion I belong to is
erican Legion.
Rhinefort has been in the
the prosecutor for about
rs. He has been assigned
important investigations
d in that department.
ding to the information
available today, the Black
as been allowed to develop
he last four years, during
hich time Mr. Rhinefort
at the helm of the county's
ting machinery.
pring reports from Detroit
that extensive Black
ctivities had been uncov-
Toledo. Fully five months
efore Mr. Rhinefort took
vestigation of those activi-
y was the present investi-
t started last spring, when
secutor's office became
these activities of the
gion? If such procedure
followed, any offender or
would long since have
nd bars for any of their
acts and the Black Legion
e been stamped out here.
review one of the very
of Mr. Rhinefort, when
d the investigation. He
etroit to interview Dayton

"Mr. Rhinefort, in his most inno-
cent manner, had in his hand my
photo-
[illegible] camera, a very un-
natural movement, so that if pos-
sible my picture would be repro-
duced in this setting to be dis-
tributed to newspapers. What pos-
sibly could be the motive of such
an act? I have the picture in my
possession.

No Democrats

"Oddly, too, Mr. Rhinefort sub-
mitted to Dean, for identification,
pictures of exactly nine men, all of
them from Toledo and not a single
one a Democrat.

"Since that time there has been
scattered broadcast over this city
the false report that Dayton Dean
identified me as a speaker at a
Black Legion meeting.

"A few days later one affidavit
against me was submitted to the
investigation committee of the city
council. That affidavit was sworn
to before Ed Lynch, former county
Democratic chairman. His name
appears as notary public on it.
When the signer came into the
council hearing, he repudiated that
part of his affidavit which referred
to me, and stated that the affidavit
was false in so far as it referred to
me. Mr. Lynch is a Democratic ap-
pointee and very active in the con-
duct of the present county Demo-
cratic campaign.

"Mr. Rhinefart has toyed with
this investigation to bring it to a
culmination just before election, so
that my political enemies could
continue through this campaign to
circulate under cover and by
whispers these unfair, false and
cowardly rumors about me, and
then point to the investigation as
some kind of fantastic proof that
there must be some justification for
these whispers.

"If it is not politics that Mr.
Rhinefort is juggling with, why did
he not submit the information re-
garding the Black Legion to the
grand jury weeks ago?

"What has occasioned the delay?
Just why has he waited until a
complete investigation could not
possibly be made before election?
Why did he not have warrants pre-
pared and executed immediately?

disintegration of the N. U. S. J.
fear for Mr. Lemke would caus
Beartsch said, when asked if de
...We're just getting started." Mr
to be effective Jan. 1. he said
to the Royal Oak office is expecte

The appointment of Mr. Beartsch
to arrive early today, was delaye
until this afternoon because of hi
part in the Cleveland mass meetin
last night at which Father Coughl
in spoke.

ALLEN ASKS CHECK ON TRAFFIC LIGHTS

Crash Which Killed Policeman Prompts Survey

Police Chief Ray Allen today asked Inspector Thomas O'R head of the Police Traffic Bu for an immediate survey of all Toledo traffic lights and a mendation as to which should be operated on a 24-hour a-day basis.

The action was the result of accident at Bancroft and M Streets early Sunday in Motorcycle Patrolman Harv O'Neil was killed.

All traffic lights now are on 18-hour basis, costing the city per year per intersection. A hour operation would mean th $63 cost would be boosted to

Inspector O'Reilly pointed that up to about four years traffic lights were kept on night, but [illegible] number of holdups that when motorists stopped for traffic lights in the early morning hours the lights had been cut off dur those hours.



Opened by Mistake

Ray Allen.
Chief,
Police Divisio

Dear Chief:

In making a survey of traf it might be well to look to ter synchronization.

P. S.: And I thought taxicabs had gover-nors to limit their speed.

Yours

ALLEN ORDERS DRIVE ON LIGHT CRASHERS

Declares Police Should Be Making More Arrests

Police Chief Ray E. Allen day ordered a vigorous police paign against motorists "crash" red and amber lights.

The chief instructed I Clarence M. Mead to make a check of arrests by the scout crews for this offense. report to the chief's office of scout car crews ap lax in enforcing such tra lations.

The chief explained he setting any "quota" of that he saw no reason crews could not give tention to motorists driving intersections against amber signals. Numerous reports have mentioned tions as the cause of the he said.

MENTAL TESTS SET FOR TOLEDO POLICE

University Expert To Exam Officers This Week

An "adaptability test," of which the intelligence bers of Toledo Police Dep will be gauged, was orde policemen Monday by Police Ray E. Allen.

The examination will be Dean David W. Henry of sity of Toledo in Safety gymnasium at noon and 8 Thursday and Friday.

All members of the de except those who took a test last March at the City Manager John N. Edy, take the examination at one four scheduled times, Chief said.

The chief said the ex being given as an aid to the school now being taught

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1936

FOR GAMBLER

AUBLE IS OUSTED AS HEAD OF VICE DETAIL BY ALLEN

A "morals" squad, headed by Lieut. John E. ...ssell and which, it is predicted, will use axes to harass Tole... gambling establishments, has been named by Police Chief Ray Allen to supplant the old gambling squad commanded by Capt. Clarence Fauble. On the new squad are three men who worked under Capt. George Timiney when he directed the campaign against gamblers.

Captain Fauble was assigned to the captain's duties at the East Side station and will act as relief for the captains assigned to the Safety build-

ALLEN ORDERS

AX SQU...

...ASHES HARD AT WHISPERERS

... Accuses Rhinefort of Great ...xity in Conduct of Back Legion Investigation.

...smashing attack on the local Democratic organiza... Lee Murlin, Republican candidate for prosecuting ... today charged that Joel Rhinefort, asistant prose... implied in a statement made for political effect ...lin was a member of the Black Legion.

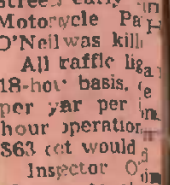
...e Murlin does not direct his attack solely at Mr. ...t but at other members of the Democratic organiza... further accuses Rhinefort and the county prosecu... ...ice of great laxity in not running down the Black ...umors and getting the evidence for indictments long

...head of the Police ... for an immedi... Toledo traffic ... mendation as ... should be operat... a-day basis.

The action w... accident at Bai... Streets early ... Motorcycle Pa... O'Neil was kill...

All traffic lig... 18-hour basis, ... per year per ... hour operation... $63 cot would ...

Inspector O... that up to ab... traffic lights ... night but tha... number of ho... when motorists ... lights in the ... the lights had ... those hours.



...Drive on Red Light Runners Ordered

A move to prevent automobile accidents was made by Ray Allen, police chief, today, when he instructed Inspector Clarence Mead to increase the efficiency of court car details to check the running of red and amber light at street intersections.

Chief Allen ordered Inspector Mead to check the records to determine which ... crews have been making arrests for such violations and to determine why other ... have not made arrests.



...OLED BL...

...hed every a/pon excep... THE TOLEDO BLADE CO... SuperBoch and Hur... Tele...

FAIRBLOCK
President and Publis...

...t Vice Squad S... What Do It M...

...D officialdom now l... ...nother shake in the ... menhith shake-captain ... rivend shakes lutenant ... top he heap in so-calle... vicead.

...Allen expls that n... of cas are ne for t... "way to shithe squ... bec too well kwn to ...

...Chief! Te enoug... dayeant 'em-efore th... ...ayed. Bennygoroff ...

...ERS NAMED

...IEWING THE WEEK'S NEWS

...F VICE

...ALLEN

...arass Toledo gambling ...commanded by Capt. ...are three men who ...when he directed the

...the captain's duties at

...EN ORDERS ...ICE CLEANUP

... Succeeding Fauble, ...n Free Hand To Conduct Drive

...neral clean-up drive by ...ewly reorganized police ..." squad was ordered late ...ay by Police Chief Ray E.

... conference with members squad, Chief Allen said he a continuous and aggressive ...gn waged against vice ...ng, dope peddling and all ...iolations coming under the ... the squad, formerly known vice squad.

... John Russell, who re- ... Capt. Clarence Fauble as ... the squad Monday after- ...as told by Chief Allen to ...m know we're not fooling.' ...n't believe in drives that ...ged every few months and lowed to drop." Chief Allen ter yesterday's session with ...ad. "I told Russell to keep ...ight against vice and not ... to let up."

...enant Russell was given a ...nd, however, in determining ...hods he will follow in carry- ... the chief's instructions.

night. Chief Allen said to- ...e new squad members did ...ore than become acclimated ... jobs. They cruised through ...e district, he said, and vis- ...the downtown gambling ... but found no evidence to ... arrests.

...MONG THE FOLKS

...BY CHUB DE WOLFE

...N OF MOMENT: W. W. ...her thing for John Edy, city- ...er, and Ray Allen, police- ...o watch is that nobody steals ...king meters, with the nickels ...old.



DeWolfe

...of the Pan-American meeting is a permanent organization of the foreign ministers of American nations. It will be called a "consultative committee" and provision will be made for it to meet ... same spirit as the League of Nations.

There are good authorities here who foresee the ... that all

Drive on Red Light Runners Ordered

A move to prevent automobile accidents was made by Ray Allen, police chief, today, when he instructed Inspector Clarence Mead to increase the efficiency of scout car details to check the running of ... Chief Allen ordered Inspector Mead to check the records to determine why other ... have been making arrests for such violations and to determine why other ... have not made arrests.



"MORALS" SQUAD—Lieut. Russell to War on Gamblers.

IN TOLEDO

A "MORALS" SQUAD, headed by Lieut. John E Russell and which, it is predicted, will use axes to harass Toledo gambling establishments, was named this week by Police Chief Ray Allen to supplant the old gambling squad commanded by Capt. Clarence Fauble. On the new squad are three men who worked under Capt. George Timiney when he directed the campaign against gamblers.

Captain Fauble was assigned to the captain's duties at the East Side station.

Capt. Allen said the appointment of Lieutenant Russell means a more vigorous policy will be instituted against the city's gamblers. Predictions were freely made that Captain Timiney would be back at his old job before long.

Removal of Captain Fauble came after announcement of the removal of Benny Aronoff's gambling place from his old location in Superior street across the thoroughfare into his new air-conditioned, steam-heated and stream-lined gambling quarters.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor. C. J. Tofft, Advertising Manager; Richard D Logan, Secretary

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1936.

The 'Morals' Unit

A few days ago Chief of Police Ray Allen created a "morals" unit. It was a high-sounding name for the old vice squad. On this squad, or unit, are some of the most fearless policemen on the force.

Chief Allen, in giving the city something new in policing, placed the people in the position of expecting something new in the way of results. The "morals" unit sounded like a new idea. That the chief accepted, and adopted it, was a signal to the citizens to watch for a citywide cleanup.

Those who are familiar with Toledo's reputation for tolerated vice thought something was going to happen. They expected a war to the finish on those who violate the laws which are aimed at the control of morals.

What has happened since the "morals" unit has been patrolling the town? The answer is not much. There have been several meaningless raids and half a dozen arrests but nothing like the citizens were led to expect when the new detail went into action.

It is another vice squad, why not call it that?

About Town

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE

Likes City Hall—O. W. Wilson, chief of police in Wichita, Kas., in-

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

That Vice Squad Shakeup—What Does It Mean?

DENIED officially and now it is an actuality—another shakeup in the police department which shakes Captain Fauble over the river and shakes Lieutenant Russell to the ... of the heap in the so-called gambling and vice squad.

Chief Allen explains that new assignments of officers are made for the reason that "we have to shift the squads when they become too well known to the underworld."

O. K., chief! True enough, and just four days—count 'em—before this shakeup was announced, Benny Aronoff flouted the whole police department by a daylight move of his complete gambling equipment into an air-conditioned, elaborately decorated and expensively furnished new "club" in the heart of the downtown business district.

Benny must be doing quite well, thank you. Certainly he displays the visible evidence of prosperity and it is probably true that he and all the big shots in the underworld—women as well as men—already are able to identify the new vice squad leader and most of his men.

Of course, nobody expects these officers to make Toledo morally spotless by next week Wednesday, but when furtive underworld business becomes big business, brazenly operated in the open, it's time that something be done about it. "Something," of course, is an omnibus word. It might mean just another arrest and possible small fine, or it might mean the lusty swish of an ax when and where equipment for carrying on an illegal business is found.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tofft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1936.

Known Vice Squad Faces

Chief of Police Ray E. Allen has ordered another of the periodical shifts in the vice squad in pursuance of an established departmental policy.

In one breath he lauded the work of the men who are returned to duties other than with the special squad, and in another indicated that the transfers were made in the interest of efficiency. Elucidating, Chief Allen said changes are necessary to prevent the officers charged with the regulation and suppression of commercialized vice and gambling from becoming too well known to their quarry.

In theory that may be true, but practice may be something different. Three of the patrolmen detailed to the squad are widely known to every denizen of the underworld. They have had broad experience in that detail and were highly successful and thoroughly respected members of the erstwhile hoodlum squad.

The return of Patrolmen John Michalak, Arthur Brown and James Tafelski to special detail duty can help materially in the much needed work of regulation and suppression. Chief Allen might well instruct their immediate superior, Lieut. John Russell, to have them remove the "kid gloves" and use the same tactics to check the brazen spread of

...n Which Killed Policeman Prompts Survey

...e Chief Ray Allen today ... Inspector Thomas O'Reilly ...f the Police Traffic Bureau ... immediate survey of all ... traffic lights and a recom... ...ion as to which lights ... be operated on a 24-hour ...asis.

...ction was the result of the ... at Bancroft and Monroe ... early Sunday in which ...cle Patrolman Harvey ...was killed.

...affic lights now are on an ... basis, costing the city $... ...r per intersection. A 24-... operation would mean the ... would be boosted to $78.

...tor O'Reilly pointed out ... to about four years ago ... lights were kept on all ...ut that due to the great ... of holdups that occurred ...otorists stopped for traffic ... the early morning hours. ...s had been cut off during ...urs.



Opened by Mistake

Ray Allen, Chief, Police Division.

...hief:

...king a survey of traffic ... ...t be well to look to their ... ...chronization.

...nd I thought ... had gover... limit their ...

Yours ...

...EN ORDERS DRIVE ...N LIGHT CRASHERS

...res' Police Should ... Making More Arrests

...ce Chief Ray E. Allen ... ...dered a vigorous police ... against motorists ... red and amber ...

... chief instructed Inspector ...ce M. Mead to make a ... of arrests by the ... rews for this offense, ... to the chief's office ... t car crews appearing ... enforcing such traffic ...

... chief explained he was ... any "quota" of arrests ... saw no reason why ... could not give closer ... to motorists driving ...ctions against red ... signals. Numerous ... have mentioned such ... the cause of the ...

...TAL TESTS SET ...R TOLEDO POLICE

...ity Expert To Exa... ...fficers This Week

...aptability test," by ... the intelligence of ... Toledo Police Depart... ...auged, was ordered ... ...n Monday by Police Chief ... Allen.

...xamination will be given ... ...avid W. Henry of ... Toledo in Safety ... ...im at noon and 8 p. ... ...and Friday.

...mbers of the depart... ...hose who took a ... March at the request ... ...nager John N. Edy. ... examination at one ... ...eduled times, Chief ...

...ief said the examination ...ven as an aid to the ...

TOLEDO, OHIO, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1931



...ER

...officers are expected in the ...message Jan. 20. ... same spirit as the League of Nations. There are good authorities here who foresee the ...

...AUBLE REVIEWING THE WEEK'S ... AS HEAD OF VICE DETAIL BY ALLEN

... squad, headed by Lieut. John E. Russell and ... conducted, will use axes to harass Toledo gambling ... has been named by Police Chief Ray Allen ... old gambling squad commanded by Capt. ... Fauble. On the new squad are three men who ... under Capt. George Timiney when he directed the ... gamblers.

... Fauble was assigned to the captain's duties at ... station and will ... for the captains ... the Safety build...

... Fauble would be ... predicted by The ... months ago, but was ... Chief Allen. ... members of the old ... are included in ... squad. They are ... Leonard Mills, Roy ... Kline and William ...

... William Cook, Jesse ... Hess and William My... ...relieved of duty with ... squad and their places ... Patrolmen Martin Stein, ... James Tafelski, Leo ... Arthur Brown. Michalak, ... and Brown were formerly ... of the Timiney squad.

... Vigorous Policy

... and the appointment ... Russell means a more ... policy will be instituted ... gamblers. He would ... this means the liberal ... but Lieutenant Russell, ... with a squad for the ... intimated that use of ... might be construed as a part ... "more vigorous policy."

... Fauble, it is said, was ... such weapons in gam... unless he had the writ... ... of Chief Allen that ... would be responsible for ... might be filed in ... the gambling squad went into ... business."

... the Toledo gambling ... If there is any sig... ... the fact that three ... of the old boodlum squad ... Captain Timiney have ... the "morals" squad. ... were freely made ... Timiney would be ... old job before long and ... three members of his ... was a preliminary step.

...Await Move

... house operators today ... awaiting the first ... the "morals" squad and ... if axes would be utilized ... the squad would adopt ... technique.

... Fauble made approxi... gambling arrests dur... ... he headed the vice ... Benny Aronoff was ar... ... squad but a jury ...

... Fauble would make no ... the gambling squad ... the removal of the East Side ...

... of Captain Fauble as ... the gambling squad comes ... on the heels of an announcement ... removal of Benny Aronoff's ... establishment from his ... Superior street across ... into his new air... ...lighted, ...ned

...len Shifts Two ... Morals Squad

... made yester... morals squad on ... Allen.

... McCarthy and ... were added to ... the places of

ALLEN ORDERS VICE CLEANUP

Russell, Succeeding Fauble, Given Free Hand To Conduct Drive

A general clean-up drive by the newly reorganized police "morals" squad was ordered late yesterday by Police Chief Ray E. Allen.

At a conference with members of the squad, Chief Allen said he wanted a continuous and aggressive campaign waged against vice, gambling, dope peddling and all other violations coming under the scope of the squad, formerly known as the vice squad.

Lieut. John Russell, who replaced Capt. Clarence Fauble as head of the squad Monday afternoon, was told by Chief Allen to "let them know we're not fooling.'

"I don't believe in drives that are waged every few months and then allowed to drop," Chief Allen said after yesterday's session with the squad. "I told Russell to keep up a fight against vice and not allow it to let up."

Lieutenant Russell was given a free hand, however, in determining the methods he will follow in carrying out the chief's instructions.

Last night, Chief Allen said today, the new squad members did little more than become acclimated to their jobs. They cruised through the vice district, he said, and visited the downtown gambling houses, but found no evidence to warrant arrests.

AMONG THE FOLKS

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

MEN OF MOMENT: W. W. Another thing for John Edy, city-manager, and Ray Allen, police chief, to watch is that nobody steals the parking meters with the nickels they ...

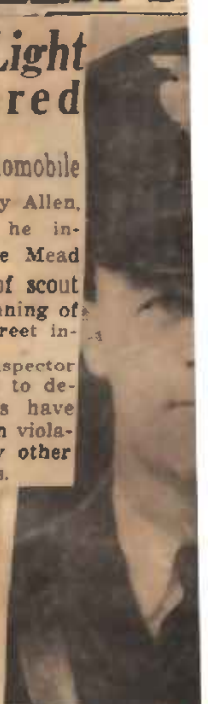


Chub DeWolfe

Drive on Red Light Runners Ordered

A move to prevent automobile accidents was made by Ray Allen, police chief, today, when he instructed Inspector Clarence Mead to increase the efficiency of scout car details to check the running of red and amber lights at street intersections.

Chief Allen ordered Inspector Mead to check the records to determine which scout crews have been making arrests for such violations and to determine why other crews have not made arrests.



"MORALS" SQ... ...Russell to War...

IN TOLEDO

A "MORALS" SQUAD, headed by ... Russell and which, it is predic... axes to harass Toledo gambling es... was named this week by Police Chi... to supplant the old gambling squad... by Capt. Clarence Fauble. On the ne... three men who worked under Capt. ...iney when he directed the campa... gamblers.

Captain Fauble was assigned to t... duties at the East Side station.

Capt. Allen said the appointment o... Russell means a more vigorous policy... stituted against the city's gamblers. ... were freely made that Captain Timin... back at his old job before long.

Removal of Captain Fauble came... nouncement of the removal of Ben... gambling place from his old location... street across the thoroughfare into ... conditioned, steam-heated and stream... ing quarters.

Toledo Time...

Published Morning and Sunday

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING ... Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin...

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and Gene... Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John ... ciate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Mana... C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richa... Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Build... Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, ... ing; Detroit Office, General Motors Bui... delphia Office, Guarantee Trust Bu... Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; ... Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washi... Bureau, National Press Building. Enter... class matter at Toledo postoffi...

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1...

The 'Morals' Unit

A few days ago Chief of Police ... created a "morals" unit. It was a hig... name for the old vice squad. On thi... unit, are some of the most fearless po... the force.

Chief Allen, in giving the city some... in policing, placed the people in the ... expecting something new in the way ... The "morals" unit sounded like a new ... the chief accepted, and adopted it, w... to the citizens to watch for a citywi...

Those who are familiar with Toled... tion for tolerated vice thought som... going to happen. They expected a ... finish on those who violate the laws ... aimed at the control of morals.

What has happened since the "m... has been patrolling the town? Th... not much. There have been several ... raids and half a dozen arrests but ... the citizens were led to expect wh... detail went into action.

It is another vice squad, why not ...

About To...

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE...

Likes City Hall—O... chief of police in Wich...

The Toledo News-Bee

SECOND SECTION TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1936 PAGE 21

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

oledoans Get Acquainted With Nickel-in-Slot Parking Meters



--Staff Photos by Clarence Bailey.

IRST: Now if they'd gadget that returned by hitting a lucky showed your weight easure. Miss Jeanne 1 Boston Place, feels 's new curbstone ters would be the ord. "It's fun the ays far-sighted Miss ut how about the find a nickel in

CREPE HANGER: Here's Wyra LaPoint, the police fellow you'll be blaming when you're up in court for imposing on the meter by parking overtime. Go ahead. Tell the judge Wyra put the signs too high, if you think it will do any good. Wyra doesn't mind. He's been putting it-can't-happen-here signs around town for years in just the places you most want to park. This time his signs say: Parking time is 60 minutes except on Madison Avenue, where it's 30.

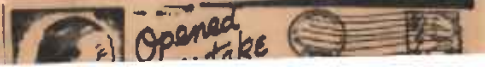
NO LUCK: Frank Ebright, 1620 Denver Boulevard, and his two-year-old daughter Catherine, want to stop only a minute. They hoped to find this meter still clicking off time on the nickel paid by the fellow who just drove off. But there's only a half-minute left on the clock. The tightwad! Mr. Ebright is willing to bet that guy just sat there until his time was up before moving on, and that brings up the question whether he'll get a ticket if he parks to get a nickel in change for the meter. All he wants to do is stop for a second anyway and a nickel is a lot of money for a second of parking. Too bad Mr. Ebright doesn't know you can park for two whole minutes free—on the city. It would save him a nickel, a lot of worry and a great big frown.

JITNEY GETTER: Walter Harmon has a stop-and-go job if there ever was one. He's the Police Department's collector of nickels and slugs that find their way into the parking meter's innards. From one parking pillar to the next post he'll wend his way each day and the farther he goes, the heavier the load. "Who's the guy," demands Officer Harmon, "who says the first hundred meters are the hard-

To Park Downtown?

All Betting Halts

The entrance of the officers effectively stopped all betting. Dice



Opened

ledo Times

The Toledo News-Bee

SECOND SECTION TOLEDO, OHIO, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1936 PAGE 21

1 8 15 22 29

Toledoans Get Acquainted With Nickel-in-Slot Pa



FUN AT FIRST: Now if they'd hook on a gadget that returned your nickel by hitting a lucky number and showed your weight for good measure, Miss Jeanne Weyburn, 311 Boston Place, feels that Toledo's new curbstone parking meters would be the very last word. "It's fun the first time," says far-sighted Miss Weyburn, "but how about the day I can't find a nickel in change?"

CREPE HANGER: Here's Wyra LaPoint, the police fellow you'll be blaming when you're up in court for imposing on the meter by parking overtime. Go ahead. Tell the judge Wyra put the signs too high, if you think it will do any good. Wyra doesn't mind. He's been putting it-can't-happen-here signs around town for years in just the places you most want to park. This time his signs say: Parking time is 60 minutes except on Madison Avenue, where it's 30.

NO LUCK: Frank Ebright, 1620 Denver Boulevard, and his two-year-old daughter Catherine, want to stop only a minute. They hoped to find this meter still clicking off time on the nickel paid by the fellow who just drove off. But there's only a half-minute left on the clock. The tightwad! Mr. Ebright is willing to bet that guy just sat there until his time was up before moving on, and that brings up the question whether he'll get a ticket if he parks to get a nickel in change for the meter. All he wants to do is stop for a second anyway and a nickel is a lot of money for a second of parking. Too bad Mr. Ebright doesn't know you can park for two whole minutes *free*—on the city. It would save him a nickel, a lot of worry and a great big frown.

Want To Park Downtown? Chief Allen Tells How

First Find a Vacant Space, Then Find a Nickel, and the Rest Is Easy

With installation of parking meters in the downtown district rapidly nearing completion, Police Chief Ray Allen issued a statement today explaining the meter program and how the meters work. Meters are being placed in service as soon as they are installed.

The chief pointed out that the meters will be set to allow 60 minutes parking for five cents in all parts of the downtown district except on Madison Avenue and part of Jackson Street.

On Madison Avenue from Summit Street to Ontario Street and on Jackson Street from Ontario Street to Michigan Street the meters will be set to allow 30 minutes parking for five cents.

20 Feet Per Car.

Each meter is so located that it controls the parking of an area along the curb 20 feet in length. The zone controlled by each meter is clearly indicated by lines painted in the street. A car parked in a zone must be completely clear of the painted lines.

To be properly parked an auto should be so located in the zone that its radiator cap is approximately opposite the meter controlling the particular area.

Each meter has on one side a plate showing the amount of parking time which will be obtained for five cents. When a nickel is deposited in the meter a green flag rises in a clear space at the top of the meter and an indicator controlled by a clock slowly clicks across the space.

One Nickel at a Time.

This indicator shows at all times how much legal parking time still remains for the nickel which has been deposited. Only one nickel can be deposited at a time and no coin except a nickel will work the machine.

If an autoist drives up to the curb and finds a meter on which the last parked car did not use all of its time he can use the remaining parking time free.

However, if the remaining interval is not long enough to allow the motorist to transact his business he can deposit a nickel and the indicator will move back so the full time will be allowed. When all parking time has been used up the green flag drops and the space at the top of the meter is clear.

[illegible] not deposit a T[illegible] ing in the evening and night hours free and unrestricted.

GAMBLING HALTED BY OFFICERS

TOLEDO BLADE:
NOVEMBER 24, 1936

Sitdown Raid Irks Crowd in Aronoff Social Club.

A "sitdown raid" by the ax and saw squad of Lieut. John Russell put an end to gambling operations in Benny Aronoff's air-conditioned Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, this afternoon.

Instead of wielding carpenter's tools to wreck the gambling equipment, as was done last week when police conducted a previous raid, three members of the squad, Patrolmen Havens, Kline and Brown, entered the establishment and sat down. When they didn't sit, they walked—mostly they sat.

At least 100 men were in the place when the policemen entered. It was just 2:30 p. m., the busiest time of the day in gambling establishments where betting on race results is permitted.

All Betting Halts

The entrance of the officers effectively stopped all betting. Dice tables were covered with cloths and the huge race board was of no use to prospective bettors.

The three patrolmen tried various seats until they found several that were comfortable and then they entrenched themselves and gazed innocently at the crowd.

The crowd became more impatient as the policemen became more patient. Newspapers were at a premium. It was less tiresome to read than stand around looking at some of Lieutenant Russell's stalwart raiders.

Business Tied Up

A tie salesman entered at 3:15 p. m. and tried to drum up some business by setting up a stand in one corner. He did about as much business as Aronoff.

The raiders refused to say under whose orders they were acting or how long they intended to remain.

When asked by newspaper reporters if they intended staying there all night, the three policemen arched their brows and asked, "What do you think?"

Police believe that Aronoff, despite the fact that tables were sawed up and seven men arrested on gambling charges when police raided his place last week, has been profiting from the partial shutdowns by Ed Warnke, 631 St. Clair street, and Harry Levine, 513½ Jefferson avenue, by receiving disappointed dice-throwing customers from those places.

The Blade was informed late this afternoon that the operators and employes of 631 St. Clair street have moved temporarily to a location in the Dixie highway beyond the city limits. This is a familiar subterfuge employed when "the heat is on."

Toledoans who are eager to roll the dice are conveyed out into the county in motor cars supplied by the gambling establishment proprietors.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief Allen: There is nothing which arouses a city so thoroughly as an attack, or an attempted attack, on a child. You will atisty the people as no other chief has been able to do, if you run the culprit down and take him from our midst.

Yours,
Aff.

P. S.: Do not let this one go unsolved.



Opened by Mistake

Ray Allen, Chief, Police Division.

Dear Chief:

You might expect it woul bunch of young punks riski prisonment for the sake of nickels stolen out of parking

P. S.: The same type that is always stealthily shaking pennies out of a baby brother's pig bank.

Yours

admi to pr

wher prom cruis two

HOURS OF POLICE SH

Men to Report As Efficiency

Police Chief Ray nounced yesterday effec a change in shifts whic fect approximately 240 men.

He said the reason change were those of ficiency in the depar mum protection for c consideration of the v men. Each shift will an hour later, he said

Shifts now run fro p. m.; 3 p. m. to 11 p. m. to 7 a. m. Mr. ficers on duty in the in busy sections we leave their posts t change shifts. Wit one ending at midnig activity is through. officers on the 11 to now required to wai court to open.

Chief Allen said 4, 6 and 9 would go hour later so as to to downtown area were changing.

ahead. Tell the judge Wyra put the signs too high, if you think it will do any good. Wyra doesn't mind. He's been putting it-can't-happen-here signs around town for years in just the places you most want to park. This time his signs say: Parking time is 60 minutes except on Madison Avenue, where it's 30.

by the fellow who just drove off. But there's only a half-minute left on the clock. The tightwad! Mr. Ebright is willing to bet that guy just sat there until his time was up before moving on, and that brings up the question whether he'll get a ticket if he parks to get a nickel in change for the meter. All he wants to do is stop for a second anyway and a nickel is a lot of money for a second of parking. Too bad Mr. Ebright doesn't know you can park for two whole minutes free—on the city. It would save him a nickel, a lot of worry and a great big frown.

Police Department's collector of nickels and slugs that find their way into the parking meter's innards. From one parking pillar to the next post he'll wend his way each day and the farther he goes, the heavier the load. "Who's the guy," demands Officer Harmon, "who says the first hundred meters are the hardest?"

... Downtown? ...en Tells How

Then Find a Nickel, and the ...s Easy

... Chief Ray Allen issued a state-... program and how the meters work. ... as soon as they are installed. ...he meters will be set to allow 60

GAMBLING

TOLEDO BLADE:

HALTED BY

NOVEMBER 24, 1936

OFFICERS

Sitdown Raid Irks Crowd in Aronoff Social Club.

A "sitdown raid" by the ax and saw squad of Lieut. John Russell put an end to gambling operations in Benny Aronoff's air-conditioned Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, this afternoon.

Instead of wielding carpenter's tools to wreck the gambling equipment, as was done last week when police conducted a previous raid, three members of the squad, Patrolmen Havens, Kline and Brown, entered the establishment and sat down. When they didn't sit, they

All Betting Halts

The entrance of the officers effectively stopped all betting. Dice tables were covered with cloths and the huge race board was of no use to prospective bettors.

The three patrolmen tried various seats until they found several that were comfortable and then they entrenched themselves and gazed innocently at the crowd.

The crowd became more impatient as the policemen became more ... Newspapers were at a premium. It was less tiresome to read than stand around looking at some of Lieutenant Russell's stalwart raiders.

Business Tied Up

A tie salesman entered at 3:15 p. m. and tried to drum up some business by setting up a stand in one corner. He did about as much business as Aronoff.

The raiders refused to say under whose orders they were acting or how long they intended to remain.

When asked by newspaper re-... if they intended staying ... porters if they intended staying there all night, the three policemen arched their brows and asked, "What do you think?"

Police believe that Aronoff, despite the fact that tables were sawed up and seven men arrested on gambling charges when police raided his place last week, has been profiting from the partial shutdowns by Ed Warnke, 631 St. Clair street, and Harry Levine, 513½ Jefferson avenue, by receiving disappointed dice-throwing customers from those places.

The Blade was informed late this afternoon that the operators and employes of 631 St. Clair street have moved temporarily to a location in the Dixie highway beyond the city limits. This is a familiar subterfuge employed when "the heat is on."

Toledoans who are eager to roll the dice are conveyed out into the county in motor cars supplied by the gambling establishment proprietors.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief Allen: There is nothing which arouses a city so thoroughly as an attack, or an attempted attack, on a child. You will satisfy the people as no other chief has ...



Opened by Mistake



Ray Allen,
Chief,
Police Division.

Dear Chief:

You might expect it would be a bunch of young punks risking imprisonment for the sake of a few nickels stolen out of parking meters.

P. S.: The same type that is always stealthily shaking pennies out of a baby brother's pig bank.

Yours, Homer

...ledo Times

...hed Morning and Sunday by ...O TIMES PUBLISHING ... , Beech and Huron, MAin ...

Vice President and General ... Business Manager: John D ... arold H Hartley. Manag... ertising Manager: Richard ... Secretary.

...e, Park-Lexington Build... Building, Boston Office, ... Guarantee Trust Bu... , Monadnock Building ... outh Broadway. Washi... l Press Building Enter... matter at Toledo postoffice

...Y, NOVEMBER 24, ...

...yed Accident Rep...

...ef Ray Allen, whose m... administration has gone modern cla... to present a question to the detective ...

He will want to ask the detective ... when citizens are made to report ... promptly, it took about 14 hours for ... cruiser crew to report publicly the ... promptly, it took about 14 hours ... cruiser crew to report publicly the ... two boys at Front street and Morrison ...

Let us suppose it took 10 hours ... e knows that all me... ent who are on patrol ... ll the police dispatcher ... hour. There are ...

HOURS OF 240 POLICE SHIFTED

Men to Report Later As Efficiency Move

Police Chief Ray Allen announced yesterday effective Sunday a change in shifts which would affect approximately 240 uniformed men.

He said the reasons for the change were those of increased efficiency in the department, maximum protection for citizens and a consideration of the welfare of the men. Each shift will start to work an hour later, he said.

Shifts now run from 7 a. m. to 3 p. m.; 3 p. m. to 11 p. m. and 11 p. m. to 7 a. m. Mr. Allen said officers on duty in the early evening in busy sections were forced to leave their posts to report and change shifts. With the second one ending at midnight most of the activity is through. He said that officers on the 11 to 7 section were

BACH ON CARPET AS CAR HITS B...

Detective Suspended for ... ure To Report Acc...

Detective George ... temporarily suspended ... Police Department We... Police Chief Ray E. All... a formal hearing on ... neglect of duty.

The suspension was the ... an accident in which a ... by Bach struck two boys ... Street and Morrison ... Friday.

Detective Bach failed ... the accident until Satu... noon when Patrolman ... Lucas of the Police A... vention Bureau discove...

Detective Bach exp... one of the boys ran a... unable to catch him to ...

ALLEN 'SITS DOWN' ON GAMBLERS HERE

THE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, NOVEMBER 30 1936

POLICE CLAMP T IGHT LID ON KNOWN 'JOINTS'

urly Patrolmen Draw Up Chairs and They'll Stay, Says Chief

With its "sit-down raids" a suc-ss, the city today was preparing put a permanent damper on the tter known downtown gambling ots. Chief Ray E. Allen issued a ofold order:

ONE: Four morals squad mem-rs and one extra patrolman are sit down in five spots from 2 to . m. each day to watch for law olations.

TWO: Captains and sergeants every downtown police car crew to "spend as much time as pos-le" checking and investigating spots.

Kubacki Gets Two.

Patrolman Albert Kubacki was igned to 631 and 625 St. Clair eet and told to keep an eye on h spots. Morals squad members re assigned as follows: Martin in to 513 1-2 Jefferson Avenue; hur Brown to 224 Superior eet; Leonard Mills to 428 Supe-r Street and Edward Kline to

TOLEDO BLADE
Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

The Police "Accident" Car

THE new police car which will be dispatched with speed to the scene of all fatal and otherwise serious automobile accidents within the city limits is specially equipped and will be operated by men specially instructed for an important new service. The officers in charge will be neither physicians nor lawyers, but they must have rudimentary knowledge of both professions, as well as some knowledge of photography and mechanics in order that they may give first aid and at the same time obtain photographic and oral evidence by which the courts and insurance adjusters may determine criminal responsibility or financial liability for deaths, personal injuries and property damage.

Safety councils, insurance men and others who have studied the subject, agree that many more automobile accidents are attributable to drunken, reckless and incompetent drivers than to defects of cars or highways. The statements of witnesses who may be badly injured or in a nervous state approaching hysterics are often in conflict. Testimony in too many cases is deliberately perv[illegible] of living, or of evading,

SHERIFF PROBES GAMING SHIFTS

Police 'Heat' Drives Gang From Toledo

Aronoff, Levine and Warnke Set Up New Quarters

Sheriff James O'Reilly took personal charge of the county's newest police problem last night, but found no evidences of gambling in the havens to which the city police have driven the three major chaperones of Lady Luck.

Accompanied by a deputy, the sheriff visited the supplementary establishments of Ben Aronoff and the Ed Warnke-Harry Levine combination in the outskirts after receiving reports that the police had

"I have nothing to say about any plans of action, but if my deputies catch anyone gambling they'll arrest them," declared Sheriff O'Reilly. He would not reveal whether or not deputies would be instructed to visit known resorts.

Sheriff O'Reilly and Deputy Leo Collins last night paid visits to Aronoff's new spot in Woodville road and to the Dixie highway cafe in the rear of which is housed the recently opened quarters of Warnke and Levine.

The former place was doing no business when the officers entered. It was reported Aronoff had closed operations at 7 p. m. but, an employe promised, "we'll open up about noon tomorrow."

When Sheriff O'Reilly and Collins entered the Dixie highway cafe, they accosted the proprietor of the restaurant who told them he didn't know of any game and showed them through his kitchen and sleeping quarters on the second floor.

Officers Depart

However, the sheriff and his deputy entered the rear of the cafe where they were admitted after a "lookout" had scrutinized them through a small hole in the door, equipped with a sliding panel. In the room, they saw three dice tables, all minus money and dice, and some 40 men in various attitudes. One of them was reading the society section of a newspaper. this place?" Sheriff

ALLEN 'SITS DOWN' ON GAMBLERS HERE

SHERIFF PROBES GAMING SHIFTS

HE TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, NOVEMBER 30 1936

OLICE CLAMP IGHT LID ON NOWN 'JOINTS'

y Patrolmen Draw Up hairs and They'll Stay, Says Chief

h its "sit-down raids" a suc- the city today was preparing a permanent damper on the known downtown gambling Chief Ray E. Allen issued a d order:

Four morals squad mem- nd one extra patrolman are down in five spots from 2 to each day to watch for law ons.

Captains and sergeants downtown police car crew spend as much time as pos- checking and investigating ts.

Kulwaski Gets Two.

TOLEDO BLADE
Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

The Police "Accident" Car

THE new police car which will be dispatched with speed to the scene of all fatal and otherwise serious automobile accidents within the city limits is specially equipped and will be operated by men specially instructed for an important new service. The officers in charge will be neither physicians nor lawyers, but they must have rudimentary knowledge of both professions, as well as some knowledge of photography and mechanics in order that they may give first aid and at the same time obtain photographic and oral evidence by which the courts and insurance adjusters may determine criminal responsibility or financial liability for deaths, personal injuries and property damage.

Safety councils, insurance men and others who have studied the subject, agree that many more automobile accidents are attrib- ...mpetent

Police 'Heat' Drives Gang From Toledo

Aronoff, Levine and Warnke Set Up New Quarters

Sheriff James O'Reilly took personal charge of the county's newest police problem last night, but found no evidences of gambling in the havens to which the city ...ien the three ...s of Lady

"I have nothing to say about any plans of action, but if my deputies catch anyone gambling they'll arrest them," declared Sheriff O'Reilly. He would not reveal whether or not deputies would be instructed to visit known resorts.

Sheriff O'Reilly and Deputy Leo Collins last night paid visits to Aronoff's new spot in Woodville road and to the Dixie highway cafe in the rear of which is housed the recently opened quarters of Warnke and Levine.

The former place was doing no business when the officers entered. It was reported Aronoff had closed operations at 7 p. m. but, an employe promised, "we'll open up about noon tomorrow."

When Sheriff O'Reilly and Collins entered the Dixie highway cafe, they accosted the proprietor of the restaurant who told them he didn't know of any game and showed them through his kitchen and sleeping quarters on the second floor.

Officers Depart

However, the sheriff and his deputy entered the rear of the cafe where they were admitted after a "lookout" had scrutinized them ...small hole in the door,

SITS DOWN ON GAM

SHERIFF PROBES GAMING SHIFTS

O, OHIO, NOVEMBER 30 1936

TOLEDO BLADE
lished every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
peer, Vice President and Business Manager.
Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

he Police "Accident" Car

new police car which will be dis-ched with speed to the scene of all d otherwise serious automobile acci- within the city limits is specially d and will be operated by men instructed for an important new The officers in charge will be neither ns nor lawyers, but they must have tary knowledge of both professions, as some knowledge of photography chanics in order that they may give and at the same time obtain photo- and oral evidence by which the and insurance adjusters may deter- iminal responsibility or financial lia- or deaths, personal injuries and prop- mage.

y councils, insurance men and others ve studied the subject, agree that nore automobile accidents are attrib- o drunken, reckless and incompetent than to defects of cars or highways. atements of witnesses who may be njured or in a nervous state approach- sterics are often in conflict. Testi- n too many cases is deliberately per- or the purpose of fixing, or of evading, l or civil liability.

disinterested and trained officers of ice "accident" car will no doubt save ves, prevent a great deal of needless ng and serve as public agents in fur- e of substantial justice in many

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
perior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
erson, Vice President and General Manager.
lley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Asso-
tor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor;
t, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

: Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago
molive Building; Boston Office, Little Build-
oit Office, General Motors Building; Phila-
Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles 51 South Broadway; Washington News ational Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

SDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1936.

How To Get Discipline

e Chief Ray Allen has suspended a city on a charge that he failed to report an until 14 hours after it happened. merits of the case, which include the de- reasons for not reporting the case im- y as any other citizen must do, will not ssed here. The detective was given a ing before City Manager Edy, who is also afety director.

f Allen must be commended for taking te and decisive action in the case. His ponse to the situation exemplifies a high duty. It is true of any organization that is merit at the top there is likely to be the bottom.

hief Allen pays attention to only one job. ple of Toledo will never complain. That ood policing without favoritism or fear cal consequences. If he gives the people a good police department he need have f changing administrations in the coun- ber.

ipline has been needed in some quarters epartment for years. If Chief Allen hopes r the efficiency of the department he to restore the discipline and respect for uthority in every branch of the service o this by acting quickly and justly when nce of apparent laxity presents itself.

Police 'Heat' Drives Gang From Toledo

Aronoff, Levine and Warnke Set Up New Quarters

Sheriff James O'Reilly took personal charge of the county's newest police problem last night, but found no evidences of gambling in the havens to which the city police have driven the three major chaperones of Lady Luck.

Accompanied by a deputy, the sheriff visited the supplementary establishments of Ben Aronoff and the Ed Warnke-Harry Levine combination in the outskirts after receiving reports that the police had finally succeeded in clamping the lid on the tempestuous gambling pot.

But the visits of the sheriff apparently had been anticipated for nothing illegal was observed, according to reports.

Gambling in Toledo was closed last night. The major operators—Aronoff, Warnke and Levine—had definitely moved into suburban rendezvous.

The horse racing handbooks operated by Ben Harris at the Superior Sports Center and the less important book that has operated at the R. & K. Cigar store failed to open for business yesterday as members of the police morals squad maintained a constant vigil in the dens.

Heat Too Scorching

The first of the large operators to move were those at 631 St Clair street and at 513½ Jefferson avenue. They found the "heat" a bit scorching Monday night and advised "would-be" patrons to visit the Dixie Inn, a roadhouse on the Dixie highway just outside the city limits.

Not to be outdone by his major opposition, Aronoff, managing director of the Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, moved equipment from his streamlined gambling hall to a cafe in the 2100 block of the Woodville road. A number of Aronoff's "shills" and "steers" remained behind to pass out modest business cards of the new headquarters. Among other things, they bore a notation, "Five Minutes From Downtown."

Little Time Lost

A few minutes after the sudden decision to move was carried out, Aronoff had his dice tables in operation at the new "spot" and also was accepting bets on the horse races. In this part of the business he had stolen a march on the Warnke-Levine combination. As far as their composite "casino" on the Dixie was concerned horses were merely beasts of burden.

It could not be learned last night if they planned to install a "direct wire" and also book racing wagers.

Plainly pleased by the latest turn of events was Chief of Police Ray E. Allen. Very laconic was Sheriff O'Reilly.

"The police department will continue its policy of constant law enforcement," Chief Allen declared. He further stated that the "harassing" of Toledo gambling houses during the last week is not a campaign but a policy which his department will employ against gamblers who attempt to re-establish their resorts in the city.

"I have nothing to say about any plans of action, but if my deputies catch anyone gambling they'll arrest them," declared Sheriff O'Reilly. He would not reveal whether or not deputies would be instructed to visit known resorts.

Sheriff O'Reilly and Deputy Leo Collins last night paid visits to Aronoff's new spot in Woodville road and to the Dixie highway cafe in the rear of which is housed the recently opened quarters of Warnke and Levine.

The former place was doing no business when the officers entered. It was reported Aronoff had closed operations at 7 p. m. but, an employe promised, "we'll open up about noon tomorrow."

When Sheriff O'Reilly and Collins entered the Dixie highway cafe, they accosted the proprietor of the restaurant who told them he didn't know of any game and showed them through his kitchen and sleeping quarters on the second floor.

Officers Depart

However, the sheriff and his deputy entered the rear of the cafe where they were admitted after a "lookout" had scrutinized them through a small hole in the door, equipped with a sliding panel. In the room, they saw three dice tables, all minus money and dice, and some 40 men in various attitudes. One of them was reading the society section of a newspaper.

"Who runs this place?" Sheriff O'Reilly inquired. To this, there were no answers and after questioning several men, all of whom denied working in the place, the officers departed.

Quite complacent were the professionals of the gambling fraternity. "The pressure will ease off in a week or so," one of the veterans of the dice tables said. "The new set-up may be a bit inconvenient, but free taxi rides from the downtown to the spots will break the monotony."

Not the least inconvenienced were the numbers games operated by the Buckeye, Sports Center and the New Deal. While police activity stemmed the flow of Toledo dollars into the money boxes of the dice tables and the handbooks, the numbers salesmen, collectors, district men, auditors and cashiers were functioning smoothly.

Intrusion Remote

The headquarters of the numbers games also had been moved from the gambling rooms frequented by the inquisitive police to offices where the chances of intrusion are more remote.

The numbers game has been operated serenely for several months since an outbreak of slugging and other types of violence. The strong-arm methods knocked down the odds from 600 to 1 to 500 to 1, and there is reputed to be "perfect understanding" between the cliques involved. When trouble flared several months ago the police made several arrests, and obtained several convictions.

While almost the entire police department was involved in the task of chasing the gamblers from Toledo to the domain of Sheriff O'Reilly, detectives and policewomen continued their investigation of the attempted kidnaping of Irene Russell, 10-year-old daughter of Lieut. John Russell, head of the morals squad.

Detective Inspector Joseph Fruchey said the reports of Detectives Carl Hartung, Robert Fielding and Arthur Langendorf would indicate the act was that of a molester. However, Lieutenant Russell, following the attack on his daughter as she was walking home from school Monday afternoon, is that it was the work of enemies seeking to intimidate him.

POLICE CLAMP TIGHT LID ON KNOWN 'JOINTS'

Patrolmen Draw Up Chairs and They'll Stay, Says Chief

"Like its "sit-down raids" a succ... the city today was preparing to put a permanent damper on the ... downtown gambling ... Chief Ray E. Allen issued a ... order:

"ONE: Four morals squad members ... one extra patrolman are ... in five spots from 2 to ... each day to watch for law ...

"TWO: Captains and sergeants of every downtown police car crew are to "spend as much time as possible" checking and investigating the spots.

Kubacki Gets Two.

Patrolman Albert Kubacki was assigned to 631 and 625 St. Clair ... and told to keep an eye on ... spots. Morals squad members were assigned as follows: Martin ... to 513 1-2 Jefferson Avenue; Arthur Brown to 224 Superior Street; Leonard Mills to 428 Superior Street and Edward Kline to 226 Superior Street.

Over the week-end the squad members so harassed two of the best known spots—Benny Aronoff's and Benny Harris'—that business was practically in suspension. The patrolmen merely sat in the rooms and twiddled their thumbs while watching for law violations.

They'll Sit Right There.

The chief expects continuation of the sit-downs coupled with inspections by officers to keep business at a standstill. The 2 to 6 p. m. hours are very effective because it is at that time that race results are received by wire from the various tracks throughout the country.

The other spots were closed over the week-end the squad reported. But Chief Allen is taking no chances and so he assigned men to the others also.

CULT REPORT NOT STUDIED

Edy and Allen Have Not Read Document of Council Body.

James N. Edy, city manager, said today that he had not had time to read the report of the council committee on the Black Legion and for that reason had not decided whether to sign the document as a member of the committee. The report has been signed so far by Councilman John Carey only. It now is in the law department where Mr. Edy will study it.

Chief Ray Allen also said he had not read the report. When questioned about the committee's statements pertaining to failure of Chief Allen to dismiss Sergeant Dear after the latter admitted he had been a brigadier general of the Black Legion, Allen said the department had made an investigation of Dear's activities and that it was unable to find where those activities had been contrary to the law or rules of the department.

The chief, when asked regarding that part of the report pertaining to the activities of Sergeant Dear as head of the police arsenal, that he (Chief Allen) had consulted with a physician, who examined Dear, told him the type of work Dear was doing, and that he was advised by this physician that the kind of work to which the sergeant was assigned was satisfactory but that Dear should not be given regular police

TOLEDO BLADE
Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone Adams 1121
PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher
Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. S. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

The Police "Accident" Car

THE new police car which will be dispatched with speed to the scene of all fatal and otherwise serious automobile accidents within the city limits is specially equipped and will be operated by men specially instructed for an important new service. The officers in charge will be neither physicians nor lawyers, but they must have rudimentary knowledge of both professions, as well as some knowledge of photography and mechanics in order that they may give first aid and at the same time obtain photographic and oral evidence by which the courts and insurance adjusters may determine criminal responsibility or financial liability for deaths, personal injuries and property damage.

Safety councils, insurance men and others who have studied the subject, agree that many more automobile accidents are attributable to drunken, reckless and incompetent drivers than to defects of cars or highways. The statements of witnesses who may be badly injured or in a nervous state approaching hysterics are often in conflict. Testimony in too many cases is deliberately perjured for the purpose of fixing, or of evading, criminal or civil liability.

The disinterested and trained officers of the police "accident" car will no doubt save some lives, prevent a great deal of needless suffering and serve as public agents in furtherance of substantial justice in many cases.

Toledo Times
Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.
New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1936.

How To Get Discipline

Police Chief Ray Allen has suspended a city detective on a charge that he failed to report an accident until 14 hours after it happened.

The merits of the case, which include the detective's reasons for not reporting the case immediately as any other citizen must do, will not be discussed here. The detective was given a fair hearing before City Manager Edy, who is also acting safety director.

Chief Allen must be commended for taking immediate and decisive action in the case. His swift response to the situation exemplifies a high sense of duty. It is true of any organization that if there is merit at the top there is likely to be merit at the bottom.

If Chief Allen pays attention to only one job, the people of Toledo will never complain. That job is good policing without favoritism or fear of political consequences. If he gives the people of Toledo a good police department he need have no fear of changing administrations in the council chamber.

Discipline has been needed in some quarters of the department for years. If Chief Allen hopes to bolster the efficiency of the department he will have to restore the discipline and respect for official authority in every branch of the service. He can do this by acting quickly and justly when an instance of apparent laxity presents itself.

SH G

Police Drives From

Aronoff, Warnke New Q

Sheriff Ja... took personal ... county's newe... lem last night. ... evidences of g... havens to wi... police have dr... major chaper... Luck.

Accompanied b... sheriff visited th... establishments of ... the Ed Warnke-H... bination in the o... ceiving reports th... finally succeeded ... lid on the tempo... pot.

But the visits ... parently had bee... nothing illegal w... cording to reports ...

Gambling in To... last night. The n... Aronoff, Warnke ... definitely moved ... rendezvous.

The horse racing ... ated by Ben Harri... Sports Center and ... ant book that has ... R. & K. Cigar sto... for business yeste... of the police mo... tained a constant ...

Heat Too

The first of the ... to move were thos... street and at 513 ... nue. They found ... scorching Monday ... "would-be" patro... Dixie Inn, a ro... Dixie highway jus... limits.

Not to be outd... opposition, Arono... rector of the Buc... 224 Superior stre... ment from his stre... hall to a cafe in ... the Woodville roa... Aronoff's "shills" ... mained behind to ... business cards o... quarters. Among ... bore a notation, ... From Downtown."

Little Ti...

A few minutes ... decision to move ... Aronoff had his d... eration at the new ... was accepting be... races. In this par... he had stolen a ... Warnke-Levine op... as their composite ... Dixie was concern... merely beasts of b...

It could not be l... if they planned t... rect wire" and a ... wagers.

Plainly pleased b... of events was Chi... E. Allen. Very la... iff O'Reilly.

"The police depa... tinue its policy of ... forcement," Chief A... further stated that ... of Toledo gamblin... the last week is ... but a policy which ... will employ again ... attempt to re-estab... in the city.

Toledo Times
Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
Vice President and General ... Business Manager; John D Dun... Harold H Hartley, Managing ... vertising Manager; Richard D ... Secretary.
... Park-Lexington Building; C... Building; Boston Office, Little ... fice, General Motors Building; ... Guarantee Trust Building; ... Monadnock Building; Los ... South Broadway; Washington ... Press Building. Entered as ... matter at Toledo postoffice.

...Y, NOVEMBER 24, 1936.

...yed Accident Report

... Ray Allen, whose motif ... has gone modern classic, ... ment a question to the detective bure... ... want to ask the detective bureau ... citizens are made to report accid... ... It took about 14 hours for a d... crew to report publicly the inju... at Front street and Morrison dri... suppose it took 10 hours or ... knows that all members ... ment who are on patrol ... all the police dispatcher ...

BACH ON CARPET AS CAR HITS BO...

Detective Suspended for F... ure To Report Accid...

Detective George Bach ... temporarily suspended ... Police Department Wedn... Police Chief Ray E. Allen ... a formal hearing on cha... neglect of duty.

The suspension was the r... an accident in which a car ... by Bach struck two boys at ... Street and Morrison Drive ... Friday.

Detective Bach failed to ... the accident until Saturday ... noon when Patrolman ... Lucas of the Police Accid... vention Bureau discovered ...

Detective Bach explai... one of the boys ran and ... unable to catch him to d... if he was hurt.

Meantime the other ... taken to East Side Hosp...

Toledo Times
Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 3251
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1936.

A Definite 'Morals' Program

The city administration, apparently confronted by another failure by the police department, might wisely come out in the open and clarify its position in regard to gambling and commercialized vice.

Does the administration desire regulation or suppression?

Events of the last few weeks and the preceding months do not aid an observer in formulating his own opinions. In spite of sporadic and spasmodic activity on the part of vice and gambling squad, which has been re-named the "morals" squad by Chief Ray Allen, there is but a small decline in the nefarious business.

To mind comes the hubbub that was raised over the numbers game "war." The police activity that made front page news for several days ran down and the penny and nickel snatchers are operating now on a larger scale than ever before.

Some time before that there was a short drive against dice games and horse racing handbooks. The only noticeable achievement was the voluntary removal by one handbook operator of a dice table from his establishment. It has not been returned.

Then there was the eviction chapter. The police were going to force the property owners to put the gamblers out of their buildings. Benny Aronoff was evicted, but he simply moved across the street without the loss of a minute's business. The issues against the other downtown gambling dens were not pushed.

Within the last two weeks the rank and file of citizenry was apprised of a police raid on Aronoff's Buckeye and the removal of his tables. Within a few hours he was open again and has remained so in spite of occasional visits by the morals squad. Operators of two other places, believing that the police finally were going to turn on the heat, voluntarily closed their establishments.

But in a couple of days they were open again. The only interruptions in the steady flow of business are the visits of pleasant officers of the morals detail. The approach of the policemen is signalled to the gambling rooms by lookouts and on their tours of inspection the officers report they find no evidences of law breaking.

Now the gamblers have taken temporary refuge in the county, beyond the city line. How long they will remain there depends entirely upon how long the police continue their "sit down" raids. Gambling, like almost any other form of business, flourishes most where the population is heaviest. Gambling proprietors will stay in the county only so long as they believe they have to.

The police record of its dealings with the most sordid side of Toledo sociological problems, that of commercialized vice, is no better.

Only one conclusion can be drawn—that the police department lacks a definite program, definite orders and possibly the full co-operation of all segments.

The people have a right to expect those things.

Chief Allen Subs as City's Leader in Gaming Case

Discovery that Toledo was virtually without a head for its municipal government yesterday was made when Dan McCullough, attorney for Benny Aronoff, gambler, attempted to replevin Mr. Aronoff's gambling equipment late yesterday.

Mr. McCullough's suit was directed against John N. Edy, city manager. Mr. Edy was in Canton, O., delivering a talk. The next in command would be Roy Start, mayor. Mr. Start was out of the city.

John Q. Carey, vice mayor, also was out of the city and this left the municipality without an official head.

Bert Krupp, municipal court marshal, however, solved the problem by serving the replevin writ on Ray

TOLEDO BLADE
Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

PAUL BLOCK
President and Publisher

Grove Patterson, Editor and Vice President.
F. E. Cottrell, Vice President and Treasurer.
S. C. Speer, Vice President and Business Manager.
F. B. Newell, Vice President, Circulation Director.

Charles R. Corbin, Managing Editor; Fred L. Mollenkopf, City Editor; Lucas J. Beecher, Frank M. Warwick, Associate Editors; W. Edward Myers, Advertising Director. Daniel Nicoll, Associate Publisher

The Report On The Black Legion

NO IMPORTANT new revelations are made in the official report of the special city council Black Legion investigating committee. But it appears to be the honest product of a thorough-going, workmanlike job of impartial, intelligent probing, amplifying and placing the stamp of authenticity upon much information which had been made public previously through the newspapers.

The report is inclusive of the frightful membership oath of allegiance to a skulking, un-American organization born of race prejudice, nurtured on hatred and committed to violent methods of carrying out its purposes here as it did in Detroit, where a number of its members have been convicted of murder.

★ ★ ★

The committee deserves commendation for that which it reveals so fully and fearlessly, as well as for withholding the names of good citizens who may have been "smeared" by venomous rumors unsupported by the testimony of credible witnesses.

The report, along with the stenographic records of meetings of the committee, will be transmitted to the county prosecuting attorney for possible further investigation of criminal Black Legion activities.

★ ★ ★

This is eminently proper procedure, but after all that has been said and done, the reader is left to guess why the "colonels" and minor officers and buck privates were permitted to remain undisturbed in the police department and in other city employment so long after their Black Legion activities had been proved, and confessed in some instances, to the chief of police and to superior municipal officers in other departments.

This may call for some further official inquiry and discipline.

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1936.

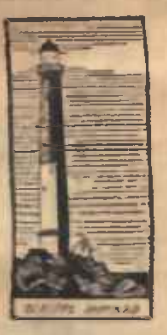
ADVICE TO GAMBLERS

THE dice-and-ponies fraternity might just as well get the idea that this gambling crusade is on the up and up. It isn't the old kind, which could always be stood off until it was discovered just where the fix needed to be applied.

And we doubt if there is going to be any pious-seeming story about rights of property—since when have there been property rights in the tools of deliberate law breaking?—which Lawyer Dan McCullough can rig up to take the "heat" off.

As for this newspaper, we are now satisfied that this campaign is on the level and in earnest, and we are for it.

Thursday, December 3, 1
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPA
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . .
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports Press, United Fi News-Bee Sta Scripps-Howard Alliance and NE

PHONE M

Issued every we The Toledo News Huron and Jacks Entered at Toledo p second-class mail m the Act of 1879. S rates per year in ac first and second po where there is no carrier, $3.50; els U. S., Mexico an $6.00; foreign countr

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1

BLACK LEGION REPO

THE Council Committee rep Black Legion doings is a right document which should b fully read, especially by thos haven't been inclined to tak Legion seriously.

Chief Allen got some censur he himself should recognize th deserves criticism for leaving Lyman (Buck) Dear in charge police arsenal after the chief that Dear was a Black L member.

No doubt Dear's infirmities en him to some sympathy, but that pathy shouldn't have gone t length of leaving Dear in char the guns, or in any other respo job, after it was known that he hooked up with as crazy and vi an outfit as this Black Legion.

The easy-going treatment t Michigan gun-toters got on th trip from Michigan to Bowli Green should be its own lesson the present police administratio It should be burned into the co sciousness of every officer wi any weakness for special court sies to night riders, that a such courtesies in the future w be at the price of police jobs.

The Council report leaves va the details of how the Michigan toters got off. The city adminis tion should make certain beyon doubt that the release was not di connivery with the Black Legion. it was, any police officers implica should resign or be fired by Manager Edy, and the Civil Ser Commission should support action.

* * * *

WE STILL think, as previou stated, that membership in Black Legion establishes unfitn for city service. How can a m serve the people of his city wh he has knowingly subscribed to vicious sentiments and prejudi against some of our citizens whi are explicit in the foul oath of t Legion?

As for the charges of traffic-king between the unmentionable Effinger and any representatives of the struck Chevrolet plant in the interests of strike-breaking, the very breathing of such charges ought to be cause for higher officials of the company making their own internal investigation. Such trafficking with the knights of skullduggery in the heat of labor troubles is the sort of hysterical *business that is always a boomerang.*

All in all, the Council report strike us as a pretty good job, but the whol matter shouldn't be dropped wit this report.

Sunday by
IPANY
one ADams 1121

esident.
easurer.
ess Manager.
tion Director.

Fred L. Mollen-
ink M. Warwick,
ertising Director.
lisher

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1936.

BLACK LEGION REPORT

THE Council Committee report on Black Legion doings is a forthright document which should be carefully read, especially by those who haven't been inclined to take the Legion seriously.

Chief Allen got some censure, and he himself should recognize that he deserves criticism for leaving Sergt. Lyman (Buck) Dear in charge of the police arsenal after the chief knew that Dear was a Black Legion member.

No doubt Dear's infirmities entitled him to some sympathy, but that sympathy shouldn't have gone to the length of leaving Dear in charge of the guns, or in any other responsible job, after it was known that he was hooked up with as crazy and vicious an outfit as this Black Legion.

The easy-going treatment the Michigan gun-toters got on that trip from Michigan to Bowling Green should be its own lesson to the present police administration. It should be burned into the consciousness of every officer with any weakness for special courtesies to night riders, that any such courtesies in the future will be at the price of police jobs.

The Council report leaves vague the details of how the Michigan gun-toters got off. The city administration should make certain beyond a doubt that the release was not direct connivery with the Black Legion. If it was, any police officers implicated should resign or be fired by City Manager Edy, and the Civil Service Commission should support the action.

* * * *

WE STILL think, as previously stated, that membership in the Black Legion establishes unfitness for city service. How can a man serve the people of his city when he has knowingly subscribed to the vicious sentiments and prejudices against some of our citizens which are explicit in the foul oath of the Legion?

As for the charges of trafficking between the unmentionable Effinger and any representatives of the struck Chevrolet plant in the interests of strike-breaking, the very breathing of such charges ought to be cause for higher officials of the company making their own internal investigation. Such trafficking with the knights of skullduggery in the heat of labor troubles is the sort of hysterical business that is always a boomerang.

All in all, the Council report strikes us as a pretty good job, but the whole matter shouldn't be dropped with this report.

Allen Sta... At Chief Jo... Edy Asser...

Officer Is Cens... in Legion Report

City Manager John N. ... yesterday that the city ... tinue to go along with Ray ... as police chief.

"Every man is entitled to ... mistakes," he said. "Chief ... was selected as the best man ... able for the job, the city ... along with him and will ... to do so."

This was the manager ... feeling expressed against ... petency of the chief after ... of council's special com... vestigating Black Legion ... was released yesterday.

Censured In Report

The 23-page report cens... Allen and the entire police ... ment.

The chief was taken to ... his failure to remove L... "Buck" Dear from his ... charge of the police ar... cially after he had admit... bership in the Black Le... committee particularly re... fact that he was allowed ... main on duty long enough ... a thwarted attempt on a f... cer's life.

Chief Allen said yester... he had not read the rep...

The detective bur... criticized for the release ... 1933, of nine men, two ... were armed, after they ... arrested on charges of ha... cealed weapons. They were ... by Officers John Daly and ... Bach near Walbridge ... taken to the station in ... There, the report said, ... were released almost at ... the two armed were rele... a telephone call.

This call, said by officers ... been paid for by the ... actually paid for by the ... report said.

The arresting officers ... committee, according to the ... that they had made out ... report in triplicate, but the ... mittee could not find the ...

Objection was taken by the ... mittee that the guns taken ... the men were restored on ... lowing day before any ... their registry had been made.

The report named several ... ing places in Toledo and ... the oath used by the Black ... at initiations.

A small part of the repor... taken up with a statemen... Virgil Effinger, who it ... as the head of the Ohio ... had said General Motors ... has asked him to use the ... Legion to break a strike ... Chevrolet Motor Co. here.

Fifty Are Named

The names of at least 50 ... suspected of Black Legion ... were deleted from the ... turned over privately to Joel ... fort, assistant county pr...

The report cleared a ... judge and a school board ... of membership in the Black ... saying that an affidavit ... them was discredited by its ... signer.

PROTECTION ASKE...

A delegation representing ... ing workers at Boss Man... ing Co. and Buckeye Glove ... presented to Police Chief Ray ... Friday a plea for police p... in the event they return to ...

George Fandman, spok... the delegation, said all the ... ers with the exception of ... the Boss firm were willing ... turn to work. The workers ... a strike at the two plants ... than two months ago.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: If it isn't ... it is something else. Now you ... small crime wave on your ...

Toledo Times

PUBLISHING COMPANY
Main 3251
General Manager
D Dea...
Managing Editor
Richard D Logan

Building: Chicago ... Office, Little Build... Motors Building; Phila... Trust Building, San ... ng; Los Angeles ... Washington News
Entered as second ... Toledo postoffice

DECEMBER 5, 1936.

Gambling and the Courts

... of the last week provide convincing... ... City Manager Edy and Chief Ray ... after the gamblers in earnest. ... which the new "morals" squad ... is causing deep concern ...

... the past was to make a few ... or so to let the public know ... was on the job and let it ...

... who patronize the gambling places, ... themselves, have begun to ... the municipal picture has ... the past we had mayors, most of ... the city all of their lives. The ... some of whom apparently ... enough to persuade the chief ... down their activities against ...

... a stranger in city hall. He has ... standing in Toledo. He has no ... or business alliances which can ... effective avenue of approach. City ... is simply unreachable. He does not ... the law of compromise with those ... the statutes.

... drive seems to have been effec... ... closed the gambling places, al... to go to extremes to do it.

... of many years of experience his ... has reached its most perilous ... police court. Hundreds of times ... have worked hard to make a raid ... their efforts defeated by the tech... of the law. They have even been em... by having to return the gambling ... they have seized.

... crusade must face its real test in ... court room. We believe the officers ... an honest attempt to get all of the ... necessary for convictions. But there ..., many loopholes in the gambling ... so many recognized violators in the ... by them unscathed.

... if the Aronoff case is thrown out ... because the judge believes there is not ... evidence of gambling, that the city ... police chief and the prosecutor ... a conference with the police court ... and find out just what is expected in the ... evidence, then go out and get it.

RAID AX FALLS ON NIGHT CLUB

... Hips Whisky ... 'Swings on' ... Cases

... wielding mood ... Aronoff's Buck... Sunday. Po... Kleiber con... Blue Lantern ... Belmont Avenue, ... from the ...

... with his ax. Lieuten... accompanied by Po... Edward Hoffman and ... Waters, walked ... grabbed three ... from a waitress' ... the kitchen and ... several cases of ...

... poured the ... bottle and later ... state liquor en... The place, he ... without a beer ... No arrest was ...

... Kleiber also visited ... Adams Street, ... hours Sunday ... the patrons and ...

... visits were in con... orders issued recently ... Ray Allen to ...

Ben Aronoff, 20 Others Arrested; Place Wrecked

Pictures on First Page, Second Section

The police department appeared to have chalked up a major victory today in the nip and tuck battle with Benny Aronoff and Toledo gambling in general following a sweeping raid at Benny's Buckeye Social club at 224 Superior street yesterday afternoon.

On the police side of the scoreboard were the facts that Benny is under $500 bond on charges of keeping a gambling house and resisting an officer. Benny's 33-year-old brother, Joe, also was out on $500 bond, to face charges today of resisting an officer. And Attorney Dan McCullough, legal representative of Toledo's gambling jack-in-the-box faced possible prosecution on a charge that he interfered with an officer. Too, 19 were arrested and later released on $50 bond on charge of participating in a game of chance.

All the charges grew from a raid at 3:20 p. m. yesterday when a swarm of plainclothesmen and regular officers entered Aronoff's place of gambling.

Benny had moved back to the city from a place in Woodville street.

On "Checkup" Visit

Patrolmen Leo Niese and Leonard Mills of the morals squad visited the place shortly after 2 o'clock to plunk down in a chair and carry out the policy introduced recently whereby police are stationed at the gambling places between 2 and 6 o'clock to prevent racehorse gambling.

The two officers walked into the large, new, air-conditioned back room of the social club. There, they said, they saw several men walking quickly away from a dice table. They claimed they evidently had been spotted by a lookout, for a green cloth that covered the table still rippled from the effect of pulling it over the table top.

Benny Objects

The officers sensed something wrong, and telephoned Lieut. John Russell, morals squad head, who arrived a few minutes later accompanied by Patrolmen James Tafelski and John Michalak. Russell announced that they were going to dismantle the dice table.

He walked over to the dice table, ripped the cover back, and saw several hundreds of dollars in silver on the table.

At this point Benny, who is fast learning his legal rights, objected to any dismantling. The police, he insisted, needed a search warrant. Lieutenant Russell, just to be on the safe side, called Harvey Straub, police prosecutor.

Oddly enough, at the time he reached Straub on the telephone, the police prosecutor and Dan McCullough were discussing the aspects of another Aronoff raid case scheduled to be heard today. They were with Judge Homer A. Ramey.

"Excuse me," Mr. Straub said, hanging up the telephone and reaching for his hat, "but I've a very important engagement." He left.

One of Benny's boys reached Mr. McCullough, who followed almost immediately.

When the police prosecutor entered the social club he announced that no warrant was necessary and reaching for the money, piled it into five sacks. Joe Aronoff objected, and Straub ordered him jailed on charges of resisting an officer.

In the meanwhile, Benny stoutly maintained his "rights" and, after a conference with Attorney McCullough, who had just arrived, demanded that Straub take nothing from the building unless he produce the much-desired search warrant.

Walks Off With Cash

Benny and Straub grabbed an empty cash box at the same time. There was an interesting game of tug-of-war that lasted for a few seconds and ended with Benny being taken to the bastille charged with resisting an officer. Both Joe and he were back almost immediately to watch the proceedings.

The affair with McCullough developed shortly after the Aronoff-Straub battle of the cash box. The money-bags confiscated by the police prosecutor rested on the dice table, and Attorney McCullough stood guard over them while police searched the premises.

Apparently sure of his legal status, the attorney gathered up the bags and walked nonchalantly through the door and into the street. When Straub saw both the attorney and the money, estimated at from $600 to $1,000, gone, he said he would swear out a warrant today for the arrest of McCullough on charges of interfering with an officer. Last night the attorney called William Osterman, clerk of court, to learn if the warrant had been sworn out. It had not been.

Reserves were brought up from police headquarters, and soon detectives, policemen, motorcycle policemen and Capt. Charles Hennessey and Sergt. Albert W. Bernhagen went to work on Benny's much-publicized palace.

The numbers racket was hard hit. Shortly after the raid began 19 men were found at work, according to police, checking and tabulating the proceeds of the day's take in the game. They were held under guard until enough patrol wagons were called to take them and the equipment confiscated to the Safety building. In all, five patrol wagons were used. One had to be called from the East Side station to assist in the work.

Find Benny's Mail

After dismantling the downstair's dice tables, the officers went to the second floor, where they ripped open cash drawers and took for evidence $701.29 in cash and $323.67 in checks, together with number slips.

According to Lieutenant Russell, the most important find of the raid was a desk on the second floor. Also ripped open, he said, the police found mail addressed to Joe and Benny Aronoff.

"This will stand up in court," he exulted. "It proves that Benny owns this place. He won't be able to beat this rap." Aronoff's defense in previous affairs had been that he is merely an employe of the establishment.

Besides the number slips and money, the police took several adding machines and two steel-encased boxes, evidently housing slot machines.

While this was going on, Benny stood quietly about, quipping with reporters, arguing occasionally with Straub, and posing agreeably for photographers. Even when the mail addressed to him was found in the desk he remained calm, despite the apparent joyful attitude of Lieutenant Russell. Joe and he had given their occupation as "clerks" and their address as 224 Superior street when they posted bond earlier in the afternoon.

The 19 arrested on the second floor were herded off to headquarters. Phillip J. Phillips, 36, who gave his address as Islington street, acted as field general, giving the clerk the names of the men, including his own, and arranging for bail bond for all of them.

Search Third Floor

The men gave their names as Frank Reynolds, 28, Melrose hotel; Richard Cameron, 21, Moore street; Lou Glass, 28, Argonne hotel; Edward Menke, 36, Fourteenth street; George Edwards, 38, Bancroft street; Harry Weaver, 29, Bennett road; Carl Burns, 29, St. Clair street; Edward Jacobs, 29, Oakland street; Henry Stein, 30, Beacon street; Mack Lewis, 45, a colored porter, Pinewood avenue; Roy Baker, 36, Fassett street; Joe Berg, 31, Twelfth street; Phillip Gold, 24, Fourteenth street; Joseph Alberts, 25, Twelfth street; Ernest Williams, 27, Erie street; Casper Jacobs, 30, Everett street and Roy Baskerville, 70, of City Park avenue.

Police searching the third floor confiscated numerous number tickets and four slot machines. The room was used as a storehouse.

While police were carting the confiscated paraphernalia from the building the phone rang incessantly, with voices asking for "today's number." Police facetiously told them the "right number" could be obtained by calling Adams 4141. This is the telephone number of police headquarters.

One caller, however, gave his name and address and, according to police, said he was a number ticket salesman and wanted someone to turn in his daily sales slips and pay him off.

Salesman Returned

The police prosecutor represented himself as an employe of the place and, after obtaining the man's name

[illegible] Times and warning guns of last week. Deputy Sheriffs send a man

Raiders Smash Aronoff's Place

Police With Axes Crush Doors, Splint Tables in Third Floor Room

CABINET AND $1,500 CASH SEIZ

Two doors and dice tables were reduced to splinter the police "ax" squad and $1,500 was seized early yeste when police staged another of their many recent raid Ben Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street.

The raid was made on the third floor of the social instead of on the first floor, where dice and race horse ting operations previ have been conducted. P men Edward Kline and A Brown of the morals squ tered the place about 1 a.

They heard the usual w chime sounded by the lookou said, and when they ascerta game was in progress ground floor, they started upstairs. Joe Aronoff and man stopped them and sai is a private club and yo get in without a search w

Finding a door at the the stairs locked. Brown an left the place and returned minutes later with Lieut. Klaiber and Patrolman Lyn ers and Chester Wawrzyni officers carried axes.

Smash Second Doo

Ignoring protestations ployes in the place, the smashed down the door a to the second floor. Seein ing that interested them they went up a second sta the third floor where the their progress impeded by locked door.

Again the axes fell, squad entered a room wh said, they saw some 30 m ing cards or merely around, and two tables of used for dice which wer use at the time. After ing the green covers f tables, the officers wiel axes a third time and left just about enough tables for kindling wood.

A metal cabinet which w aroused the interest of th who sent it to the Safet with the table covers in wagon. The necessity of the lock in the cabinet w by two employes of the who went to the Safety bu unlocked it for the polic

Much Cash Seiz

Squad members cou money and reported a to 469.15 and a $40.60 chec of the cash was in silver, and 471 silver dollars wer

In a sensational raid Buckeye Wednesday, led Prosecutor Harvey Stra literally "took the plac seizing $1,100 and arre Aronoff brothers and 19 affidavits yet have b against the defendants a quest for return to Aron money was denied Atto McCullough by Judge O'Connell.

A jury trial will be he in the cases of Ben Ar seven others, arrested i other raid Nov. 18.

Deputies Arrest T

Deputy sheriffs arre men late Saturday in gambling raid on operat ledo gambling establishm had moved outside the c The raid was made b Sheriffs John Jurski an Lewand on the Dixie In in the Dixie highway, aft ficers had gained admi posing as taxicab driver

The men who gave th as Albert Barlow, 27, and Dix, 29, both of Toledo haled before George R tice of the peace of township, where the c was continued to De deputy sheriffs said th

AY, DECEMBER 10, 1936

U. S. TIES UP MONEY TAKEN FROM ARONOFF

Federals Put Tax Lien on $3,000 Seized in Police Raid.

TO OPEN SAFE

Agents Charge Ben Owes Government Income Levy.

The internal revenue department today notified Police Chief Ray Allen that it has put a tax lien on the $3,000 seized by police raiders on the Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street in two raids and held in the Safety building.

The federal agents charged that Aronoff owes the federal government $15,694.55 in income tax for the years 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930.

Notice of this lien was served not only on Chief Allen but also on other police officers who have charge of the money pending its legal disposition.

Return Frustrated

This $3,000 already has figured prominently in Aronoff affairs within the last few days. Efforts by Dan McCullough, defense attorney, to have it returned following Aronoff's plea of guilty of operating a gambling house in the Buckeye yesterday in police court were frustrated by action of the police department and by Attorney Percy Parrott.

The police department intended taking out of the money the $300 fine and costs assessed against Aronoff by Police Judge Frank O'Connell. But deputy sheriffs served a writ of attachment from common pleas court, issued after Mr. Parrott filed an amended petition in common pleas court for his client, Jere Snodgrass. The suit, which has been pending some time, alleges loss of $3,000 in the social club.

A hearing was held before the tax appeals board in November and the $15,694.55 announced as the sum due the government.

May Open Safe

Gerald Openlander, assistant district attorney, accompanied by two internal revenue department agents Chester Thomas [illegible] an rridges, Mrs. S. Williams, Mrs. Ire. William Gray, Mrs. Clare [illegible] Carle, Mrs. D. B. Wallace, Mrs. Joseph Bachmayer, Mrs. Bachmayer, Mrs. Harry McGee, Guests included Mrs. Antony

Ben Aronoff, 20 Others Arrested; Place Wrecked

Pictures on First Page, Second Section

The police department appeared to have chalked up a major victory today in the nip and tuck battle with Benny Aronoff and Toledo gambling in general following a sweeping raid at Benny's Buckeye Social club at 224 Superior street yesterday afternoon.

On the police side of the scoreboard were the facts that Benny is under $500 bond on charges of keeping a gambling house and resisting an officer. Benny's 33-year-old brother, Joe, also was out on $500 bond, to face charges today of resisting an officer. And Attorney Dan McCullough, legal representative of Toledo's gambling jack-in-the-box faced possible prosecution on a charge that he interfered with an officer. Too, 19 were arrested and later released on $50 bond on charge of participating in a game of chance.

All the charges grew from a raid at 3:20 p. m. yesterday when a swarm of plainclothesmen and regular officers entered Aronoff's place of gambling.

Benny had moved back to the city from a place in Woodville street.

On "Checkup" Visit

Patrolmen Leo Niese and Leonard Mills of the morals squad visited the place shortly after 2 o'clock to plunk down in a chair and carry out the policy introduced recently whereby police are stationed at the gambling places between 2 and 6 o'clock to prevent racehorse gambling.

The two officers walked into the large, new, air-conditioned back room of the social club. There, they said, they saw several men walking quickly away from a dice table. They claimed they evidently had been spotted by a lookout, for a green cloth that covered the table still rippled from the effect of pulling it over the table top.

Benny Objects

The officers sensed something wrong, and telephoned Lieut. John Russell, morals squad head, who arrived a few minutes later accompanied by Patrolmen James Tafelski and John Michalak. Russell announced that they were going to dismantle the dice table.

He walked over to the dice table, ripped the cover back, and saw several hundreds of dollars in silver on the table.

At this point Benny, who is fast learning his legal rights, objected to any dismantling. The police, he insisted, needed a search warrant. Lieutenant Russell, just to be on the safe side, called Harvey Straub, police prosecutor.

Oddly enough, at the time he reached Straub on the telephone, the police prosecutor and Dan McCullough were discussing the aspects of another Aronoff raid case scheduled to be heard today. They were with Judge Homer A. Ramey.

"Excuse me," Mr. Straub said, hanging up the telephone and reaching for his hat, "but I've a very important engagement." He left.

One of Benny's boys reached Mr. McCullough, who followed almost immediately.

When the police prosecutor entered the social club he announced that no warrant was necessary and reaching for the money, piled it into five sacks. Joe Aronoff objected, and Straub ordered him jailed on charges of resisting an officer.

In the meanwhile, Benny stoutly maintained his "rights" and, after a conference with Attorney McCullough, who had just arrived, demanded that Straub take nothing from the building unless he produce the much-desired search warrant.

Walks Off With Cash

Benny and Straub grabbed an empty cash box at the same time. There was an interesting game of tug-of-war that lasted for a few seconds and ended with Benny being taken to the bastille charged with resisting an officer. Both Joe and he were back almost immediately to watch the proceedings.

The affair with McCullough developed shortly after the Aronoff-Straub battle of the cash box. The money-bags confiscated by the police prosecutor rested on the dice table, and Attorney McCullough stood guard over them while police searched the premises.

Apparently sure of his legal status, the attorney gathered up the bags and walked nonchalantly through the door and into the street. When Straub saw both the attorney and the money, estimated at from $600 to $1,000, gone, he said he would swear out a warrant today for the arrest of McCullough on charges of interfering with an officer. Last night the attorney called William Osterman, clerk of court, to learn if the warrant had been sworn out. It had not been.

Reserves were brought up from police headquarters, and soon detectives, policemen, motorcycle policemen and Capt. Charles Hennessey and Sergt. Albert W. Bernhagen went to work on Benny's much-publicized palace.

The numbers racket was hard hit. Shortly after the raid began 19 men were found at work, according to police, checking and tabulating the proceeds of the day's take in the game. They were held under guard until enough patrol wagons were called to take them and the equipment confiscated to the Safety building. In all, five patrol wagons were used. One had to be called from the East Side station to assist in the work.

Find Benny's Mail

After dismantling the downstair's dice tables, the officers went to the second floor, where they ripped open cash drawers and took for evidence $701.29 in cash and $323.67 in checks, together with number slips.

According to Lieutenant Russell, the most important find of the raid was a desk on the second floor. Also ripped open, he said, the police found mail addressed to Joe and Benny Aronoff.

"This will stand up in court," he exulted. "It proves that Benny owns this place. He won't be able to beat this rap." Aronoff's defense in previous affairs had been that he is merely an employe of the establishment.

Besides the number slips and money, the police took several adding machines and two steel-encased boxes, evidently housing slot machines.

While this was going on, Benny stood quietly about, quipping with reporters, arguing occasionally with Straub, and posing agreeably for photographers. Even when the mail addressed to him was found in the desk he remained calm, despite the apparent joyful attitude of Lieutenant Russell. Joe and he had given their occupation as "clerks" and their address as 224 Superior street when they posted bond earlier in the afternoon.

The 19 arrested on the second floor were herded off to headquarters. Phillip J. Phillips, 36, who gave his address as Islington street, acted as field general, giving the clerk the names of the men, including his own, and arranging for bail bond for all of them.

Search Third Floor

The men gave their names as Frank Reynolds, 28, Melrose hotel; Richard Cameron, 21, Moore street; Lou Glass, 28, Argonne hotel; Edward Menke, 36, Fourteenth street; George Edwards, 38, Bancroft street; Harry Weaver, 29, Bennett road; Carl Burns, 29, St. Clair street; Edward Jacobs, 29, Oakland street; Henry Stein, 30, Beacon street; Mack Lewis, 45, a colored porter, Pinewood avenue; Roy Baker, 36, Fassett street; Joe Berg, 31, Twelfth street; Phillip Gold, 24, Fourteenth street; Joseph Alberts, 25, Twelfth street; Ernest Williams, 27, Erie street; Casper Jacobs, 30, Everett street and Roy Baskerville, 70, of City Park avenue.

Police searching the third floor confiscated numerous number tickets and four slot machines. The room was used as a storehouse.

While police were carting the confiscated paraphernalia from the building the phone rang incessantly, with voices asking for "today's number." Police facetiously told them the "right number" could be obtained by calling Adams 4141. This is the telephone number of police headquarters.

One caller, however, gave his name and address and, according to police, said he was a number ticket salesman and wanted someone to turn in his daily sales slips and pay him off.

Salesman Returned

The police prosecutor represented himself as an employe of the place and, after obtaining the man's name

[illegible] Toledo Daily Telegraph [illegible] last week

warning guns of the Times and the provincial press followed the $5.25 as evidence. They saw about two dozen oth

Led by the Bishop of Bradford, yesterday. the place but saw [illegible]

The thunder atmosphere around issue of the week burst into storm

Raiders Smash Aronoff's Place

Police With Axes Crush Doors, Splint Tables in Third Floor Room

CABINET AND $1,500 CASH SEIZ

Two doors and dice tables were reduced to splinter the police "ax" squad and $1,500 was seized early yeste when police staged another of their many recent raid Ben Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street.

The raid was made on the third floor of the social instead of on the first floor, where dice and race horse ting operations previ have been conducted. PAY, DECEMBER 10, 1936

men Edward Kline and A Brown of the morals squ tered the place about 1 a.

They heard the usual w chime sounded by the lookou said, and when they ascertai game was in progress ground floor, they started upstairs. Joe Aronoff and man stopped them and sai is a private club and yo get in without a search w

Finding a door at the the stairs locked, Brown an left the place and returned minutes later with Lieut. Klaiber and Patrolman Lyn ers and Chester Wawrzyni officers carried axes.

Smash Second Doo

Ignoring protestations ployes in the place, the smashed down the door a to the second floor. Seein ing that interested them they went up a second sta the third floor where the their progress impeded by locked door.

Again the axes fell, squad entered a room wh said, they saw some 30 m ing cards or merely around, and two tables of used for dice which wer use at the time. After ing the green covers f tables, the officers wiel axes a third time and left "just about enough tables for kindling wood.

A metal cabinet which w aroused the interest of th who sent it to the Safety with the table covers in wagon. The necessity of the lock in the cabinet w by two employes of the who went to the Safety bu unlocked it for the polic

Much Cash Seiz

Squad members cou money and reported a to 469.15 and a $49.60 chec of the cash was in silver, and 471 silver dollars wer

In a sensational raid Buckeye Wednesday, led Prosecutor Harvey Strau literally "took the plac seizing $1,100 and arre Aronoff brothers and 19 affidavits yet have b against the defendants a quest for return to Aron money was denied Atto McCullough by Judge O'Connell.

A jury trial will be hel in the cases of Ben Ar seven others, arrested i other raid Nov. 18.

Deputies Arrest T

Deputy sheriffs arre men late Saturday in gambling raid on operat ledo gambling establishm had moved outside the c The raid was made b Sheriffs John Jurski an Lewand on the Dixie In in the Dixie highway, aft ficers had gained admi posing as taxicab drivers

The men who gave th as Albert Barlow, 27, and Dix, 29, both of Toledo h haled before George Ro tice of the peace of W township, where the cas was continued to Dec. deputy sheriffs said the dice table cloth, pair of

U. S. TIES UP MONEY TAKEN FROM ARONOFF

Federals Put Tax Lien on $3,000 Seized in Police Raid.

TO OPEN SAFE

Agents Charge Ben Owes Government Income Levy.

The Internal revenue department today notified Police Chief Ray Allen that it has put a tax lien on the $3,000 seized by police raiders on the Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street in two raids and held in the Safety building.

The federal agents charged that Aronoff owes the federal government $15,694.55 in income tax for the years 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930.

Notice of this lien was served not only on Chief Allen but also on other police officers who have charge of the money pending its legal disposition.

Return Frustrated

This $3,000 already has figured prominently in Aronoff affairs within the last few days. Efforts by Dan McCullough, defense attorney, to have it returned following Aronoff's plea of guilty of operating a gambling house in the Buckeye yesterday in police court were frustrated by action of the police department and by Attorney Percy Parrott.

The police department intended taking out of the money the $300 fine and costs assessed against Aronoff by Police Judge Frank O'Connell. But deputy sheriffs served a writ of attachment from common pleas court, issued after Mr. Parrott filed an amended petition in common pleas court for his client, Jere Snodgrass. The suit, which has been pending some time, alleges loss of $3,000 in the social club.

A hearing was held before the tax appeals board in November and the $15,694.55 announced as the sum due the government.

May Open Safe

Gerald Openlander, assistant district attorney, accompanied by two internal revenue department agents Chester Thorzynski and John Ryan planned to open a safe seized in one of the raids.

The trio went into the property room, accompanied by police, city, county and state representatives and McCullough, representing Aronoff but finally deferred opening the safe until Mr. Openlander could confer again with officials of the income tax division. Federal officials believe that the total amount of Aronoff money covered by the lien, including that in the slot machines, will approach $4,200.

Judge O'Connell assessed the costs against Philip A. Phillips and 17 others arrested in the raid on the Buckeye. The men were charged with gambling.

The case against Edmund Morris, charged with keeping a gambling house at the same address Nov. 18 was dismissed but Judge O'Connell assessed fines of $10 and costs each against Ross Minton and six other men who were charged with gambling on that date.

Drop McCullough Charge

McCullough learned yesterday that the charge of being a suspicious person had been dropped in municipal court yesterday but he was re-arrested and booked on charges of creating a disturbance and interfering with a policeman. He was released on his own recognizance.

The charges grew out of the arrest of the attorney by a scout car crew in the 300 block of Melrose avenue. The officers accused McCullough of becoming abusive when they were investigating a report that two suspicious men were in an automobile.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
[illegible], Vice President and General Manager
[illegible], Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor
Editor: Harold H. Hartley. Managing Editor
[illegible], Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan
Secretary.

[illegible] Office: Park-Lexington Building: Chicago Office, Boston Office, Little Building: Detroit Office, General Motors Building: Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building: San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building: Los Angeles Office, 510 South Broadway: Washington Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1936.

Gambling and the Courts

Events of the last week provide convincing evidence that City Manager Edy and Chief Ray Allen are going after the gamblers in earnest. The tenacity with which the new "morals" squad has tackled the problem is causing deep concern among the gamblers.

The procedure in the past was to make a few raids every month or so to let the public know the police department was on the job and let it go at that.

Those who patronize the gambling places, and the proprietors themselves, have begun to sense the fact that the municipal picture has changed. In the past we had mayors, most of whom had lived in the city all of their lives. The mayors had friends, some of whom apparently were influential enough to persuade the chief executives to slow down their activities against gambling and vice.

Now we have a stranger in city hall. He has no friends of long standing in Toledo. He has no entangling social or business alliances which can be used as an effective avenue of approach. City Manager Edy is simply unreachable. He does not understand the law of compromise with those who are violating the statutes.

Thus far his drive seems to have been effective. He has closed the gambling places, although he had to go to extremes to do it.

But in view of many years of experience his gambling drive has reached its most perilous stage. It is in police court. Hundreds of times officers who have worked hard to make a raid have found their efforts defeated by the technicalities of the law. They have even been embarrassed by having to return the gambling equipment they have seized.

Mr. Edy's crusade must face its real test in the police court room. We believe the officers have made an honest attempt to get all of the evidence necessary for convictions. But there are, evidently, many loopholes in the gambling laws because so many recognized violators in the past have slipped by them unscathed.

We suggest, if the Aronoff case is thrown out of court because the judge believes there is not sufficient evidence of gambling, that the city manager, the police chief and the prosecutor should hold a conference with the police court judges and find out just what is expected in the way of evidence, then go out and get it.

RAID AX FALLS ON NIGHT CLUB

Lieut. Klaiber Nips Whisky Sales; 'Swings on' Beer Cases

Warmed to an ax-wielding mood [illegible] a raid on Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social Club early Sunday, Police Lieut. Harvey Klaiber continued on to the Blue Lantern Night Club, 301 Belmont Avenue, and chased 75 patrons from the place.

Then armed with his ax, Lieutenant Klaiber, accompanied by Police Captain Edward Hoffman and Patrolman Lynn Waters, walked into the night club, grabbed three bottles of whisky from a waitress' tray, proceeded to the kitchen and wielded his ax on several cases of beer.

The lieutenant poured the whisky into a bottle and later turned it over to state liquor enforcement agents. The place, he said, was operating without a beer and liquor license. No arrest was made.

Assignment Klaiber [illegible] Belmont street after hours Sunday morning, drove out the patrons and closed the places.

He said his visits were in connection with orders issued recently by Police Chief Ray Allen to bear down on liquor and beer dispensers which have been disregarding the legal closing hours.

Ben Aronoff, 20 Others Arrested; Place Wrecked in Raids

Police With Axes Smash Tables; CABINET AIDS

Pictures on First Page, Second Section

The police department appeared to have chalked up a major victory today in the nip and tuck battle with Benny Aronoff and Toledo gambling in general following a sweeping raid at Benny's Buckeye Social club at 224 Superior street yesterday afternoon.

On the police side of the scoreboard were the facts that Benny is under $500 bond on charges of keeping a gambling house and resisting an officer. Benny's 33-year-old brother, Joe, also was out on $500 bond, to face charges today of resisting an officer. And Attorney Dan McCullough, legal representative of Toledo's gambling jack-in-the-box faced possible prosecution on a charge that he interfered with an officer. Too, 19 were arrested and later released on $50 bond on charge of participating in a game of chance.

All the charges grew from a raid at 3:20 p. m. yesterday when a swarm of plainclothesmen and regular officers entered Aronoff's place of gambling.

Benny had moved back to the city from a place in Woodville street.

On "Checkup" Visit

Patrolmen Leo Niese and Leonard Mills of the morals squad visited the place shortly after 2 o'clock to plunk down in a chair and carry out the policy introduced recently whereby police are stationed at the gambling places between 2 and 6 o'clock to prevent racehorse gambling.

The two officers walked into the large, new, air-conditioned back room of the social club. There, they said, they saw several men walking quickly away from a dice table. They claimed they evidently had been spotted by a lookout, for a green cloth that covered the table still rippled from the effect of pulling it over the table top.

Benny Objects

The officers sensed something wrong, and telephoned Lieut. John Russell, morals squad head, who arrived a few minutes later accompanied by Patrolmen James Tafelski and John Michalak. Russell announced that they were going to dismantle the dice table.

He walked over to the dice table, ripped the cover back, and saw several hundreds of dollars in silver on the table.

At this point Benny, who is fast learning his legal rights, objected to any dismantling. The police, he insisted, needed a search warrant. Lieutenant Russell, just to be on the safe side, called Harvey Straub, police prosecutor.

Oddly enough, at the time he reached Straub on the telephone, the police prosecutor and Dan McCullough were discussing the aspects of another Aronoff raid case scheduled to be heard today. They were with Judge Homer A. Ramey.

"Excuse me," Mr. Straub said, hanging up the telephone and reaching for his hat, "but I've a very important engagement." He left.

One of Benny's boys reached Mr. McCullough, who followed almost immediately.

When the police prosecutor entered the social club he announced that no warrant was necessary and reaching for the money piled it into five sacks. Joe Aronoff objected, and Straub ordered him jailed on charges of resisting an officer.

In the meanwhile, Benny stoutly maintained his "rights" and, after a conference with Attorney McCullough, who had just arrived, demanded that Straub take nothing from the building unless he produce the much-desired search warrant.

Walks Off With Cash

Benny and Straub grabbed an empty cash box at the same time. There was an interesting game of tug-of-war that lasted for a few seconds and ended with Benny being taken to the bastille charged with resisting an officer. Both Joe and he were back almost immediately to watch the proceedings.

[illegible] McCullough developed [illegible] Straub battle of the cash box. The money-bags confiscated by the police prosecutor rested on the dice table, and Attorney McCullough stood guard over them while police searched the premises.

Apparently sure of his legal status, the attorney gathered up the bags and walked nonchalantly through the door and into the street. When Straub saw both the attorney and the money, estimated at from $600 to $1,000, gone, he said he would swear out a warrant today for the arrest of McCullough on charges of interfering with an officer. Last night the attorney called William Osterman, clerk of court, to learn if the warrant had been sworn out. It had not been.

Reserves were brought up from police headquarters, and soon detectives, policemen, motorcycle policemen and Capt. Charles Hennessey and Sergt. Albert W. Bernhagen went to work on Benny's much-publicized palace.

The numbers racket was hard hit. Shortly after the raid began 19 men were found at work, according to police, checking and tabulating the proceeds of the day's take in the game. They were held under guard until enough patrol wagons were called to take them and the equipment confiscated to the Safety building. In all, five patrol wagons were used. One had to be called from the East Side station to assist in the work.

Find Benny's Mail

After dismantling the downstair's dice tables, the officers went to the second floor, where they ripped open cash drawers and took for evidence $701.29 in cash and $323.67 in checks, together with number slips.

According to Lieutenant Russell, the most important find of the raid was a desk on the second floor. Also ripped open, he said, the police found mail addressed to Joe and Benny Aronoff.

"This will stand up in court," he exulted. "It proves that Benny owns this place. He won't be able to beat this rap." Aronoff's defense in previous affairs had been that he is merely an employe of the establishment.

Besides the number slips and money, the police took several adding machines and two steel-encased boxes, evidently housing slot machines.

While this was going on, Benny stood quietly about, quipping with reporters, arguing occasionally with Straub, and posing agreeably for photographers. Even when the mail addressed to him was found in the desk he remained calm, despite the apparent joyful attitude of Lieutenant Russell. Joe and he had given their occupation as "clerks" and their address as 224 Superior street when they posted bond earlier in the afternoon.

The 19 arrested on the second floor were herded off to headquarters. Phillip J. Phillips, 36, who gave his address as Islington street, acted as field general, giving the clerk the names of the men, including his own, and arranging for bail bond for all of them.

Search Third Floor

The men gave their names as Frank Reynolds, 28, Melrose hotel; Richard Cameron, 21, Moore street; Lou Glass, 28, Argonne hotel; Edward Menke, 36, Fourteenth street; George Edwards, 38, Bancroft street; Harry Weaver, 29, Bennett road; Carl Burns, 29, St. Clair street; Edward Jacobs, 29, Oakland street; Henry Stein, 30, Beacon street; Mack Lewis, 45, a colored porter, Pinewood avenue; Roy Baker, 36, Fassett street; Joe Berg, 31, Twelfth street; Phillip Gold, 24, Fourteenth street; Joseph Alberts, 25, Twelfth street; Ernest Williams, 27, Erie street; Casper Jacobs, 30, Everett street and Roy Baskerville, 70, of City Park avenue.

Police searching the third floor confiscated numerous number tickets and four slot machines. The room was used as a storehouse.

While police were carting the confiscated paraphernalia from the building the phone rang incessantly, with voices asking for "today's number." Police facetiously told them the "right number" could be obtained by calling Adams 4141. This is the telephone number of police headquarters.

One caller, however, gave his name and address and, according to police, said he was a number ticket salesman and wanted someone to pay him off.

Salesman Returned

The police prosecutor represented himself as an employe of the place and, after obtaining the man's name [illegible] send a man [illegible] Detail Patrolman [illegible] of last week [illegible] warning fans of the Times and [illegible] the provincial press followed the [illegible] $5.25 as evidence [illegible] Led by the Bishop of Bradford, [illegible] saw about two [illegible] the place, bu

BOYS IN BLUE
"We've Done Our Part"
BOYS IN BLUE, TOLEDO, OHIO, DECEMBER, 1936

TOLEDO POLICE SCHOOL IS FORM

Education vs. Night Stick Model Unique School

Professor Wittlinger of San Jose, Calif. Aids Chief Allen in Formation of Plan

Manager Edy Indorses the Allen Method

TOLEDO, O.—In this highly technical, scientific and intelligent age in which mortals now live, the job of being a policeman has materially changed the scope of his work, until it is now necessary that a police officer be not only brave and in the pink of physical condition, but also must have a mind that is trained to the nth. degree.

There is a financial reason for this vast change in that crime today has developed to be one of America's greatest paying industries. In fact it is so stupendous that it takes a 15 billion dollar toll from our citizens annually. To get this amount of money requires cunning, manpower, and intelligence upon the part of the modern criminal.

To meet this evil, we must match brain with brains, and so it was a natural sequence that Toledo's young, aggressive, police chief solicited the aid of America's foremost educators in this important work of training Toledo's police force from a "run of



manner to the rank and file of the department by their immediate superior officers, who through years of association and contact, know their men far better than an outside professor who might not be familiar with the mental make-up of the individuals to be trained.

Doubting Thomases on Force

At first the idea of a school was secretly scoffed at by some of the old timers. They said that a club could win any battle with a crook. How-

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

Superior, Beech and Huron MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor. Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building. Chicago Office, Palmolive Building, Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building. Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building. San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1936.

A Blow to Gambling

The ruling of Judge Frank O'Connell which informed gamblers that members of the police department do not have to have warrants to raid known gambling places establishes an important precedent in the prosecution of gamblers in Toledo.

For years the police raiding squads have had to go to the office of the police court clerk and swear out a warrant. There have been times when there were leaks. On occasions when the police arrived they found all evidence of gambling carefully removed.

This has been a stumbling block in the successful prosecution of gamblers in Toledo for

DECEMBER 12, 1936.

Aronoff Ca Case Be Court To

Merits of Va

Claims To

9:30 a. m. today.

Judge Scott Stahl has set hour for hearing a motn torney Percy Parrott to sheriff's return on a wt tachment issued Thursday, writ, issued in the cas of Snodgrass against Aron to attach $3,609 allegedly the Buckeye Social club st Mr. Snodgrass is suing alleged gambling losses.

Bags Sealed

The writ, however, was to the sheriff's office, make executed due to intervention U. S. government." The revenue department's sals close the bags in which th money is reposing in the ity shal's safe.

Mr. Parrott claims his served before the interna agents got around wtih he and alleges it is there The federal agents poin claims are prior liens. The nicipal court is clamorig slice of the Aronoff money to fine and court costs as against the defendant.

Money Counted

Judge Stahl will be asked to determine the merits of th ticipants in this comedy

The confiscated money counted yesterday in th building under the watchfu of Gerald Openlander, asst S, district attorney; Jack chief of the income tax divisi this district; Police Chief R. len; Ted Day, in charge of t lice property room, and Pa

BOYS IN BLUE

"We've Done Our Part"

BOYS IN BLUE, TOLEDO, OHIO, DECEMBER 1936

POLICE SCHOOL IS F

Education vs. Night Stick A Model Unique School

Professor Wittlinger of San Jose, Calif. Aids Chief Allen in Formation of Plan

Manager Edy Indorses the Allen Method

TOLEDO, O.—In this highly technical, scientific and intelligent age in which we mortals now live, the job of being a policeman has materially changed the scope of his work, until it is now necessary that a police officer be not only brave and in the pink of physical condition, but also must have a mind that is trained to the nth. degree.

There is a financial reason for this vast change in that crime today has developed to be one of America's greatest paying industries. In fact it is so stupendous that it takes a 15 billion dollar toll from our citizens annually. To collect this amount of money requires cunning, manpower, and intelligence upon the part of the modern criminal.

To combat this evil, we must match brains with brains, and so it was a natural sequence that Toledo's young, aggressive, police chief solicited the aid of America's foremost educators in this most important work of training Toledo's police force from a "run of the mine," to a body of intelligent, highly trained, professional crime detectors.



City Manager
JOHN N. EDY

Allen Knows His Men

Chief Allen knew from experience and a knowledge of mankind that to adopt the usual college plan of training would not produce the results that could be attained by transmitting this information by way of the commander forces in his department and this is the unique idea that is winning the respect, confidence, and wholehearted support of the rank and file in the service.

Prof. Wiltberger Assists Plan

Professor Wiltberger, a highly intellectual man, who had previously had 14 years of actual police experience, was chosen to assist in the preparation of the plan. He, in conjunction with E. L. Heusch, State supervisor of Trades and Industries, *Professor Harry W. Paine and President Philip C. Nash, both of the Toledo University, Chief Ray E. Allen and Sergeant Frank Baum-*[illegible] prepared the elaborate course [illegible] step by step through the [illegible] per week. The commander force comprises all officers of the department, the experts in bertillon, ballistic, criminal law, traffic, photography, moulange [illegible] who [illegible] police work are drilled in all of these subjects. In putting forth this course, the blackboard is manner to the rank and file of the department by their immediate superior officers, who through years of association and contact, know their men far better than an outside professor who might not be familiar with the mental make-up of the individuals to be trained.

Doubting Thomases on Force

At first the idea of a school was secretly scoffed at by some of the old timers. They said that a club could win any battle with a crook. However, when these same intelligent men tasted victory in solving some thirty burglaries through the intelligent use of the moullange test, they realized as never before that possibly special training would be of great benefit in assisting them in the reduction of Toledo's crime bill. This test was made on a jimmy-bar found under the mattress of a captured crook. They witnessed science in action. It determined the tooling of the steel of the jimmy-bar, thereby solving the thirty [illegible] courts and juries.

To Add Crime Room

Toledo's crime school is to have a crime room, size 18 x 18 feet, with special stage settings in which major crimes will be re-enacted in their most [illegible] laboratory, the police court, prosecutors office, grand jury, and the trial of the defendant.



Police Chief
RAY E. ALLEN

Manager Indorses Plan

It is the desire of Chief Allen, and he is supported by City Manager John N. Edy, that Toledo may soon

---

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building, Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building, Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1936.

A Blow to Gambling

The ruling of Judge Frank O'Connell which informed gamblers that members of the police department do not have to have warrants to raid known gambling places establishes an important precedent in the prosecution of gamblers in Toledo.

For years the police raiding squads have had to go to the office of the police court clerk and swear out a warrant. There have been times when there were leaks. On occasions when the police arrived they found all evidence of gambling carefully removed.

This has been a stumbling block in the successful prosecution of gamblers in Toledo for many years. If Judge O'Connell's ruling can be made to stand up in higher courts the police will have achieved an important advantage in law enforcement.

Those allied with the gambling interests know of the importance of this decision. They will fight it with the best legal talent they can find. They will carry their fight to the highest court possible in order to offset this disadvantage to their business.

Judge O'Connell's ruling was in strictest accord with common sense. There have been known gambling places in Toledo for years. Their very existence has been embarrassing to those whose [illegible] enforce the law. The police have raided big business manner. They have walked past places many times without daring to go in for the purpose of making arrests because they were handicapped by the lack of a warrant.

If now a policeman is permitted to walk unannounced and wearing plain clothes into a gambling place and make an arrest he will find that he can be much more efficient in the carrying out of his duties.

We do not know enough about the law to be able to ascertain whether or not Judge O'Connell's ruling will withstand attacks in higher courts. We do, however, commend the judge heartily for his courage in making the ruling. It is, in the least, a splendid gesture of helpfulness toward those entrusted with the enforcement of the laws.

DECEMBER 15,

Toledo Morning Times

GAMBLING CASH PLEA IS LOST

Move to Secure Money Seized at Aronoff's Apparently Fails.

An opinion given today by Judge Scott Stahl of common pleas court apparently has resulted in Attorney Percy Parrott's losing his attempt [illegible] more than $3,000 seized in federal government claimed the [illegible] O'Reilly pending disposition of the suit of Jere B. Snodgrass against Benny Aronoff.

Snodgrass sued for $3,109 which he says he lost in the Aronoff place when it was at 229½ Superior street in August. He also asked $500 punitive damages.

Saturday Attorney Parrott filed a motion to correct a sheriff's return in attachment proceedings.

Judge Stahl points out that on Dec. 9 an affidavit for attachment was filed in the clerk of court's office. The affidavit said $3,900 seized in raids was being held by William Maurice, clerk of court, [illegible] clerk issued an attachment and [illegible] garnishment.

Deputy Sheriff Jay Gilday made a return on the attachment that no execution was made because the [illegible] all [illegible] of garnishment was served on Mayor Roy Start and Police Chief Ray Allen, and on Dec. 10 on Mathias. When Gilday went to attach [illegible] found the federal government had

POLICE SCHOOL IS F

Education vs. Night Stick A Model Unique School

Professor Wittlinger of San Jose, Calif. Aids Chief Allen in Formation of Plan

Manager Edy Indorses the Allen Method

TOLEDO, O.—In this highly technical, scientific and intelligent age in which we mortals now live, the job of being a policeman has materially changed the scope of his work, until it is now necessary that a police officer be not only brave and in the pink of physical condition, but also must have a mind that is trained to the nth. degree.

There is a financial reason for this vast change in that crime today has developed to be one of America's greatest paying industries. In fact it is so stupendous that it takes a 15 billion dollar toll from our citizens annually. To collect this amount of money requires cunning, manpower, and intelligence upon the part of the modern criminal.

To combat this evil, we must match brains with brains, and so it was a natural sequence that Toledo's young, aggressive, police chief solicited the aid of America's foremost educators in this most important work of training Toledo's police force from a "run of



City Manager
JOHN N. EDY

the mine," to a body of intelligent, highly trained, professional crime detectors.

Allen Knows His Men

Chief Allen knew from experience and a knowledge of mankind that to adopt the usual college plan of training would not produce the results that could be attained by transmitting this information by way of the commander forces in his department and this is the unique idea that is winning the respect, confidence, and wholehearted support of the rank and file in the service.

Prof. Wiltberger Assists Plan

Professor Wiltberger, a highly intellectual man, who had previously had 14 years of actual police experience, was chosen to assist in the preparation of the plan. He, in conjunction with E. L. Heusch, State supervisor of Trades and Industries, Professor Harry W. Paine and President Philip C. Nash, both of the Toledo University, Chief Ray E. Allen and Sergeant Frank Baumgardner, prepared the elaborate course of lessons. This series is being taught to the commanding officers of the department, requiring four hours per week. The commander force comprises all officers of the department, the experts in bertillon, ballistic, criminal law, traffic, photography, moullange, and all officers who specialize in police work are drilled in all of these subjects. In putting forth this course, the blackboard is used constantly to illustrate points under discussion. One of the important plans adopted is the assembling of some twenty officials in round table fashion.

Department Officers Train Men

This special knowledge and training is then passed in the same fashion and manner to the rank and file of the department by their immediate superior officers, who through years of association and contact, know their men far better than an outside professor who might not be familiar with the mental make-up of the individuals to be trained.

Doubting Thomases on Force

At first the idea of a school was secretly scoffed at by some of the old timers. They said that a club could win any battle with a crook. However, when these same intelligent men tasted victory in solving some thirty burglaries through the intelligent use of the moullange test, they realized as never before that possibly special training would be of great benefit in assisting them in the reduction of Toledo's crime bill. This test was made on a jimmy-bar found under the mattress of a captured crook. They witnessed science in action. It determined the tooling of the steel of the jimmy-bar, thereby solving the thirty crimes to the entire satisfaction of the courts and juries.

To Add Crime Room

Toledo's crime school is to have a crime room, size 18 x 18 feet, with special stage settings in which major crimes will be re-enacted in their most minute detail; from the first notice received at headquarters, following the crime step by step, through the laboratory, the police court, prosecutors office, grand jury, and the trial of the defendant.



Police Chief
RAY E. ALLEN

Manager Indorses Plan

It is the desire of Chief Allen, and he is supported by City Manager John N. Edy, that Toledo may soon have a complete crime laboratory which will be second to none in the United States. It is said that this complete laboratory, with every device known to present day science will be established. Citizens once realize that the actual money that can be saved will be far in excess of the cost of this laboratory, they will be the most insistent that modern equipment be furnished Toledo's police force, that they may be enabled to intelligently cope with America's No. 1 problem.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager; Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1936.

A Blow to Gambling

The ruling of Judge Frank O'Connell which informed gamblers that members of the police department do not have to have warrants to raid known gambling places establishes an important precedent in the prosecution of gamblers in Toledo.

For years the police raiding squads have had to go to the office of the police court clerk and swear out a warrant. There have been times when there were leaks. On occasions when the police arrived they found all evidence of gambling carefully removed.

This has been a stumbling block in the successful prosecution of gamblers in Toledo for many years. If Judge O'Connell's ruling can be made to stand up in higher courts the police will have achieved an important advantage in law enforcement.

Those allied with the gambling interests know of the importance of this decision. They will fight it with the best legal talent they can find. They will carry their fight to the highest court possible in order to offset this disadvantage to their business.

Judge O'Connell's ruling was in strictest accord with common sense. There have been known gambling places in Toledo for years. Their very existence has been embarrassing to those whose task it is to enforce the law. The police have always known where gambling is conducted in a big business manner. They have walked past the places many times without daring to go in for the purpose of making arrests because they were handicapped by the lack of a warrant.

If now a policeman is permitted to walk unannounced and wearing plain clothes into a gambling place and make an arrest he will find that he can be much more efficient in the carrying out of his duties.

We do not know enough about the law to be able to ascertain whether or not Judge O'Connell's ruling will withstand attacks in higher courts. We do, however, commend the judge heartily for his courage in making the ruling. It is, in the least, a splendid gesture of helpfulness toward those entrusted with the enforcement of the laws.

DECEMBER 1

Toledo Morning Times

GAMBLING CASH PLEA IS LOST

Move to Secure Money Seized at Aronoff's Apparently Fails.

An opinion given today by Judge Scott Stahl of common pleas court apparently has resulted in Attorney Percy Parrott's losing his attempt to have more than $3,000 seized in gambling raids on the Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, shifted to the custody of Sheriff James O'Reilly pending disposition of the suit of Jore B. Snodgrass against Benny Aronoff.

Snodgrass sued for $3,109 which he says he lost in the Aronoff place when it was at 229½ Superior street in August. He also asked $500 punitive damages.

Saturday Attorney Parrott filed a motion to correct a sheriff's return in attachment proceedings.

Judge Stahl points out that on Dec. 9 an affidavit for attachment was filed in the clerk of court's office. The affidavit said $3,900 seized in raids was being held by William Mathias, clerk of court. The county clerk issued an attachment and note of garnishment.

Deputy Sheriff Jay Gilday made a return on the attachment that no execution was made because the federal government claimed the money for alleged delinquent income tax.

An order of garnishment was served on Mayor [illegible] Police Chief Mathias when Gilday went to attach the property, however, he found the federal government had

...IN BLUE

...OHIO, DECEMBER ... 1936

...SCHOOL ...

...Stick
...chool

...se, Calif.
...of Plan

...Method

...ntelligent age in
...has materially
...a police officer
...also must have

...crime today has
...In fact it is so
...itizens annually.
...and intelligence

...and file of the
...mmediate superior
...years of associa-
...w their men far
...e professor who
...with the mental
...dividuals to be

...ses on Force

...of a school was
...some of the old
...at a club could
...a crook. How-
...e intelligent men
...ring some thirty
...e intelligent use
...they realized as
...possibly special
...great benefit in
...ie reduction of
...This test was
...found under the
...d crook. They
...ction. It deter-
...the steel of the
...olving the thirty
...tisfaction of the

...e Room

...ol is to have a
...x 18 feet, with
...in which major
...d in their mas



...4105
...oadway
...Parlors
...ter
...ohio

...ing Store
...Near Junction
...mplete Lines of
...the City.

...laid out a century ago, wh...
...terrific speed furnished by ...
...Many of Toledo's streets a...
...times. Parking and travelli...
...mobile, had become a very ...
...To find a place to park ne...

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by

THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

Superior, Beech and Huron MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D Dun Associate Editor; Harold H Hartley, Managing Editor C. J Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1936.

A Blow to Gambling

The ruling of Judge Frank O'Connell which informed gamblers that members of the police department do not have to have warrants to raid known gambling places establishes an important precedent in the prosecution of gamblers in Toledo.

For years the police raiding squads have had to go to the office of the police court clerk and swear out a warrant. There have been times when there were leaks. On occasions when the police arrived they found all evidence of gambling carefully removed.

This has been a stumbling block in the successful prosecution of gambiers in Toledo for many years. If Judge O'Connell's ruling can be made to stand up in higher courts the police will have achieved an important advantage in law enforcement.

Those allied with the gambling interests know of the importance of this decision. They will fight it with the best legal talent they can find. They will carry their fight to the highest court possible in order to offset this disadvantage to their business.

Judge O'Connell's ruling was in strictest accord with common sense. There have been known gambling places in Toledo for years. Their very existence has been embarrassing to those whose task it is to enforce the law. The police have always known where gambling is conducted in a big business manner. They have walked past the places many times without daring to go in for the purpose of making arrests because they were handicapped by the lack of a warrant.

If now a policeman is permitted to walk unannounced and wearing plain clothes into a gambling place and make an arrest he will find that he can be much more efficient in the carrying out of his duties.

We do not know enough about the law to be able to ascertain whether or not Judge O'Connell's ruling will withstand attacks in higher courts. We do, however, commend the judge heartily for his courage in making the ruling. It is, in the least, a splendid gesture of helpfulness toward those entrusted with the enforcement of the laws.

Aronoff Cas... Case Before... Court Toda...

Merits of Various... Claims To Be Weighed

Another act in the comedy... Gets Ben Aronoff's Money?... be played in common pleas ... 9:30 a. m. today.

Judge Scott Stahl has set ... hour for hearing a motion ... torney Percy Parrott to cor... sheriff's return on a writ ... tachment issued Thursday. ... writ, issued in the case of ... Snodgrass against Aronoff, ... to attach $3,609 allegedly se... the Buckeye Social club last ... Mr. Snodgrass is suing Aron... alleged gambling losses.

Bags Sealed

The writ, however, was r... to the sheriff's office, mark... executed due to intervention ... U. S government." The ... revenue department's seals ... close the bags in which the ... money is reposing in the city ... shal's safe.

Mr. Parrott claims his wri... served before the internal r... agents got around wtih the ... and alleges it 's therefor... The federal agents point ... claims are prior liens. The ... nicipal court is clamoring ... slice of the Aronoff money to ... fine and court costs a... against the defendant.

Money Counted

Judge Stahl will be asked ... to determine the merits of the ... ticipants in this comedy of ...

The confiscated money ... counted yesterday in the ... building under the watchful ... of Gerald Openlander, assistant U. S. district attorney; Jack Brown, chief of the income tax division ... this district; Police Chief Ray Allen; Ted Day, in charge of the police property room, and Dan McCullough, attorney for Aronoff.

ARONOFF CASH BOXES OPENED

$900 in Silver Is Found; U. S. Asserts $15,000 Is Due in Taxes.

Two cabinets seized by police ... several raids on Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, today were opened in the Safety building to ascertain how much money they contained. A count disclosed $450 in silver in each cabinet.

Yesterday the federal income tax division put a lien on money belonging to Aronoff that had been seized in the raids. The cabinets, however, were locked and ... Joe Aronoff appeared with keys ... they could be opened.

Gerald Openlander, assistant United States district attorney; ... Brown, chief of the income tax division for this district; Police Chief Ray Allen; Ted Day, in charge of police property room, and Dan McCullough, attorney for Aronoffs, were present when Aronoff opened the cabinets. Mr. Brown and Mr. McCullough began counting the money contained.

The federal government claims that Ben Aronoff owes ... more than $15,000 in delinquent income taxes.

After Benny pleaded guilty in police court to the charge of operating a gambling house, Judge Frank O'Connell ordered the money seized by police turned back when the fine and costs had been paid out. However, a writ of attachment from the common pleas court was served on the cash, amounting to more than $3,000, in connection with a suit filed there against the Aronoffs. Yesterday the federal government stepped in with ...

Chief A... Irk J...

The judicial ar... summoned ... to cite ... a pinball ma... machi... to their ow... with the c... disagree...

H. Rohr, ... confectioner, ... police co... a charge of exhib... device after t... confiscated fro... determined tha... was licens... was changed ... of the licensing ... was shown t... 10 cents to a pl... combinati... Judge Frank E. ... a fine of $25... He ordered ... their own... money for Rohr ... the machines fr... Day custodian ... property room he w... could not be ... order from Chief ... Allen.

So informed, Judge ... would cite either ... Day for contempt ... the machines were re... the ordinance does ... mandatory clause fo... claims.

Chief Allen was ... time. When he r... office, he told Pat ... revoke the license ... machine and to r... claims to Rohr. T... had issued an orde... that nothing was ... from the property ... knowledge. It wa... Day refused to retu... he said.

NEW STRA... TO BE US... GAMBLIN...

Edy Suggests ... Licensing M... at Confere...

Attacks and count... Toledo's gambling wa... new front today when ... city manager and c... chief of the police ar... new program of strate... for dealing with th... which have from th... that machines operate... generally called gambl... The commander in ... has found considerab... in using its artillery ... and illegal pin b... These devices inspe... personally by the commandi... upon were sent forth ... administration's blessing ... new license tag to pl... machine.

Deposit Device

No names are the d... agent of the administ... from the rebel gene... effort tampering with t... machines and attaching ... devices which spit ... tickets free to whoever ... Chief of Mr Edy's s... numbers into the enemi... from the machine wit... deposit device attach... to prevent the police ... from the police station ... to impartial the c... who ...

... is ther... of the ... gamblers who point to ... the alleged offending ... pays a license and sea... by the commander in c... A ... of war is held ... part of the discussion, th...

Toledo Morning Times

GAMBLING CASH PLEA IS LOST

Move to Secure Money Seized at Aronoff's Apparently Fails.

An opinion given today by Judge Scott Stahl of common pleas court apparently has resulted in Attorney Percy Parrott's losing his attempt to have more than $3,000 seized in gambling raids on the Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, shifted to the custody of Sheriff James O'Reilly pending disposition of the

Snodgrass sued for $3,109 which he says he lost in the Aronoff place when it was at 229½ Superior street in August. He also asked $500 punitive damages.

Saturday Attorney Parrott filed a motion to correct a sheriff's return in attachment proceedings.

Judge Stahl points out that on Dec 9 an affidavit for attachment was filed in the clerk of court's office. The affidavit said $3,900 seized in raids was being held by William Mathias, clerk of court. The county clerk issued an attachment and note of garnishment.

Deputy Sheriff Jay Gilday made a return on the attachment that no execution was made because the federal government claimed the money for alleged delinquent income tax.

An order of garnishment was served on Mayor Roy Start and

DECEMBER 15, 1936.

Rules
'Connell

ches of the city gov-
erday when a judge
r contempt of court.

ICE SEIZE
ING DEVICES

Department Rules
t Machines May
Be Destroyed.

ng devices may be
without court action, if
have positive proof that
are used for gambling,
n, police chief, was told
the city law department.
ien James Tafelski and
chalak last night confis-
pin-ball machines in the
Drug Co., 1601 Madison
nd a race horse machine
ne-armed bandit" type slot
in the Boody House Bar,
llips avenue. Affidavits
the operators will be pre-
n court tomorrow, Chief
d.
s Johnski, 2314 Front
was fined $25 and costs,
fine suspended upon pay-
the costs, today on charges
ting a gambling device.

Wants Solution

ly, commander in chief, was
of the fact at another coun-
ar yesterday. The question
ier the enemy should be at-
n the left or right flank is
d at length.
Edy says he does not care
s done but there must be
lution to prevent the rebel
tinkering with the innards
es inspected and approved
olice agents.
as Welt, license commis-
ity treasurer and member of
's staff, points out that his
n issues licenses only to
evices inspected and ap-
by General Ray Allen, chief

al Allen points out that the
license tag is an inoffensive
ght piece of metal placed on
of the machine. He sug-
hat these license tags be
in some manner.

Agree on Move

ander Edy suggests that the
ag be in the form of a seal
to that used on box cars
nce issued and attached in
ne could not be tampered
permit the insertion of a
device.
ree that this is probably a
ards the solution of the
n. Martin Dodd, law direc-
another general in this

City Seeks Way to Stop Illegal Pinball Game

New ideas on how to curb petty gambling, as exemplified by pin ball machines, developed late yesterday in a conference in City Manager John N. Edy's office.

Suggestions for a change in the mechanics of licensing the machines will be taken under consideration by Chief of Police Ray Allen and Phineas Welt, commissioner of licenses. It is hoped it will be possible for the city to place the licenses in such a position as to make the operation of an automatic payoff impossible without destroying the license.

Strengthening of the present pinball ordinance ond possible amendments to it also were discussed at the conference by Martin Dodd, director of law.

The law department informed Chief Allen yesterday that gambling devices could be destroyed without court action if the police have positive proof that the machines are used for gambling.

Affidavits against the operators of two pinball, one race horse machine and one slot machine will be presented in court today. The pinball machines were taken from the Corbett Drug Co., 1601 Madison avenue, the other two from the Boody House Bar, 963 Phillips avenue.

A suspended fine of $25 was given Charles Johnski, 2314 Front street, in municipal court yesterday on a charge of operating a gambling device. Costs were assessed.

ALLEN TO PROBE MURDER INQUIRY

Thorough investigation of the alleged "slipshod" handling of a prisoner, held for questioning in his wife's murder, was ordered this afternoon by Police Chief Ray Allen.

The probe resulted from complaint of Detective Ralph Murphy that the prisoner, Harrison Smith, Negro, was removed by [illegible] from the Safety [illegible] Jail against [illegible] of the detective [illegible] in which case against Smith was handled in Municipal Court.

Detective Murphy said second-degree murder charges would be filed against Smith later today, in connection with the fatal stabbing of his wife, Mrs. [illegible] Smith, 34, whose [illegible] was found lying in a pool of blood [illegible] in the Smith [illegible] at the rear of 518 Beacon Street.

She had been stabbed three times in the head and once in the stomach and her face was battered. Near her body lay a jackknife, about 8:30 last night on a charge of cutting with intent to kill. The warrant was obtained by Harry Wilcox, 2025 N. 12th Street, who accused Smith of cutting him in a fight Monday night.

He was held to the grand jury under $10,000 bond on this charge by Municipal Judge Homer A. Ramey.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager
Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 115 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1936.

License the Proprietors

Police Judge Frank O'Connell ordered a pinball machine and a penny slot machine returned to the store from which it was taken after hearing testimony that the owner had paid 10 cents to a player who had a winning combination.

There is no one, least of all this newspaper, to dispute the decision of Judge O'Connell. There are certain things which can be done in compliance with the law, and there are certain things which cannot be done. We assume from the judge's decision that he could not order the machine confiscated and destroyed.

An issue arose between the police court and the police chief when the defendant in the case called at the property room for his two devices. He was refused them on orders, the attendant said, from Police Chief Allen. This did not please the judge who said he would cite either the chief or the property room attendant for refusing to give up the machines. The defendant was given his machines.

happened next is more important
n ordered the license for the pinball
revoked. If this is all the chief can do
e law is ineffective.
are thousands of pinball machines and
ies are turning out new ones every day.
voking of the license for one of them
no difference. If the defendant in the
es to have another pinball machine in
of business, all he has to do is to get one
n be licensed. This calls for another
nt job if the machine is used for gam-
host of them can be.

Toledo needs is another license, one
nses the proprietor to have amusement
t for gambling. If this were the case
could have the power to revoke the de-
license to exhibit any type of amuse-
ce. Then, if the machines were re-
him, he could not exhibit them without
he law.
something for the members of council
with the city manager and the chief
of police. When the licensing of pinball games first came up as a civic problem, and an ordinance was drafted, no one believed this ordinance would be letter perfect. Everyone feit that the ordinance would do for a starter, but that it would have to be adjusted after it had been tried for a while.

The time for this adjustment has come. The members of council should immediately consider adding to that ordinance a license which would vouch for the proprietor.

It is easy to see that such a license is needed.
f the pinball games can be played for fun
noney, depending upon the proprietor. If
ds out only mints for the slugs which come
he machines he is not running a gambling
But if he should hand out nickels in ex-
for the slugs he can convert his amuse-
vice easily into a slot machine
il the ordinance is changed to include a
for ve no
w g the
gan

u'd Better Be Good Tonight

★ TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1936

O. K., Says Chief, But No Accidents or Brawling

etter be good tonight—
may get you if you
out
edoans prepared to take
and throw it away in a
celebration of the ar-
ung 1937, Police Chief
today issued warning
neasures will be adopted
traffic accidents and

n announced that while
e no interference with
nmaking there will be
trolmen on duty in the
celebration centers and
rakes and on street
orders to be alert for
motorists and disorder-

pt will be made to pre-
ated persons from driv-
harges of drunkenness
ced against intoxicated
o do attempt to operate

en also said he did not
lit hairs with operators
ba and other places of

unless complaints against undue noise and trouble were received from the police department. Arrests will be made in night clubs, cafes and other places serving liquor only if the permit holders are unable to keep customers from causing too much disturbance, he reported.

While the police department head made his plans to make the 1937 New Year celebration one of the

Drunken Drivers Won't Be Spared Arrest Tonight

Toledoans who plan to imbibe tonight had better leave their autos at home.

"Some persons are going to have their New Year spoiled if they are caught driving while intoxicated," Police Chief Ray Allen announced last night. "Anyone who drinks had better stay away from his auto because we're sparing no officers

hotels, night clubs and theaters will have special programs.

Parties will be held in the Commodore Perry, New Secor, Waldorf, Lorraine and other downtown hotels.

Dining, dancing and funmaking also will be the order of the night in many night clubs, including the Dutch Village inn, Algeo grill, the Demi-Tasse and Kin Wa Low's, where special programs have been arranged. Other community night clubs and places on the outskirts of the city have announced special celebrations with entertainment features.

These places, in most instances, have set minimum prices or fixed charges per persons.

Brief celebrations at midnight also will be held in theaters which are scheduling special late-hour performances and shows.

State liquor stores will be open until midnight to make available up to the last moment the bottled goods with which to herald the advent of another year.

City, county and federal offices,

Lid's Off
But Use Discretion New Years Eve, Says Allen

Plenty of time—but not all night—will be allowed Toledoans to celebrate the arrival of 1937 in grog shops throughout the city. Police Chief Ray E. Allen announced Wednesday.

The chief made his announcement after the Ohio Liquor Control Board announced at Columbus that in keeping with its policy of former years, closing regulations will be waived on New Years Eve. The board warned, however, that local ordinances would be in effect unless waived.

After conferring with E. R. Sampsey, cating safety director in the absence of City Manager John N. Edy, Chief Allen declared:

Aronoff Cas Case Before Court Today

Merits of Various Claims To Be Weighed

Another act in the comedy, "Who Gets Ben Aronoff's Money?" will be played in common pleas court at 9:30 a. m. today.

Judge Scott Stahl has set that hour for hearing a motion of attorney Percy Parrott to correct the sheriff's return on a writ of attachment issued Thursday. The writ, issued in the case of John Snodgrass against Aronoff, sought to attach $3,609 allegedly seized in the Buckeye Social club last week. Mr. Snodgrass is suing Aronoff for alleged gambling losses.

Bags Sealed

The writ, however, was returned to the sheriff's office, marked "not executed due to intervention of the U. S. government." The internal revenue department's seals now close the bags in which the Aronoff money is reposing in the city marshal's safe.

Mr. Parrott claims his writ was served before the internal revenue agents got around wtih the seals, and alleges it is therefor void. The federal agents point out that claims are prior liens. The municipal court is clamoring for a slice of the Aronoff money to pay a fine and court costs assessed against the defendant.

Money Counted

Judge Stahl will be asked today to determine the merits of the participants in this comedy of errors.

The confiscated money was counted yesterday in the Safety building under the watchful eyes of Gerald Openlander, assistant U. S. district attorney; Jack Brown, chief of the income tax division for this district; Police Chief Ray Allen; Ted Day, in charge of the police property room, and Dan McCullough, attorney for Aronoffs.

ARONOFF CASH BOXES OPENED

$900 in Silver Is Found; U. S. Asserts $15,000 Is Due in Taxes.

Two cabinets seized by police in several raids on Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, today were opened in the safety building to ascertain how much money they contained. A count disclosed $450 in silver in each cabinet.

Yesterday the federal income tax division put a lien on money belonging to Aronoff that had been seized in the raids. The cabinets, however, were locked and only Ben Aronoff appeared with keys that could be opened.

Gerald Openlander, assistant United States district attorney; Jack Brown, chief of the income tax division for this district; Police Chief Ray Allen; Ted Day, in charge of the police property room, and Dan McCullough, attorney for Aronoffs, were present when Aronoff opened the cabinets. Brown and Mr. McCullough began counting the money contained.

The federal government claims that Ben Aronoff owes slightly more than $15,000 in delinquent income taxes.

After Benny pleaded guilty in police court to the charge of operating a gambling house, Judge Frank O'Connell ordered the money seized by police turned back after the fine and costs had been paid. However, a writ of attachment from the common pleas court was served on the cash, amounting to more than $3,000, in connection with a suit filed there against the Aronoffs. Yesterday the federal government stepped in with its

Chief Allen's Rules Irk Judge O'Connell

The judicial and the executive branches of the city government seemed near a quarrel yesterday when a judge threatened to cite the chief of police for contempt of court.

But a pinball machine and a penny slot machine were returned to their owner, in accordance with the court order, and the disagreement was averted.

William H. Rohr, 3717 Detroit avenue, a confectioner, was ordered to appear in police court yesterday on a charge of exhibiting a gambling device after the machines were confiscated from his store. It was determined that the pinball machine was licensed and the charge was changed to one of violation of the licensing ordinance because it was shown that Rohr had paid 10 cents to a player who had a winning combination.

Judge Frank E. O'Connell suspended a fine of $25 and assessed the costs. He ordered the machines returned to their owner. But when an attorney for Rohr attempted to get the machines from Patrolman Ted Day, custodian of the police property room, he was told the machines could not be released without order from Chief of Police Ray Allen.

So informed, Judge O'Connell said he would cite either Chief Allen or Day for contempt of court unless the machines were returned, because the ordinance does not have a confiscatory clause for licensed machines.

Chief Allen was at lunch at the time. When he returned to his office, he told Patrolman Day to revoke the license from the pinball machine and to return both machines to Rohr. The chief said he had issued an order sometime ago that nothing was to be released from the property room without his knowledge. It was because of that Day refused to return the machines, he said.

NEW STRATEGY TO BE USED IN GAMBLING WAR

Edy Suggests Change in Licensing Methods at Conference.

Attacks and counter attacks in Toledo's gambling war opened on a new front today when John N. Edy, city manager and commander in chief of the police army, outlined a new program of strategy to his staff, for dealing with the liquid fire which issues from the illegal pin ball machines, operated by the rebel generals called gamblers.

The commander in chief's army has found considerable trouble in training its artillery fire on the elusive and illegal pin ball machines.

These devices inspected and approved by the commander in chief's agents were sent forth with the administration's blessing and a brand new license tag to garner in legal nickels.

Payoff Device Works

No sooner are the devices out of sight of the administration's army than the rebel general gamblers start tinkering with the machines' innards and attaching illegal payoff devices which spit out the liquid nickels to whoever plays them.

One of Mr. Edy's agents reconnoiters into the enemies' lines and finds the machine with the illegal pay-off device attached. Seizing this prisoner the policeman drags it into the police station and prepares to court-martial the offending device.

Interference is then offered by representatives of the rebel general gamblers who point to the fact that the alleged offending machine displays a license and seal of approval by the commander in chief's agents. A council of war is held and despite

POLICE SEIZE GAMING DEVICES

Law Department Rules That Machines May Be Destroyed.

Gambling devices may be destroyed without court action if the police have positive proof that machines are used for gambling, Ray Allen, police chief, was told today by the city law department.

Patrolmen James Tafelski and John Michalak last night confiscated two pin-ball machines in the Corbett Drug Co., 1601 Madison avenue, and a race horse machine and a "one-armed bandit" type slot machine in the Boody House Bar, 963 Phillips avenue. Affidavits against the operators will be presented in court tomorrow, Chief Allen said.

Charles Johnski, 2314 Front street, was fined $25 and costs, with the fine suspended upon payment of the costs, today on charges of operating a gambling device.

Wants Solution

Mr. Edy, commander in chief, was apprised of the fact at another council of war yesterday. The question of whether the enemy should be attacked on the left or right flank is discussed at length.

Chief Edy says he does not care how it is done but there must be some solution to prevent the rebel general tinkering with the innards of devices inspected and approved by his police agents.

Phineas Welt, license commissioner, city treasurer and member of Mr. Edy's staff, points out that his battalion issues licenses only to those devices inspected and approved by General Ray Allen, chief of police.

General Allen points out that the present license tag is an inoffensive little bright piece of metal placed on the face of the machine. He suggests that these license tags be changed in some manner.

Agree on Move

Commander Edy suggests that the license tag be in the form of a seal similar to that used on box cars which once issued and attached to a machine could not be tampered with to permit the insertion of a pay-off device.

All agree that this is probably a step towards the solution of the campaign. Martin Dodd, law director and another general in this [illegible]

City Seeks Way *Illegal Pinba*

New ideas on how to curb petty gambling, as exemplified by pin ball machines, developed late yesterday in a conference in City Manager John N. Edy's office.

Suggestions for a change in the mechanics of licensing the machines will be taken under consideration by Chief of Police Ray Allen and Phineas Welt, commissioner of licenses. It is hoped it will be possible for the city to place the licenses in such a position as to make the operation of an automatic payoff impossible without destroying the license.

Strengthening of the present pinball ordinance and possible amendments to it also were discussed at the conference by Martin Dodd, director of law.

The law department informed Chief Allen yesterday that gambling devices could be destroyed without court action if the police have positive proof that the machines are used for gambling.

Affidavits against the operators of two pinball, one race horse machine and one slot machine will be presented in court today. The pinball machines were taken from the Corbett Drug Co., 1601 Madison avenue, the other two from the Boody House Bar, 963 Phillips avenue.

A suspended fine of $25 was given Charles Johnski, 2314 Front street, in municipal court yesterday on a charge of operating a gambling device. Costs were assessed.

ALLEN TO F MURDER

Thorough investigation of the dling of a prisoner, held for questior was ordered this afternoon by Pol

The probe resulted from complaint of Detective Ralph Murphy that the prisoner, Harrison Smith, Negro, was removed by turnkeys from the Safety Building to the County Jail against orders of detectives. The detective also protested the manner in which another case against Smith was handled in Municipal Court.

Detective Murphy said second-degree murder charges would be filed against Smith later today, in connection with the fatal stabbing of his wife, Mrs. Nellie Smith, 44, white, whose unclothed body was found lying in a pool of blood this morning in the Smith's shack at the rear of 518 Beacon Street.

She had been stabbed three times in the head and once in the stomach and her face was battered. Near her body lay a jackknife. [illegible] spattered on the wall

about of cut warra Wilco accuse fight He today charg A. Ra

You'd Better Be Good

★ TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY, DECEM

Fun O. K., Says Chief, But No Accidents

You had better be good tonight—a policeman may get you if you don't watch out.

While Toledoans prepared to take off the lid and throw it away in a diversity of celebration of the arrival of young 1937, Police Chief Ray Allen today issued warning that strict measures will be adopted to prevent traffic accidents and brawling.

Chief Allen announced that while there will be no interference with harmless funmaking there will be 25 extra patrolmen on duty in the vicinities of celebration centers and parking garages and on street patrol with orders to be alert for intoxicated motorists and disorderly persons.

An attempt will be made to prevent intoxicated persons from driving and charges of drunkenness will be placed against intoxicated persons who do attempt to operate automobiles.

Chief Allen also said he did not intend to split hairs with operators of night clubs and other places of entertainment on the matter of unless complaints against undue noise and trouble were received from the police department. Arrests will be made in night clubs, cafes and other places serving liquor only if the permit holders are unable to keep customers from causing too much disturbance, he reported.

While the police department head made his plans to make the 1937 New Year [illegible] one of the

Drunken Drivers Won't Be Spared Arrest Tonight

Torledoans who plan to imbibe tonight had better leave their autos at home.

"Some persons are going to have their New Year spoiled if they are caught driving while intoxicated," Police Chief Ray Allen announced last night. "Anyone who drinks had better stay away from his auto because we're sparing no officers to catch drunken drivers."

hotels, nig have spec Parties modore P Lorraine hotels. Dining, also will in many Dutch Vil Demi-Tass where spe arranged clubs and the city celebratio features. These p have set charges p Brief c also will b are sched performan State lic until mid up to the goods with vent of ar City, co

attacks in
opened on a
ohn N. Edy.
nmander in
, outlined a
to his staff,
liquid fire
illegal pin
by the rebel
s.
hief's army
trouble in
ire on the
ll machines.
ed and ap-
er in chief's
with the ad-
nd a brand
ner in legal

orks
vices out of
tion's army
l gamblers
machines'
illegal pay-
t the liquid
ays them.
nts recon-
lines and
the illegal
. Seizing
n drags it
d prepares
ending de-

offered by
eel general
e fact that,
achine dis-
f approval

with to permit the insertion of a pay-off device.

All agree that this is probably a step towards the solution of the campaign. Martin Dodd, law director and another general in this

morning in the Smith's shack at the rear of 518 Beacon Street.

She had been stabbed three times in the head and once in the stomach and her face was battered. Near her body lay a jackknife.

while.

The time for this adjustment has c
members of council should immediatel
adding to that ordinance a license wl
vouch for the proprietor.

It is easy to see that such a license
f the pinball games can be play
money, depending upon the pro
ds out only mints for the slugs w
he machines he is not running a
But if he should hand out nick
for the slugs he can convert h
vice easily into a slot machine.
il the ordinance is changed to
for
w
gan

You'd Better Be Good Tonight

★

TOLEDO BLADE: THURSDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1936

Fun O. K., Says Chief, But No Accidents or Brawling

You had better be good tonight—a policeman may get you if you don't watch out.

While Toledoans prepared to take off the lid and throw it away in a diversity of celebration of the arrival of young 1937, Police Chief Ray Allen today issued warning that strict measures will be adopted to prevent traffic accidents and brawling.

Chief Allen announced that while there will be no interference with harmless funmaking there will be 25 extra patrolmen on duty in the vicinities of celebration centers and parking garages and on street patrol with orders to be alert for intoxicated motorists and disorderly persons.

An attempt will be made to prevent intoxicated persons from driving and charges of drunkenness will be placed against intoxicated persons who do attempt to operate automobiles.

Chief Allen also said he did not intend to split hairs with operators of night clubs and other places of unless complaints against undue noise and trouble were received from the police department. Arrests will be made in night clubs, cafes and other places serving liquor only if the permit holders are unable to keep customers from causing too much disturbance, he reported.

While the police department head made his plans to make the 1937 New Year celebration one of the

hotels, night clubs and theaters will have special programs.

Parties will be held in the Commodore Perry, New Secor, Waldorf, Lorraine and other downtown hotels.

Dining, dancing and funmaking also will be the order of the night in many night clubs, including the Dutch Village inn, Algeo grill, the Demi-Tasse and Kin Wa Low's, where special programs have been arranged. Other community night clubs and places on the outskirts of the city have announced special celebrations with entertainment features.

These places, in most instances, have set minimum prices or fixed charges per persons.

Brief celebrations at midnight also will be held in theaters which are scheduling special late-hour performances and shows.

State liquor stores will be open until midnight to make available up to the last moment the bottled goods with which to herald the advent of another year.

Drunken Drivers Won't Be Spared Arrest Tonight

Toledoans who plan to imbibe tonight had better leave their autos at home.

"Some persons are going to have their New Year spoiled if they are caught driving while intoxicated," Police Chief Ray Allen announced last night. "Anyone who drinks had better stay away from his auto be-

Lid's Off

But Use Discretion New Years Eve, Says Allen

Plenty of time—but not all n
—will be allowed Toledoans
celebrate the arrival of 1937 in
shops throughout the city. Po
Chief Ray E. Allen announ
Wednesday.

The chief made his announ
ment after the Ohio Liquor Con
Board announced at Columbus t
in keeping with its policy of fori
years, closing regulations will
waived on New Years Eve.
board warned, however, that lo
ordinances would be in effect
less waived.

After conferring with E.
Sampsey, acting safety director
the absence of City Manager J

UNK NAMED HEAD OF VICE SQUAD

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way



Opened by Mistake



Ray Allen,
Chief,
Police Division.

Dear Chief:

I never saw such a tame New Years Eve. Where are the manly men of yesteryear?

P. S.: Nobody rides home in patrol wagons any more.

Yours, Homer

TOLEDO, OHIO, MONDAY, JANUARY 4, 1937

Unkle Orders G

PAYS VISIT TO SPOTS

Chief Allen praised Lieutenant Russell by stating that the latter "has done very good work with the number of men that he has had to work with."

The chief said he was making this change "only because Mr. Unkle is available and has had far more experience in this line of work."

"I am very pleased with Lieutenant Russell's work," the chief continued.

He was asked if any change of policy regarding gambling was contemplated and Chief Allen said, "as to policy, no."

of the police morals sq...
ell qualified for effective work
ifficult and responsible position.
ade a record of courageous and i
erformance of duty in specializ
rvice in Toledo and for a year as
olice in Mansfield.

The transfer of Lieutenant John
ho has headed the vice squad,
rvice in the department should
nstrued as an expression of dissa

...age
...rcia

...nam
...nd
...e v
...ll i

...should, and prob
...e in furtherance of cleaning up so
...well-known moral plague spots in

in court yesterday. One is that the judge was careless in reviewing and bringing out the evidence as contained originally in a report of the arresting officers.

The other is that too often when such cases are postponed there is a chance for interested parties to get to the witnesses and induce them to modify their original accusations.

Obviously, the two patrolmen, John Mahalak and William Fisk, seemed far less anxious when testifying in court yesterday to convict the defendant than when they made out their report on the night of Dec. 21, enumerating all the things Rokicki did to evade the officers. They had pursued him, they said, at a 50-mile clip through heavily trafficked Cherry Street, past eight red lights, past a standing street car, he driving on the wrong side of the street, until finally Rokicki's car crashed into a taxicab, and a parked auto two miles

CHIEF CITES EXPERIENCE OF DETECTIVE

Supplants Russell Few Minutes After Return From Year's Leave.

Detective Merle Unkle today was appointed by Police Chief Ray Allen to supplant Lieut. John Russell as head of the police morals squad.

The change was made as Lieutenant Russell and his men were preparing to swear out search warrants to obtain authority to visit the third floor of Benny Aronoff's

Welcome.

Peremptory orders to close up were given operators of Toledo gambling establishments this afternoon by Detective Merle Unkle, who a few hours previously had been named head of the police morals squad by Police Chief Ray Allen, succeeding Lieut. John Russell.

Unkle, accompanied by Patrolmen Ed Kline and Art Brown, gave his orders personally.

In order to examine thoroughly the interior of Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, where Lieutenant Russell has been conducting a sit-down policy much to Benny's embarrassment, Unkle armed himself with a search warrant.

Met at Door

The detectives and his companions were met at the door by Joe Aronoff, brother of Benny, who, after reading the warrant, conducted the officers through the Buckeye, pointing out its advantages as a place of rest for tired

pay. He joined the force on Dec. 28, 1917, and was promoted to his present position on May 4, 1931. He has been a member of the vice, gambling and prohibition squads but never the hoodlum squad and never headed the morals squad.

Lieutenant Russell will be returned to uniform duty, it was said. He revealed, while waiting to see Chief Allen after the change, that he and his men had planned to swear out search warrants for 224 Superior street.

Lieutenant Russell did not care to comment on the change other than to say that he would carry on whatever duties to which he might be assigned.

Made Plans Last Night

The former head of the morals squad revealed that he made his plans last night to raid the Aronoff establishment today. He intended placing a man on each of the three floors of the place and having them relieved at 2 p. m. by other men.

At 10:30 a. m., Lieutenant Russe was called at his home and aske to come to the Safety building. Upo his arrival, he was notified he h been supplanted. He was happy the change, he declared.

Chief Allen and Detective Un will confer today regarding fut

Toledo Time
Published Morning and Sunday
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING
Superior, Beech and Huron. MA
Patterson, Vice President and Gen
onald Wiley, Business Manager; John
ate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Man
J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richa
Secretary.
ew York Office, Park-Lexington Buil
ffice, Palmolive Building; Boston Offic
g; Detroit Office, General Motors B
elphia Office, Guarantee Trust
rancisco Office, Monadnock Building
ffice, 1151 South Broadway; Was
Bureau, National Press Building. Ent
class matter at Toledo posto

TUESDAY, JANUARY 5

Another Morals Squa

Many and sudden are the turn
policeman Yesterday Lieut. John
the new morals squad which
iserable for gamblers in the l
as replaced by Detective Merle U

Unkle Orders Gamblers To Close

AYS VISIT O SPOTS HIMSELF

Warrant to ake Sure of Welcome.

tory orders to close given operators of ambling establish- s afternoon by De- erle Unkle, who a previously had been ad of the police ad by Police Chief succeeding Lieut. ll.

ompanied by Patrol- and Art Brown, gave sonally.

examine thoroughly of Benny Aronoff's l club, 224 Superior Lieutenant Russell cting a sit-down pol- Benny's embarrass- med himself with a

at Door

Chief Allen praised Lieutenant Russell by stating that the latter "has done very good work with the number of men that he has had to work with."

The chief said he was making this change "only because Mr. Unkle is available and has had far more experience in this line of work."

"I am very pleased with Lieutenant Russell's work," the chief continued.

He was asked if any change of policy regarding gambling was contemplated and Chief Allen said, "as to policy, no."

Chief Allen then remarked, when asked if the successful sit-down policy of dealing with gambling was to be continued, that "he didn't know right now," adding "but the most effective means will be used."

Detailed Detective

Detective Unkle is a detailed detective and receives a sergeant's pay. He joined the force on Dec. 28, 1917, and was promoted to his present position on May 4, 1931. He has been a member of the vice, gambling and prohibition squads but never the hoodlum squad and never headed the morals squad.

Lieutenant Russell will be returned to uniform duty, it was said. He revealed, while waiting to see Chief Allen after the change, that he and his men had planned to swear out search warrants for 224 Superior street.

Lieutenant Russell did not care to comment on the change other than to say that he would carry on whatever duties to which he might be assigned.

Made Plans Last Night

The former head of the morals squad revealed that he made his plans last night to raid the Aronoff establishment today. He intended placing a man on each of the three floors of the place and having them relieved at 2 p. m. by other men.

At 10:30 a. m. Lieut-

OLEDO, OHIO, MONDAY, JANUARY 4, 1937

...e police rals squad, should be ...lified for ective work in that ...and respole position. He has ...cord of ...geous and intelligent ...ce of dutin specialized police ...Toledo anor a year as chief of ...ansfield.

...fer of Lienant John Russell, ...eaded thice squad, to other ...the depnent should not be ...as an expron of dissatisfaction ...gressive aign waged by that ...ber againcommercialized vice ...g.

...erstood thLieutenant Russell ...ther assinent and the policy ...he persl of the vice squad ...ime hasked well in practice ...It shand probably will, ...nce of cing up some of the ...oral plapots in Toledo.

Toledo Times

...ed Morning Sunday by

...TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY

...eech and m. MAin 5251

...ice Presi...ed General Manager; ...siness Mana John D. Dun, Asso... H. Ha, Managing Editor; ...ising Ma Richard D. Logan, Secret...

...Park-Lexn Building; Chicago ...uilding; Bi Office, Little Build...; Detroit, General...rs Building; Philadelphia, ...uarantee...t Building; San Francisco, ...onadnock Bing; Los Angeles ...Office, Broadw...Washington News ...reau, ...ress Buil...Entered as second ...ter at Toledoffice.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1937.

And oral squad Shift



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of ...ed Press, United Fina...al, News-Bee Statf...re, Scripps-Howard Ne...per Alliance and NEA ...ice.

PHONE MA...31

Issued every week ...by The Toledo Newspa... Huron and Jackson ...t. Entered at Toledo post...as second-class mail matte...er the Act of 1879. Subs...on rates per year in advan...In first and second postal ...s where there is no Ne... carrier, $3.50; elsewhere ...U. S., Mexico and C...s, $6.00; foreign countries, ...0.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1937.

NEXT, OFFICERS!

IT MAKES no difference who d... it, Detective Unkle or Lieutena... Russell, but the lid should be ke... on the gambling situation so th... Toledo has no repeat performance ... the law-dodging the gambling joi... proprietors have tried to put on her... in the last few weeks.

Shut 'em up, Detective Unkle, an... keep 'em shut up. The gamblers... have put on a bold public perform... ance of law-breaking, and the... tainly ought to have their kn... rapped every time they stick ... out.

There are more important ... for the police to do than ha... chase up and down stairs a... bunch of gambling operators. ... hide-and-seek business shou... ended for good and all.

Police Vreck

Visits Three Major Spots In Downtown Toledo, But Finds No Activity

There is no gambling in evidence in downtown Toledo, Detective Merle Unkle, new chief of the Morals Squad, reported today.

Detective Unkle, who Monday took over command of the squad from Lieut. John Russell, said he visited the major downtown gambling spots Monday night and found three of them open but no gambling visible.

The places open, he said, were Benny Harris' Superior Sports Center, 120 Superior Street; Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social Club, 224 Superior Street, and the R. & K. Smoke Shop, 428 Superior Street.

The "sit down" policy inaugurated by Lieutenant Russell is being continued, Detective Unkle said, with a patrolman being stationed in the major gambling spots from 11 a. m. until 6 p. m., during the hours race results are received, and frequent checkup visits being made during the evening hours.

Members of the squad reported that they chased a small group of men from Aronoff's place on their visit Monday night.

Detective Unkle and members of the squad visited the Buckeye Mon... ...ch war... ...its. The ...hed the ...ambling ...nt pres...

Why The Ballistic Test In This Killing?

THREE Toledo policemen shot at and ... Vincent Stephan, house prowler—a ...inal who was at liberty on probation ... having been convicted of burglary.

It is now proposed to determine, by ... tic tests, which of the officers killed Ste... but it does not appear that any usefu... pose will thereby be served.

Each of the three policemen is entit... equal credit for brave and efficient per... ance of duty, and it is quite possible th... one who fired the fatal shot might pre... be left in ignorance of that fact.

★ ★ ★

Ballistic tests are important an... quently essential in determination of... cide guilt, but no crime was committed... slaying of Stephan and the circums... attending his death are in one ... similar to the killing of John Dillinger... enemy No 1, by the G-men. Several ... fired at Dillinger, but Melvin Purvis, ... command, refused to permit a ballis... to determine which officer fired th... shot. That information, in the posses... a surviving gangster, might lead to r... and jeopardize the safety of the s... shooting officer. In any event, n... thinking officer of the law can der... satisfaction from proof that he had... to get his man.

★ ★ ★

The western bad man might notch... handle to back up his boast of deadly...

Unkle Orders Ga

PAYS VISIT TO SPOTS HIMSELF

Gets Warrant to Make Sure of Welcome.

Peremptory orders to close up were given operators of Toledo gambling establishments this afternoon by Detective Merle Unkle, who a few hours previously had been named head of the police morals squad by Police Chief Ray Allen, succeeding Lieut. John Russell.

Unkle, accompanied by Patrolmen Ed Kline and Art Brown, gave his orders personally.

In order to examine thoroughly the interior of Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, where Lieutenant Russell has been conducting a sit-down policy much to Benny's embarrassment, Unkle armed himself with a search warrant.

Met at Door

The detectives and his companions were met at the door by Joe Aronoff, brother of Benny, who, after reading the warrant, conducted the officers through the Buckeye, pointing out its advantages as a place of rest for tired business men.

Unkle was more interested in a lot of unusual writing on a large blackboard which also called attention to the fact the place is air-conditioned. Merle did not ask; Joe did not explain what the writing was all about but Unkle ordered it removed anyway. The writing pertained to horse racing.

About 30 persons were in the Buckeye when the officers left. Unkle shooed them out but after he and his companions left, the patrons filtered back, one and two at a time.

Then Detective Harry Manson hove into sight, walked into the place, found an unoccupied chair and sat down.

Gives His Orders

Previously Unkle and his squad members visited such points of interest as the Joval club in St. Clair street, Harry Levine's place, in Jefferson avenue, and Benny Harris' Superior Sport Center.

Unkle gave the same orders as he did to Joe Aronoff: "Your orders are to close, boys."

On the return of the search warrant for Aronoff's place, police wrote that two steel craps tables, a wooden craps table and racing sheets were found.

The change in leadership of the morals squad was made as Lieutenant Russell and his men were swearing out search warrants to obtain authority to visit the third floor of Aronoff's Buckeye Social club. Lieutenant Russell's men discovered the doors locked to this part of the club over the week-end.

Detective Unkle was named to supplant Lieutenant Russell within a few minutes after he had reported to Chief Allen. For a year Detective Unkle had been on leave of absence to become police chief of Mansfield. His leave expired at midnight last night.

Broad Experience Cited

Chief Allen's explanation of why he named Unkle to replace Russell, whose two-fold policy of using saws and axes to break up gambling equipment and also of having his men remain in the establishments at the busiest time of the day caused Toledo gamblers to seek locations where Lieutenant Russell could not harass them, was that Unkle has had "broad experience

Chief Allen praised Lieutenant Russell by stating that the latter "has done very good work with the number of men that he has had to work with."

The chief said he was making this change "only because Mr. Unkle is available and has had far more experience in this line of work."

"I am very pleased with Lieutenant Russell's work," the chief continued.

He was asked if any change of policy regarding gambling was contemplated and Chief Allen said, "as to policy, no."

Chief Allen then remarked, when asked if the successful sit-down policy of dealing with gambling was to be continued, that "he didn't know right now," adding "but the most effective means will be used."

Detailed Detective

Detective Unkle is a detailed detective and receives a sergeant's pay. He joined the force on Dec. 28, 1917, and was promoted to his present position on May 4, 1931. He has been a member of the vice, gambling and prohibition squads but never the hoodlum squad and never headed the morals squad.

Lieutenant Russell will be returned to uniform duty, it was said. He revealed, while waiting to see Chief Allen after the change, that he and his men had planned to swear out search warrants for 224 Superior street.

Lieutenant Russell did not care to comment on the change other than to say that he would carry on whatever duties to which he might be assigned.

Made Plans Last Night

The former head of the morals squad revealed that he made his plans last night to raid the Aronoff establishment today. He intended placing a man on each of the three floors of the place and having them relieved at 2 p. m. by other men.

At 10:30 a. m., Lieutenant Russell was called at his home and asked to come to the Safety building. Upon his arrival, he was notified he had been supplanted. He was happy at the change, he declared.

Chief Allen and Detective Unkle will confer today regarding future gambling policies of the police department.

"I can't tell now what they will be," Unkle said.

John N. Edy, city manager, who returned today from a vacation in Dallas, Tex., said he had not been officially notified of the change in the head of the morals squad. He said that he talked with Chief Allen before he went on his Christmas vacation about an assignment for Unkle.

"I told him to use his own judgment," Mr. Edy said.

Change Satisfactory

He said the change was satisfactory to him and that he feels Unkle's experience here and in Mansfield fitted him as well as anyone for the post.

Lieutenant Russell's success in driving gamblers from Toledo caused the spotlight to be turned on him in recent months.

He first adopted the policy of using saws and axes to break up gambling equipment on his raids, and then began a less violent but apparently even more successful method of battling gambling by having his men remain in the establishments, effectively interfering at times with the play on horses, numbers and dice games.

The gamblers were harassed at every step they made. Benny Aronoff tried moving across the street but found Lieutenant Russell's men liked the air-conditioning and the chairs in the Buckeye. He then moved into the country—for a day—but that was not successful financially.

Iron Doors Appear

Benny then returned and put up iron doors to keep the police out. It was to get through these doors that Lieutenant Russell decided on using search warrants today. If he met with resistance, he could break them down.

Two search warrants were sworn out by Patrolmen Kline and Brown against 224 Superior street almost at the minute Chief Allen was announcing the change in the head of the squad.

Unkle said that he intended carrying on "where Lieutenant Russell left off." He said there would be no change at this time in the squad's personnel.

Aronoff and Benny Harris against whom most of the operations of the Russell-directed squad

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUNTNEY . Business Manager



Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co. . . . rates per year in advance in first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.



Dear Chief:
I never . . . men of . . .

Unkl

PAYS VISIT TO SPOTS

TOLEDO, OHIO, MONDA . . . ANUARY 4, 1937

AD OF V

Chi
Russ
"has
work
The
and
Unkle
more
continued.
He was
policy
remained
"as to pol

THURS

THE RO'

TWO T' traffic fore Mun in court yesterday. The judge was careless in reviewing and bringing out the evidence as contained originally in a report of the arresting officers.

The other is that too often when such cases are postponed there is a chance for interested parties to get to the witnesses and induce them to modify their original accusations.

Obviously, the two patrolmen, John Michalak and William Fisk, seemed far less anxious when testifying in court yesterday to convict the defendant than when they made out their report on the night of Dec. 21, enumerating all the things Rokicki did to evade the officers. They had pursued him, they said, at a 50-mile clip through heavily trafficked Cherry Street, past eight red lights, past a standing street car, he driving on the wrong side of the street, until finally Rokicki's car crashed into a taxicab, and a parked auto two miles away.

If there is no way for the police chief to bring pressure on patrolmen to stand by their original reports, then certainly there should be rewards for a patrolman like Motorcycle Policeman Earl Rawlings, who did his duty manfully and unflinchingly even if it was to arrest a woman motorist "who is a large taxpayer."

In other words, if Rawlings was entitled to temporary suspension by the police chief before there was time even to investigate the facts, then certainly policemen who can soften their attitude toward a flagrant traffic violator ought to get some attention from the same chief.

Had it not been for a News-Bee reporter who called attention to the easy punishment inflicted on Rokicki it is very possible, highly probable, the offender would have gotten off with his $25 fine.

This can but reflect on the court's own lack of curiosity for truth and justice in the cases that come before him.

What is demanded of both police and the courts is to make it so tough for flagrant traffic violators every driver will think several times before he goes wild at the wheel, even though under the influence of liquor, as the original charge—dismissed by Judge Ramey—contained against Rokicki.

There is too much fixing in traffic cases, too many settlements out of court of damages that are paid only because of the club of a reckless driving or drunken driving charge held over them.

We wonder what's the cause for a constantly growing traffic fatality list. This may give one an idea.

Germany.

THE HAGUE, Jan. 4 (AP)—The Netherlands swung into a final round of celebrations today for the marriage of Crown Princess Juliana and Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld Thursday.

The joy of the celebration bow-

any of these war scares de . . . enough and you generally . . . find money was the cause of it . . . Nations rarely go to war for the political reasons they discuss so much in public. What brings



CHIEF CITES EXPERIENCE OF DETECTIVE

Supplants Russell Few Minutes After Return From Year's Leave.

Detective Merle Unkle today was appointed by Police Chief Ray Allen to supplant Lieut. John Russell as head of the police morals squad.

The change was made as Lieutenant Russell and his men were preparing to swear out search warrants to obtain authority to visit the third floor of Benny Aronoff's sumptuous Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street. Lieutenant Russell's men discovered the doors locked to this part of the club over the week-end.

Detective Unkle was named to supplant Lieutenant Russell within a few minutes after he had reported to Chief Allen. For a year Detective Unkle had been on leave of absence to become police chief of Mansfield. His leave expired at midnight last night.

Broad Experience Cited

Chief Allen's explanation of why he named Unkle to replace Russell, whose two-fold policy of using saws and axes to break up gambling equipment and also of having his men remain in the establishments at the busiest time of the day caused Toledo gamblers to seek locations where Lieutenant Russell could not harrass them, was that Unkle has had "broad experience with the element with which he will come in contact."

Chief Allen praised Lieutenant Russell by stating that the latter "has done very good work with the number of men that he has had to work with."

The chief said he was making this change "only because Mr. Unkle is available and has had far more experience in this line of work."

"I am very pleased with Lieutenant Russell's work," the chief continued.

He was asked if any change of policy regarding gambling was contemplated and Chief Allen said, "as to policy, no."

Chief Allen then remarked, when asked if the successful sit-down policy of dealing with gambling was to be continued, that "he didn't know right now," adding "but the most effective means will be used."

Detailed Detective

Detective Unkle is a detailed detective and receives a sergeant's pay. He joined the force on Dec. 28, 1917, and was promoted to his present position on May 4, 1931. He has been a member of the vice, gambling and prohibition squads but never the hoodlum squad and never headed the morals squad.

Lieutenant Russell will be returned to uniform duty, it was said. He revealed, while waiting to see

Welcome.

Peremptory orders to close up were given operators of Toledo gambling establishments this afternoon by Detective Merle Unkle, who a few hours previously had been named head of the police morals squad by Police Chief Ray Allen, succeeding Lieut. John Russell.

Unkle, accompanied by Patrolmen Ed Kline and Art Brown, gave his orders personally.

In order to examine thoroughly the interior of Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, where Lieutenant Russell has been conducting a sit-down policy much to Benny's embarrassment, Unkle armed himself with a search warrant.

Met at Door

The detectives and his companions were met at the door by Joe Aronoff, brother of Benny, who, after reading the warrant, conducted the officers through the Buckeye, pointing out its advantages as a place of rest for tired business men.

Unkle was more interested in a lot of unusual writing on a large blackboard which also called attention to the fact the place is air-conditioned. Merle did not ask; Joe did not explain what the writing was all about but Unkle ordered it removed anyway. The writing pertained to horse racing.

About 30 persons were in the Buckeye when the officers left. Unkle shooed them out but after he and his companions left, the patrons filtered back, one and two at a time.

Then Detective Harry Manson hove into sight, walked into the place, found an unoccupied chair and sat down.

Gives His Orders

Previously Unkle and his squad members visited such points of interest as the Joval club in St. Clair street, Harry Levine's place, in Jefferson avenue, and Benny Harris' Superior Sport Center.

Unkle gave the same orders as he did to Joe Aronoff: "Your orders are to close, boys."

On the return of the search warrant for Aronoff's place, police wrote that two steel craps tables, a wooden craps table and racing sheets were found.

The change in leadership of the morals squad was made as Lieutenant Russell and his men were swearing out search warrants to obtain authority to visit the third floor of Aronoff's Buckeye Social club. Lieutenant Russell's men discovered the doors locked to this part of the club over the week-end.

Detective Unkle was named to supplant Lieutenant Russell within a few minutes after he had reported to Chief Allen. For a year Detective Unkle had been on leave of absence to become police chief of Mansfield. His leave expired at midnight last night.

Broad Experience Cited

Chief Allen's explanation of why he named Unkle to replace Russell, whose two-fold policy of using saws and axes to break up gambling equipment and also of having his men remain in the establishments at the busiest time of the day caused Toledo gamblers to seek locations where Lieutenant Russell could not harass them, was that Unkle has had "broad experience

pay. He
28, 1917, a
present po
has been
gambling
but never
never hea
Lieuten
turned to
He reveal
Chief Alle
he and h
swear out
Superior
Lieuten
to comme
than to sa
whatever
be assign
Mad
The for
squad rev
plans last
establishn
placing a
floors of t
relieved a
At 10:30
was calle
to come to
his arrive
been sup
the chan
Chief
will conf
gambling
partment
"I can
be," Unk
John
returned
Dallas,
officiall
the hea
said tha
before
vacatio
Unkle.
"I tol
ment,"
He s
tory t
Unkle's
Mansfi
one for
Lieu
driving
caused
on him
He
using
gambl
and th
appare
metho
having
lishme
times
bers a
The
every
Aronof
street
sell's
ing an
He th
for a d
ful fin
Ben
iron d
It was
that L
using
met w
them
Two
out by
agains
at the
nounc
the sq
Unk
carryin
Russell
would
the squ
Aron
against
tions

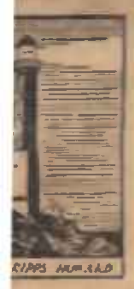
e Toledo News-Bee

SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
LTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
RTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance. In first and second postal zones where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.



Light and the
le Will Find
r Own Way.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1937.

NEXT, OFFICERS!

MAKES no difference who does it, Detective Unkle or Lieutenant ssell, but the lid should be kept the gambling situation so that edo has no repeat performance of law-dodging the gambling joint prietors have tried to put on here he last few weeks.

hut 'em up, Detective Unkle, and p 'em shut up. The gamblers e put on a bold public perform- e of law-breaking, and the ly ought to have their kn ped every time they stick

here are more important the police to do than ha se up and down stairs a ch of gambling operators. e-and-seek business shoul ed for good and all. he Police Department should annoyance so that it can full energies to a much mo tant problem—the traffic are taking their toll every uff the gamblers down. Th y to make our streets sa people.

TY IS ROUTING ICE, EDY SAYS

ice Department on op of Situation, Official Reports.

police department has ed the top of the present ling and vice situations in To- John N. Edy, city manager, the Toledo Association of t Men in the Lasalle & Koch rium yesterday.

address was given as a re- of the first year under the city ger charter government.

Edy predicted that Toledoans egin to look up to the police respect and confidence, as a or department in the next ear. He said morale and ef- y already are on the up- for officers inaugurated five s ago.

Edy expressed satisfaction ne gambling situation, which l is the result of his order to C. Allen, appointed chief of less than a year ago, to "get " Gambling and vice are be- ppressed decently, the city er asserted.

cularly outstanding of what een accomplished, Mr. Edy the fact that places of vice t flouting the law as previ-

Edy said the city's financial on for 1936, as considered business viewpoint, could be as a profitable year since y was able to keep expenses the income.

increase in traffic fatalities uring December was referred Mr. Edy, in a request that ubs cooperate with city offi-

UNKLE FINDS 'NO GAMBLING'

Visits Three Major Spots In Downtown Toledo, But Finds No Activity

There is no gambling in evidence in downtown Toledo, Detective Merle Unkle, new chief of the Morals Squad, reported today.

Detective Unkle, who Monday took over command of the squad from Lieut. John Russell, said he visited the major downtown gambling spots Monday night and found three of them open but no gambling visible.

The places open, he said, were Benny Harris' Superior Sports Center, 120 Superior Street; Benny Aronoff's Buckeye Social Club, 224 Superior Street, and the R. & K. Smoke Shop, 428 Superior Street.

The "sit down" policy inaugurated by Lieutenant Russell is being continued, Detective Unkle said, with a patrolman being stationed in the major gambling spots from 11 a. m. until 8 p. m., during the hours race results are received, and frequent checkup visits being made during the evening hours.

Members of the squad reported that they chased a small group of men from Aronoff's place on their visit Monday night.

Detective Unkle and members of the squad visited the Buckeye Mon- ch war- ts. The hed the ambling nt pres-

Police Wreck Tables

The fire department co-operated with the police department in a surprise early-morning raid today on Ben Aronoff's Buckeye Social club at 224 Superior street when four members of the police morals squad, each armed with a fire department ax, invaded the establishment.

Armed also with search warrants, Patrolmen William Fisk, James Tafelski, Leo Neise and Martin Stein went to the Superior street spot at 1 a. m. Neise stayed in the police car with the axes while the others presented their search warrant to Joe Arnoff, brother of Ben, who was stationed at the door.

Covers Confiscated

After Stein and Tafelski covered the second floor and the elevator, Fisk went back to the police car and he and Neise brought in the axes. With them the officers smashed to bits two card tables, two dice tables, six race horse charts and several chairs. They also confiscated felt table covers and took them to the Safety building.

No arrests were made as the officers said they saw no evidence of gambling. There were about 15 men at the cigar counter at the front part of the first floor and no one but an elevator man in the [illegible] room at the rear of the first floor where police believe patrons may engage in various games of chance.

There were six men on the second floor, where the furnishings were demolished, but police said the men were just sitting around, not doing anything. There was no one on the third floor.

Ordered by Unkle

Members of the squad said they had obtained the axes from No. 3 fire engine house. They said the raid was ordered by Detective Merle Unkle, named Monday to head the squad, succeeding Lieut. John Russell. Police denied there was anything of special significance about the raid and asserted it was merely a part of the determined campaign to abolish gambling.

The search warrants were signed by Patrolman Arthur Brown, a member of the squad. Two warrants were obtained so that after the three

TOLEDO BLADE

Published every afternoon except Sunday by THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron Telephone ADams 1121

Why The Ballistic Test In This Killing?

THREE Toledo policemen shot at and killed Vincent Stephan, house prowler—a criminal who was at liberty on probation after having been convicted of burglary.

It is now proposed to determine, by ballistic tests, which of the officers killed Stephan, but it does not appear that any useful purpose will thereby be served.

Each of the three policemen is entitled to equal credit for brave and efficient performance of duty, and it is quite possible that the one who fired the fatal shot might prefer to be left in ignorance of that fact.

★ ★ ★

Ballistic tests are important and frequently essential in determination of homicide guilt, but no crime was committed in the slaying of Stephan and the circumstances attending his death are in one respect similar to the killing of John Dillinger, public enemy No 1, by the G-men. Several officers fired at Dillinger, but Melvin Purvis, then in command, refused to permit a ballistic test to determine which officer fired the fatal shot. That information, in the possession of a surviving gangster, might lead to reprisals and jeopardize the safety of the straight-shooting officer. In any event, no right thinking officer of the law can derive any satisfaction from proof that he had to kill to get his man.

★ ★ ★

The western bad man might notch his gun handle to back up his boast of deadly aim, but killing is grim business at best. The officers of the law avoid it if possible; forget it if they can.

BEN'S TABLES HASHED BROWN

Aronoff Equipment Is Diced and Cooked on Dump Fire.

The police department blew smoke rings over the Buckeye street dump today and hoped that some would find their way into the eyes of Mr. Ben Aronoff, Esq.

The smoke rose from the very finely diced wreckage of four gaming tables seized during recent raids on Mr. Aronoff's Buckeye Social club, 224 Superior street, and a rival establishment in Indiana avenue.

Reputedly worth $900 each when new, the four tables had been sawed, resawed, and re-resawed by Safety building carpenters until they were beyond recognition and reclamation.

The debris was loaded into two police department trucks this morning and taken to the Buckeye dump with a uniformed escort. Sgt. Frank Baumgardner, secretary to Police Chief Ray Allen, witnessed the burning.

Nobody thought to ask whether the wood would have had interest to some needy family with a win- [illegible] problem of feeding a stove.

With the tables to the dump went confiscated racing-result blackboards, croupiers' rakes, 20 cartons of number game slips, four cartons of marijuana cigarets, and the wreckage from 400 dismantled slot machines.

Police Will Sign All Complaints

Complaining witnesses who sign affidavits against a person they want arrested and then refuse to prosecute after police have arrested the person will no longer be able to escape appearing in court under a new ruling made yesterday by Police Chief Ray E. Allen.

The chief said police now will sign all complaints and have the witnesses subpenaed to testify, thus forestalling any chance of the wit-

TOLEDO BLADE
Published every afternoon except Sunday by
THE TOLEDO BLADE COMPANY
Telephone ADams 1121

The Morals Squad Head

DETECTIVE MERLE UNKLE, new head of the police morals squad, should be well qualified for effective work in that difficult and responsible position. He has had a record of courageous and intelligent performance of duty in specialized police service in Toledo and for a year as chief of police in Mansfield.

The transfer of Lieutenant John Russell, who has headed the vice squad, to other duties in the department should not be construed as an expression of dissatisfaction with the aggressive campaign waged by that police officer against commercialized vice and gambling.

It is understood that Lieutenant Russell is considered another assignment and the policy of changing the personnel of the vice squad from time to time has worked well in practice in other cities. It should, and probably will, be in furtherance of cleaning up some of the well-known moral plague spots in Toledo.

Toledo Times
Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251
C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager. Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; G. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.
New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building, San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.
TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1937.

Another Morals Squad Shift

Many and sudden are the turns in the life of a policeman. Yesterday Lieut. John Russell, head of the new morals squad which has made life miserable for gamblers in the last few weeks, was replaced by Detective Merle Unkle.

Police Chief Ray Allen, who is responsible for such changes, told Lieut. Russell that he had done a good job. He did not need to tell Russell this. Russell knows that he did. And so do the gamblers who, more than anyone else, will welcome the change.

Chief Allen's excuse for making the change in the leadership of the morals squad was that Unkle has had "far more experience in this line of work."

Unless our guess is wrong, "experience" is not always an asset in the suppression of gambling and vice. If the officers are known too well, they do not get in. And there have been instances in which the police assigned to patrol the gambling districts have become too friendly with those they were supposed to watch. "Experience" does not always help enforcement.

It will be interesting to see if there is any change in the method of harassing the gamblers. Surely Lieut. Russell got more results than many who preceded him. The gamblers did not like him or his methods. They tried all sorts of pressure to get him off the job.

If Unkle can control the gambling situation as well as Russell, the citizens will be satisfied. But our experience has been when peace appears along gambling row that this peace is a gamblers peace and does not mean that the covers are permanently on the dice tables.

Sometimes, if the gamblers promise to behave and keep out of one another's rackets, the police may let them operate so long as no one makes much fuss about it.

Toledo does not want this kind of gambling peace. The police must be in control at all times and they must be able to enforce the law without thought of compromise.

It may be that the appointment of Unkle is a good move. Only Unkle can, by his actions and results, provide the answer.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: What was the matter with the way Lieut. Russell was doing? I thought the gamblers were the only ones who did not like the

The Toledo News-Bee
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.
PHONE MAIN 3131
Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance. In first and second postal zones where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.
TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1937.

NEXT, OFFICERS!

IT MAKES no difference who does it, Detective Unkle or Lieutenant Russell, but the lid should be kept on the gambling situation so that Toledo has no repeat performance of the law-dodging the gambling joint proprietors have tried to put on here in the last few weeks.

Shut 'em up, Detective Unkle, and keep 'em shut up. The gamblers have put on a bold public performance of law-breaking, and they certainly ought to have their knuckles rapped every time they stick their heads out.

There are more important things for the police to do than have a chase up and down stairs after a bunch of gambling operators. This hide-and-seek business should be ended for good and all.

The Police Department should end this annoyance so that it can devote its full energies to a much more important problem—the traffic hazards that are taking their toll every day.

Cuff the gamblers down. The police are busy to make our streets safe for our people.

CITY IS ROUTING VICE, EDY SAYS

Police Department on Top of Situation, Official Reports.

The police department has reached the top of the present gambling and vice situations in Toledo, John N. Edy, city manager, told the Toledo Association of Credit Men in the Lasalle & Koch auditorium yesterday.

The address was given as a review of the first year under the city manager charter government.

Mr. Edy predicted that Toledoans will begin to look up to the police with respect and confidence as a superior department in the next half year. He said morale and efficiency already are on the upgrade as a result of a training program for officers inaugurated five months ago.

Mr. Edy expressed satisfaction with the gambling situation, which he said is the result of his order to Ray E. Allen, appointed chief of police less than a year ago, to "get on top." Gambling and vice are being suppressed decently, the city manager asserted.

Particularly outstanding of what has been accomplished, Mr. Edy said, is the fact that places of vice are not flouting the law as previously.

Mr. Edy said the city's financial condition for 1936, as considered from a business viewpoint, could be classed as a profitable year since the city was able to keep expenses within the income.

The increase in traffic fatalities to 12 during December was referred to by Mr. Edy, in a request that civic clubs cooperate with city officials in efforts to reduce the casual-

UNKLE FINDS 'NO GAMBLING

Visits Three Major Spots In Downtown Toledo, But Finds No Activity

There is no gambling in evide in downtown Toledo, Detect Merle Unkle, new chief of Morals Squad, reported today.

Detective Unkle, who Mon took over command of the sq from Lieut. John Russell, said visited the major downtown ga bling spots Monday night and fou three of them open but no ga bling visible.

The places open, he said, w Benny Harris' Superior Sports Ce ter, 120 Superior Street; Ben Aronoff's Buckeye Social Club, Superior Street, and the R. & Smoke Shop, 428 Superior Stre

The "sit down" policy inau rated by Lieutenant Russell is ng continued. Detective Unkle sa with a patrolman being station in the major gambling spots fr 11 a. m. until 6 p. m., during t hours race results are received, a frequent checkup visits being ma during the evening hours.

Members of the squad repor that they chased a small group men from Aronoff's place on th visit Monday night.

Detective Unkle and members the squad visited the Buckeye M ch w ts. T hed ambli nt pr

Police Wreck Tables

The fire department cooperated with the police department in a surprise early-morning raid today on Ben Aronoff's Buckeye Social club at 224 Superior street when four members of the police morals squad, each armed with a fire department ax, invaded the establishment.

Armed also with search warrants, Patrolmen William Fisk, James Tafelski, Leo Neise and Martin Stein went to the Superior street spot at 1 a. m. Neise stayed in the police car with the axes while the others presented their search warrant to Joe Arnoff, brother of Ben, who was stationed at the door.

Covers Confiscated

After Stein and Tafelski covered the second floor and the elevator, Fisk went back to the police car and he and Neise brought in the axes. With them the officers smashed to bits two card tables, two dice tables, six race horse charts and several chairs. They also confiscated felt table covers and took them to the Safety building.

No arrests were made as the officers said they saw no evidence of gambling. There were about 15 men at the cigar counter at the front part of the first floor and no one but an elevator man in the large room at the rear of the first floor where police believe patrons may engage in various games of chance.

There were six men on the second floor, where the furnishings were demolished, but police said the men were just sitting around, not doing anything. There was no one on the third floor.

Ordered by Unkle

Members of the squad said they had obtained the axes from No. 3 fire engine house. They said the raid was ordered by Detective Merle Unkle, named Monday to head the squad, succeeding Lieut. John Russell. Police denied there was anything of special significance about the raid and asserted it was merely a part of the determined campaign to abolish gambling.

The search warrants were signed by Patrolman Arthur Brown, a member of the squad. Two warrants were obtained so that after the three patrolmen went in without their

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager Donald Wiley, Business Manager; John D. Dun, Associate Editor; Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor; C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager; Richard D. Logan, Secretary.

New York Office, Park-Lexington Building; Chicago Office, Palmolive Building; Boston Office, Little Building; Detroit Office, General Motors Building; Philadelphia Office, Guarantee Trust Building; San Francisco Office, Monadnock Building; Los Angeles Office, 1151 South Broadway; Washington News Bureau, National Press Building. Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 6, 1937.

License Tags for Bicycles

Anyone who has anything to tax or license cannot escape the watchful eye of public officials these days. The city now wishes to assess children fifty cents a year for the privilege of owning and using a bicycle.

One redeeming feature of the proposal is that the city will give to each young purchaser of the licenses a booklet containing the rules for the safe use of a bicycle in the city. This alone may be worth the fee.

It will be difficult for some children to raise the half dollar. And not all parents have half dollars available for such purposes. But they may not object so seriously when they learn of the large number of bicycles which are stolen each year in Toledo. Registration would be sure to stop some of this.

Bike Licensing Act Drafted at Police Request

Following a suggestion made by Chief of Police Ray E. Allen last May, Slater Gibson, of the city law department, yesterday drew up a tentative ordinance calling for licensing bicycles.

At the time Chief Allen made the suggestion to council a rough draft of an ordinance was made, but not presented to council. The new ordinance must be approved by Law Director Martin Dodd before it can be submitted to council.

It provides for a 50-cent license for bicycles, which would provide the owner with a tag, registration card and a copy of the rules and law regulating operation of bicycles.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by
THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY
Superior, Beech and Huron
Telephone, MAin 5251

R. C. Patterson, Vice President and General Manager
Donald A. Wiley, Business Manager.
John D Dun, Associate Editor.
Harold H. Hartley, Managing Editor.
C. J. Tefft, Advertising Manager.
Richard D. Logan, Secretary.
New York Office — Park-Lexington Building.
Chicago Office — Palmolive Building.
Boston Office — Little Building.
Detroit Office — General Motors Building
Philadelphia Office — Guarantee Trust Building.
San Francisco Office — Monadnock Building.
Los Angeles Office — 1151 South Broadway
Washington News Bureau — National Press Building
Entered as second class matter at Toledo postoffice

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited to this paper and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved

SUNDAY, JANUARY 3, 1937.

How Many This Year?

*Last year's traffic deaths totaled 65 in To*ledo. This is a surprisingly large figure when we recall the many stern warnings, the many well-planned educational campaigns and apparent willingness of motorists to drive more carefully.

On the very first day of this year one traffic death was recorded. While it resulted from an injury which took place late in December, the fatality occurred on Jan. 1.

An unbelievable record was established on New Year's eve with many, many Toledoans attending festivities of one sort or another to welcome the new year. Not one fatality occurred, despite all of the drinking which is reported to have taken place. This is an excellent record, considering how easy it would have been for traffic tragedies to occur.

Some credit for this remarkable New Year's eve record should go to the police department. Officers were stationed near night clubs and other points where excessive drinking was likely to take place. They watched carefully to make sure that no man or woman tried to get behind the steering wheel of a car who was obviously incapable of operating that care safely.

The rest of the credit for such a fine record must go to the citizens themselves. Surely, such a record would not have been possible unless they had each contributed their share of safe driving.

Police Declare War On Spe... To Jail Reckless Motor...

Patrol wagon rides to the Safety building were ordered by Ray E. Allen, chief of police, today for motorists guilty of reckless driving and of speeding in excess of 45 miles per hour.

The order, announced as a permanent policy of the Toledo police department, was issued in accordance with the new fight being carried on by The Blade for the preservation of human life on the city's streets.

Violators taken to the Safety building will be required to post bond with the city clerk of courts before they are released.

Arresting officers will be permitted to use their judgment in deciding if drivers exceeding the 35-mile per hour limit but traveling slower than 45, are to be booked at the Safety building or simply given citations for court appearance.

Previously it has been the practice of police here to issue court summons for all reckless drivers and speeders.

The order, issued to all commanding officers, will become effective at midnight tonight.

Chief Allen also ordered his men to enforce all other traffic regulations, placing particular emphasis on rules pertaining to moving violations.

Chief Allen's order follows:

"The number of accidents that are occurring in this city attributable to reckless driving and speeding necessitates our taking drastic action to curb these violations.

"You will instruct all members of the division of police that, starting at midnight Saturday, they are to arrest, send in, and register at the Safety building all persons found driving in a manner that will constitute reckless driving and also those motorists apprehended while speeding in excess of 45 miles per hour, pending their release on bond. Those found speeding under 45 miles per hour are to be issued citation slips to appear in court, as has been customary in the past.

"I want all members of the division of police to make every effort to enforce all traffic regulations, with special emphasis on those rules pertaining to moving violations. This order is to be one of a continual enforcement policy and not of a spasmodic drive, and the commanding officers will see that the men in their command are thoroughly familiar with it."

Cooperation Needed

Leaders in The Blade's safety campaign today agreed that cooperation of all agencies interested in the new fight is the greatest need in assuring its success.

New impetus is being given to the campaign by suggestions and definite actions on the parts of hundreds of civic minded individuals and organizations.

The spontaneous accord with which Toledoans have adopted the idea is believed due in some measure to the increase in traffic fatalities, including especially the tragic school bus crash in Navarre avenue Wednesday, which has resulted in death to two Clay high school students.

Leaders in the drive are determined that this shall not be "just another campaign," but shall be a sustained fight.

The Blade will continue the campaign indefinitely as it has the industrial safety campaign sponsored jointly with the hygiene division of the state industrial commission.

Education Planned

Clair B. Tefft, chairman of the city traffic commission's educational committee, today planned immediate steps to get his committee functioning. Representatives of newspapers, the schools, luncheon clubs, and women's organizations will constitute the committee.

Paul Robinette, city traffic engineer, said that when a new WPA survey of Toledo traffic is completed, drastic changes in ordinances will be necessary. The survey, which has been approved as a WPA project, is expected to get under way soon. It will give the city 331 man-months of service, or a total of about 50 employes. Mr. Robinette will supervise the project.

The city has agreed to accept recommendations which the commission will make on the basis of the survey, so far as they coincide

Club Pledges Help

The Toledo Automobile club will continue its part in the campaign throughout the entire year, Dwight Hatcher, secretary-manager, announced. The American Automobile association, with which the club is affiliated, has made a detailed study of traffic problems throughout the nation, and has organized its findings into a course of study for school children.

The auto club also plans to bring to the attention of Toledoans methods which have been successful in controlling traffic in other cities. Mr. Hatcher pointed to Milwaukee, Evanston, Ill., and Cleveland, as cities which have efficient traffic regulation.

County authorities yesterday expressed themselves in accord with The Blade's campaign. Commissioners wrote to the state highway department to obtain permission to erect an automatic traffic light at Wheeling street and Navarre avenue, a busy intersection near the site of the Clay high school bus accident Wednesday.

Light Correction Needed

Correction of bad arrangements of traffic lights in the city is necessary, Mr. Robinette pointed out yesterday, but said time is required to do the job right. Rearrangements of traffic lights must await the report of the traffic survey, Mr. Robinette said.

One set of lights which was pointed out to the traffic engineer as being poorly situated is that in Bancroft street, at the entrance to Ottawa park. The distance covered by the intersection is so great the three-second amber lights do not give sufficient time to clear the intersection, it was pointed out.

Another inconsistent arrangement, a solution for which is being sought, is the fact that the light at Monroe and Bancroft streets is turned off at midnight, while lights at less important corners often are operated all night.

Difficulty in righting this situation lies in the fact that some lights are turned off and on by police scout crews, while others are clocked to work automatically, Mr. Robinette explained.

School Situation Cited

Mr. Robinette also realizes that Scott high school students find it almost impossible to reach the school building without jaywalking or otherwise breaking a traffic ordinance.

Some lights obviously are unnecessary and were placed for political reasons, Mr. Robinette said, but declared it is dangerous to remove them without notice, since residents of the community have become accostumed to them.

It is the purpose of the commission's educational committee to prepare the public for changes, before they are made, to make clear reasons for the changes and to urge observance, Mr. Robinette said.

EDY PLEDG... NEW DRIV... AUTO DE...

Asks "Renewed I... Safety by Citize... Legion Lunch...

Traffic is killing too... ple in Toledo and the ... istration is preparing t... problem, City Manag... Edy told Toledo Post ... ican Legion at its noon... Lasalle & Koch's toda...

"We have not bee... much about traffic as ... the city manager said. ... have renewed interest ... the part of all citizens, ... ous activities on the ... Police Department. A... are going to give more ... tention to traffic safe...

In highlighting pro... first year as city m... projecting plans for ... Mr. Edy indicated:

He will continue ... finance director, "bec... will largely be a ro... from now on."

And will continue ... safety director, becau... ing much less of my ...

Chief of Police R... said, now is pe...rmin... ing amount of work f... by safety directors, ... as it should be."

AMO... THE FOL...

BY CHUB DE...

TOWNS: Bake... where Judge S... taught sch... ...own... George E. Hardy and ...



Chub DeWolfe

How Traffic W... Stands Toda...

Today's developments in the war to halt death...

of human lives in Toledo's streets:

Ray E. Allen, chief of police, orders speeder...

reckless drivers hauled to the Safety b... *in patrol wagons.*

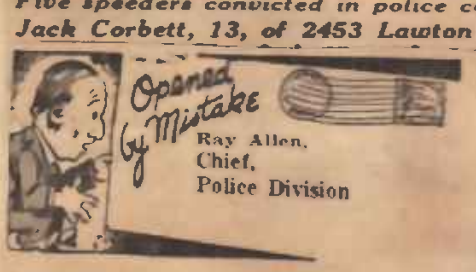
Coroner William Shapiro gives verdict of ... slaughter by persons unknown, in the d... John Roe by hit-skip racer in Front str...

Leaders in Blade campaign urge cooperation ... agencies in safety drive.

Oregon township plans safety drive.

Five speeders convicted in police court.

Jack Corbett, 13, of 2453 Lawton avenue, h... seriously ...s.



Dear Chief:

I don't believe any newspaper in Toledo wants the people disturbed by the cry of phony extras. I was awakened at 11 o'clock Sunday night by one of these leather-lung...

olice Declare War On Speed; o Jail Reckless Motorists

wagon rides to the Safety were ordered by Ray E. hief of police, today for ts guilty of reckless driving speeding in excess of 45 er hour.

rder, announced as a per- policy of the Toledo police ent, was issued in accord- th the new fight being car- by The Blade for the preser- of human life on the city's

ors taken to the Safety will be required to post ith the city clerk of courts they are released.

ting officers will be per- to use their judgment in de- if drivers exceeding the 35- r hour limit but traveling than 45, are to be booked at ety building or simply given s for court appearance.

ously it has been the prac- police here to issue court ns for all reckless drivers eeders.

rder, issued to all command- cers, will become effective at ht tonight.

Allen also ordered his men rce all other traffic regula-

lacing particular emphasis s pertaining to moving vio-

Allen's order follows:

number of accidents that urring in this city attribut- reckless driving and speed- essitates our taking drastic o curb these violations.

will instruct all members ivision of police that, start- nidnight Saturday, they are t, send in, and register at ety building all persons iving in a manner that will e reckless driving and also otorists apprehended while in excess of 45 miles per ending their release on hose found speeding under per hour are to be issued slips to appear in court, as customary in the past.

t all members of the divi- police to make every effort ce all traffic regulations, ecial emphasis on those rtaining to moving viola- his order is to be one of a enforcement policy and spasmodic drive, and the ding officers will see that in their command are ly familiar with it."

Cooperation Needed

s in The Blade's safety n today agreed that co- n of all agencies interested new fight is the greatest assuring its success.

mpetus is being given to paign by suggestions and uctions on the parts of hun- civic minded individuals anizations.

spontaneous accord with oledoans have adopted the

Club Pledges Help

The Toledo Automobile club will continue its part in the campaign throughout the entire year, Dwight Hatcher, secretary-manager, announced. The American Automobile association, with which the club is affiliated, has made a detailed study of traffic problems throughout the nation, and has organized its findings into a course of study for school children.

The auto club also plans to bring to the attention of Toledoans methods which have been successful in controlling traffic in other cities. Mr. Hatcher pointed to Milwaukee, Evanston, Ill., and Cleveland, as cities which have efficient traffic regulation.

County authorities yesterday expressed themselves in accord with The Blade's campaign. Commissioners wrote to the state highway department to obtain permission to erect an automatic traffic light at Wheeling street and Navarre avenue, a busy intersection near the site of the Clay high school bus accident Wednesday.

Light Correction Needed

Correction of bad arrangements of traffic lights in the city is necessary, Mr. Robinette pointed out yesterday, but said time is required to do the job right. Rearrangements of traffic lights must await the report of the traffic survey, Mr. Robinette said.

One set of lights which was pointed out to the traffic engineer as being poorly situated is that in Bancroft street, at the entrance to Ottawa park. The distance covered by the intersection is so great the three-second amber lights do not give sufficient time to clear the intersection, it was pointed out.

Another inconsistent arrangement, a solution for which is being sought, is the fact that the light at Monroe and Bancroft streets is turned off at midnight, while lights at less important corners often are operated all night.

Difficulty in righting this situation lies in the fact that some lights are turned off and on by police scout crews, while others are clocked to work automatically, Mr. Robinette explained.

School Situation Cited

Mr. Robinette also realizes that Scott high school students find it almost impossible to reach the school building without jaywalking or otherwise breaking a traffic ordinance.

Some lights obviously are unnecessary and were placed for political reasons, Mr. Robinette said, but declared it is dangerous to remove them without notice, since residents of the community have become accostumed to them.

It is the purpose of the commission's educational committee to prepare the public for changes, before they are made, to make clear reasons for the changes and to urge observance, Mr. Robinette said.

EDY PLEDGES NEW DRIVE ON AUTO DEATHS

Asks "Renewed Interest In Safety by Citizens" at Legion Luncheon

Traffic is killing too many people in Toledo and the city administration is preparing to attack the problem, City Manager John N. Edy told Toledo Post of the American Legion at its noon luncheon in Lasalle & Koch's today.

"We have not been doing as much about traffic as we should," the city manager said. "We must have renewed interest in safety on the part of all citizens, more vigorous activities on the part of the Police Department. And the police are going to give more exacting attention to traffic safety."

In highlighting progress of his first year as city manager and projecting plans for the future, Mr. Edy indicated:

He will continue to serve as finance director, "because the job will largely be a routine affair from now on."

And will continue to serve as safety director, because "it is taking much less of my time."

Chief of Police Ray Allen, he said, now is performing an increasing amount of work formerly done by safety directors, and "that is as it should be."

AMONG THE FOLKS

BY CHUB DE WOLFE

TOWNS: Bakersfield, Calif., is where Judge Silas Richards taught school . . . Swanton is where George E. Hardy and Grant North-



Chub DeWolfe

Words About Nice Persons: Lawyer Stephen Brophy is a Y... man . . . John W. Bunting and Nolan Boggs are products of ... more . . . Sam Dempsey was howled in Howell, Mich. . . . Ohio Michigan, gave Howard C. Baker to Toledo and the world . . . Ray Allen, police chief, was graduated from Central high school in the class of 1912 . . . Maurice Allen was born ...

THE WEEK'S NEWS

day Times, January 10, 1937

Supreme Court in Message to

eral Motors Strike Grows;

War Fear Increases.

this week was appointed
len as head of the police
nt Lieut. John Russell.
appointment was made be-
broad experience with the
e would come in contact.
operated under a two-fold
nd axes to break up gamb-
having his men remain in
ing the busiest time of the
l Toledo gamblers to seek
tenant Russell could not

Cyclists

Safety Drive

Allen to Reduce
ct Lives of
Riders.

ay Allen to check all bicycle
raffic problem.
Clarence Mead and Thomas
violations of our traffic code

reports for the juvenile
ities.
cial attention should be given
e operating bicycles without
or rear lights after dark and
riding on the wrong side of
her children under 12 years
they ride on the sidewalk
ger pedestrians. He said that
attention will be given to
it two persons from riding
bicycle.

f City's
s Presented

laws of the city, being pub-
safety campaign, is printed
lished in response to public

uto Safety
ive Makes
our Arrests

tences Dealt to
Another Quartet
of Motorists

were injured in an
four more arrested in yes-
ay's traffic drive as Police
k.
ce reported the driver to be
, 21, of 311 Baker street,
uffered head cuts. His pas-
, Frank, 24, and Peter Ci-
zi, of 3212 Franklin avenue,
ed head injuries. All were
to St. Vincent's hospital by
name of the owner of the
was not learned.
he county drive against traf-
idents, two men were arrested
day on charges of passing
ding school bus in the Tele-
road near Alexis road and
$5 and costs each in justice
They were Peter Lopez, 21,
roit, and Andrew Roe, 21, of
n, Mich. The arrests were
by Deputy Sheriff Maynard
er and Special Deputy Scott
Krajewski, 43, of 744 Rus-
reet, was arrested last night
charged with driving while
cated following an accident
etroit avenue and Bancroft

IN TOLEDO

Freeman street, whose car, police said, was struck by Krajewski, was booked at the Safety building as the complaining witness.

Officers said Krajewski's auto crashed into the parked car of John Plough, 3218 Sherbrooke road, in the same accident.

A man giving the name of Albert Biddle, 45, of Albion street, was arrested on a charge of driving while intoxicated after officers said he backed into the parked car of Frank St. Clair, 718 New York avenue, while backing from a driveway in the [illegible] of Utah street. The arresting officers were the complaining witnesses.

Chief Allen said he contemplated issuing an order which would result in more accidents being investigated by police, in order that causes might be determined and possibly eliminated.

Three given workhouse sentences on driving while under the influence of liquor charges were Andrew Johnson, of 1505 Greenwood avenue, who drew 10 days and costs and lost his license for six months; Richard Rager, Fitch road, 30 days and costs and license revoked for one year, and Harry Davis, of Platt street, 60 days and costs and license revoked for one year.

Roy Huber, 23, of 410 Bassett street, drew a sentence of 10 days in the workhouse on a charge of speeding. His license was suspended for six months.

Ed Momenee, of Walnut street, arrested on a John Doe warrant charging failure to stop after an accident, was discharged by the court when he proved it was a case of mistaken identity.

CHIEF PROBES BEATING STORY

Defends Policeman's Entering Club

Police Chief Ray Allen said last night he is conducting an investigation into reports that a porter at the Buckeye Social club was beaten severely by Patrolman James Tafelski yesterday during a "one-man" raid on the establishment.

Chief Allen said he had received no formal complaint about the incident from the porter Bill Haggerty, 50, or from Ben Aronoff, proprietor of the club.

"There isn't any law that I know of which prevents a policeman from entering a known gambling establishment at any time he sees fit," commented Chief Allen. "However, I will investigate reports that the porter was beaten severely when they tried to enter the club.

Patrolmen Anthony Kubacki and John Callahan encountered difficulty when they tried to enter the club at 7:45 AM yesterday at 931 St. Clair street last night.

A lookout refused to permit them to enter for several minutes, the patrolmen said. When they threatened to send for assistance, the doors were opened. They said they found no evidence of gambling.

ONE-MAN ARONOFF RAID ENDS IN DRAW

Chief Plans No Action After Ax Swings at "Benny's.

No action will be taken on Patrolman James Tafelski's one-man raid on Benny Aronoff's Social Club, early Thursday, Police Chief Ray E. Allen said today after Tafelski reported he had broken a door in the place with an ax, but denied striking a porter.

Tafelski said he broke the glass of a door after the porter had refused to let him in to see if dice tables were set up. He said he suspected that when Morals Squad members raided the place during the day, the dice tables

Allen Seeks Motorcycles To Expand Traffic Squad

TOLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, JANUARY 12, 193[illegible]

Asks Edy for Five More Machines in Move To Curb Accident Toll in Toledo

Prospective expansion of the police motorcycle squad as the base for a broader program of traffic law enforcement was announced today by Police Chief Ray E. Allen.

Chief Allen sent to City Manager John N. Edy a request for five new motorcycle sidecars or five new-type, three-wheeled motorcycles that have been developed for traffic enforcement work. When the new equipment is received the chief said he would detail additional men to the motorcycle squad.

The chief said he did not know now where the additional traffic men would come from, but that the need for increased traffic law enforcement is so vital that they must be found somewhere.

Sergt. Lynn Matthews, in charge of police motor equipment, has been asked to furnish a report to Chief Allen's office as to the advisability of purchase of the new three-wheeled cycle. If the sidecars are purchased, they will be used with motorcycles from the squadron of 18 machines obtained by the city two years ago.

Chief Allen today conferred with Inspectors Thomas E. O'Reilly and Clarence Mead on traffic enforcement, emphasizing the necessity for keeping men in all phases of police work keyed to the problem of traffic enforcement. In a conference with all police sergeants late Monday, the chief repeated his order that all speeders and reckless drivers are to be taken to the Safety Building and booked. Up to this time, they have been handed a ticket that meant a court summons, but have not been arrested and taken to police headquarters.

The chief's action on traffic followed the tone of an address on traffic matters made last night by City Manager John N. Edy before the Longfellow School Parent-Teacher Association.

Mr. Edy pointed to the need for traffic action in the fields of enforcement, engineering and education, and said that a substantial amount is being allocated to traffic safety in the new 1937 budget. Engineering improvements planned relate to paving, street signs and signal lights, he said. He cited the fact that the city now has a full-time traffic engineer.

Job Too Big For Police.

The usual attitude, Mr. Edy said, is that traffic control depends upon enforcement agencies, but that "when police are expected to change all the driving tendencies of a community, it can't be done."

"Chief Allen does not believe he can assign as many patrolmen to traffic duty as some people believe he should, but he has ordered scout cars to arrest speeders, reckless drivers and other violators. Too, the city intends to buy five and possibly more motorcycles and sidecars this year."

People must remember, he said, that most accidents are caused not by police, but by the citizens of Toledo, and that officers cannot be on hand to stop every accident.

A change in attitude of most drivers is the most needed element in preventing accidents, he said. He urged that "We must think as we walk and drive."

Education likewise is necessary, he said, in commending the work of Toledo newspapers on accident prevention. He said he has considered suggestions to supplement newspaper publicity with pamphlets and billboard advertising.

"The question is," he said, "Do we want to continue killing each other or do we want to drive safely?"

Parking meters have aided considerably in clearing downtown traffic, speeding bus time and eliminating double parking, he said. Revenue from the meters, at the same time, is aiding in buying new safety equipment. Mr. Edy ranked Toledo in the "middle third" of American cities in traffic fatalities, and said:

"We won't be satisfied until we are doing a complete job. We need equipment, man-power and more traffic assignments."

Roland B. Lee, president of the Toledo Federation of Parent-Teacher Associations, addressing

TRAF IN

Allen See
Safety

Lieut. F[illegible] America's No. 1 police traffic enforcement man, has been asked to come to Toledo to assist the police division in laying the base for a more efficient and more exacting traffic enforcement program.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen said today he had written Lieut. Kreml and that he is awaiting an answer. Kreml was in Cincinnati last week conducting an enforcement survey, and this week is doing the same work for Detroit.

At the same time the chief announced a new police policy on the investigation of traffic accidents—a change that means the traffic division in the future will investigate every accident report it receives.

Wants Immediate Reports.

In the past, many of the minor accidents have been neglected and sometimes have not been reported officially to the police division. A city ordinance provides that every accident must be recorded with police.

The chief's statement today urged that this ordinance be observed and asked that accidents be reported immediately after they have occurred.

Chief Allen pointed out that in gathering research data on accidents as the basis for enforcement work, it is necessary that reports be received not only on those accidents in which deaths or injuries occur, but all property damage accidents, too. Thus the chief said that from now on, although it will represent an added difficulty for the police division, every accident report would be investigated.

Issues Statement.

Knowing where and why the accidents occurring on a more accurate basis than in the past, the chief said, will enable the police to concentrate enforcement personnel at the most dangerous traffic locations. His statement in full:

"Concentration and assignment of our forces is governed by records and their analysis, so it is imperative that the Police Department receives reports from drivers of motor vehicles implicated in accidents to persons or property. With this information we will be able to properly distribute our personnel where it will accomplish the most good in eliminating the present hazardous traffic conditions.

"Section 96 of our city traffic code requires the immediate reporting of traffic accidents to the Police Department by the driver of the vehicle implicated, whenever there is no police officer present.

"We are asking the co-operation of the public in reporting to the Police Department all accidents, and we assure them that diligent investigation will be immediately made."

Lieutenant Kreml's visit to Toledo, if he can be obtained, probably would center chiefly on the elaboration of the traffic division's accident investigation work.

Police Chief Allen said he also planned to have Capt. Elwood I. Erwin of the traffic division direct much of the new accident investigation work. Capt. Erwin a few months ago was sent to the traffic officers' training school at Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., and he received first honors in a class representative of police enforcement officials.

Lieutenant Kreml has conducted a traffic school at Purdue University, headed the traffic division at Evanston, one of the country's safest traffic cities; and is consultant to many cities in setting up improved traffic enforcement programs. Accident investigation, he holds, is the key to nearly everything done toward enforcement—it is the diagnosis needed before treatment can be applied.

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I think boys and girls should obey the traffic laws when riding bicycles in the street. While they may not be involved in an accident, they easily can be the cause of one.

Yours,

HE WEEK'S NEWS

Times, January 10, 1937

preme Court in Message to
al Motors Strike Grows;
ar Fear Increases.

week was appointed
as head of the police
Lieut. John Russell.
pointment was made be-
id experience with the
ould come in contact.
erated under a two-fold
xes to break up gamb-
ving his men remain in
the busiest time of the
oledo gamblers to seek
nt Russell could not

yclists
fety Drive

len to Reduce
Lives of
lers.

llen to check all bicycle
problem.
ence Mead and Thomas
tions of our traffic code

ports for the juvenile

attention should be given
perating bicycles without
ar lights after dark and
g on the wrong side of

f said he was not going
children under 12 years
y ride on the sidewalk
l manner which does not
pedestrians. He said that
tention will be given to
wo persons from riding
ycle.

City's
Presented

's of the city, being pub-
fety campaign, is printed
d in response to public

o Safety
ve Makes
ır Arrests

nces Dealt to
other Quartet
of Motorists

were injured in an
, four drivers were
d in municipal court
more arrested in yes-
traffic drive as Police
ay Allen announced
or a new accident

ee were hurt when their
ded and struck a parked
Elm and Moore streets.
reported the driver to be
or, 24, of 911 Baker street.
ered head cuts. His pas-
Frank, 24, and Peter Ci-
of 3242 Franklin avenue,
head injuries. All were
St. Vincent's hospital by

me of the owner of the
is not learned.

county drive against traf-
nts, two men were arrested
y on charges of passing
g school bus in the Tele-
ad near Alexis road and
and costs each in justice
They were Peter Lopez, 21,
t, and Andrew Roe, 21, of
Mich. The arrests were
Deputy Sheriff Maynard
and Special Deputy Scott

Krajewski, 43, of 744 Rus-
et, was arrested last night
rged with driving while
ed following an accident
it avenue and Bancroft

TRAF
IN

Allen See
Safety

Freeman street, whose car, police said, was struck by Krajewski, was booked at the Safety building as the complaining witness.

Officers said Krajewski's auto crashed into the parked car of John Plough, 3215 Sherbrooke road, in the same accident.

A man giving the name of Albert Bidit, 45, of Albion street, was arrested on a charge of driving while intoxicated after, officers said, he backed into the parked car of Frank St. Clair, 718 New York avenue, while backing from a drive-in in the 700 block of Utah street. The arresting officers were the complaining witnesses.

Chief Allen said he contemplated issuing an order which would result in more accidents being investigated by police, in order that causes might be determined and possibly eliminated.

Three given workhouse sentences on driving while under the influence of liquor charges were Andrew Johnson, of 1505 Greenwood avenue, who drew 10 days and costs and lost his license for six months; Richard Rager, Fiten road, 30 days and costs and license revoked for one year, and Harry Davis, of Platt street, 60 days and costs and license revoked for one year.

Roy Huber, 23, of 410 Bassett street, drew a sentence of 10 days in the workhouse on a charge of speeding. His license was suspended for six months.

Ed Momenee, of Walnut street, arrested on a John Doe warrant charging failure to stop after an accident, was discharged by the court when he proved it was a case of mistaken identity.

CHIEF PROBES
BEATING STORY

Defends Policeman's Entering Club

Police Chief Ray Allen said last night he is conducting an investigation into reports that a porter at the Buckeye Social club was beaten severely by Patrolman James Tafelski yesterday during a "one-man" raid on the establishment.

Chief Allen said he had received no formal complaint about the incident from the porter, Bill Hagerty, 50, or from Ben Aronoff, proprietor of the club.

"There isn't any law that I know of which prevents a policeman from entering a known gambling establishment at any time he sees fit," commented Chief Allen. "However, I will investigate reports that the porter was beaten severely without cause."

Patrolmen Anthony Kubacki and John Callahan encountered difficulty when they tried to enter the establishment of Ed Warnke at 631 St. Clair street last night.

A lookout refused to permit them to enter for several minutes, the patrolmen said. When they threatened to send for assistance, the doors were opened. They said they found no evidence of gambling.

ONE-MAN ARONOFF
RAID ENDS IN DRAW

Chief Plans No Action After Ax Swings at "Benny's.

No action will be taken on Patrolman James Tafelski's one-man raid on Benny Aronoff's Social Club, early Thursday, Police Chief Ray E. Allen said today after Tafelski reported he had broken a door in the place with an ax, but denied striking a porter.

Tafelski said he broke the glass of a door after the porter had refused to let him in to see if dice tables were set up. He said he suspected that when Morals Squad members raided the place during the day, the dice tables

Allen Seeks Motorcycles To Expand Traffic Squad

OLEDO NEWS-BEE, TOLEDO, OHIO, JANUARY 12, 193

Asks Edy for Five More Machines in Move To Curb Accident Toll in Toledo

Prospective expansion of the police motorcycle squad as the base for a broader program of traffic law enforcement was announced today by Police Chief Ray E. Allen.

Lieut. F[illegible] America's No. 1 police traffic enforcement man, has been asked to come to Toledo to assist the police division in laying the base for a more efficient and more exacting traffic enforcement program.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen said today he had written Lieut. Kreml and that he is awaiting an answer. Kreml was in Cincinnati last week conducting an enforcement survey, and this week is doing the same work for Detroit.

At the same time the chief announced a new police policy on the investigation of traffic accidents—a change that means the traffic d[illegible] in the future will investigate every accident report it receives.

Minor Accidents Reports.

In the past, many of the minor accidents have been neglected and sometimes have not been reported officially to the police division. A city ordinance provides that every accident must be recorded with police.

The chief's statement today urged that this ordinance be observed and asked that accidents be reported immediately after they have occurred.

Chief Allen pointed out that in gathering research data on accidents as the basis for enforcement work, it is necessary that reports be received not only on those accidents in which deaths or injuries occur, but all property damage accidents, too. Thus the chief said that from now on, although it will represent an added difficulty for the police division, every accident report would be investigated.

Issues Statement.

Knowing where and why the accidents occurring on a more accurate basis than in the past, the chief said, will enable the police to concentrate enforcement personnel at the most dangerous traffic locations. His statement in full:

"Concentration and assignment of our forces is governed by records and their analysis, so it is imperative that the Police Department receives reports from drivers of motor vehicles implicated in accidents to persons or property. With this information we will be able to properly distribute our personnel where it will accomplish the most good in eliminating the present hazardous traffic conditions.

"Section 96 of our city traffic code requires the immediate reporting of traffic accidents to the Police Department by the driver of the vehicle implicated, whenever there is no police officer present.

"We are asking the co-operation of the public in reporting to the Police Department all accidents, and we assure them that diligent investigation will be immediately made."

Lieutenant Kreml's visit to Toledo, if he can be obtained, probably would center chiefly on the elaboration of the traffic division's accident investigation work.

Police Chief Allen said he also planned to have Capt. Elwood J. Erwin of the traffic division direct much of the new accident investigation work. Capt. Erwin a few months ago was sent to the traffic officers' training school at Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., and he received first honors in a class representative of police enforcement officials.

Lieutenant Kreml has conducted a traffic school at Purdue University, headed the traffic division at Evanston, one of the country's safest traffic cities; and is consultant to many cities in setting up improved traffic enforcement programs. Accident investigation, he holds, is the key to nearly everything done toward enforcement—it is the diagnosis needed before treatment can be applied.

Chief Allen sent to City Manager John N. Edy a request for five new motorcycle sidecars or five new-type, three-wheeled motorcycles that have been developed for traffic enforcement work. When the new equipment is received the chief said he would detail additional men to the motorcycle squad.

The chief said he did not know now where the additional traffic men would come from, but that the need for increased traffic law enforcement is so vital that they must be found somewhere.

Sergt. Lynn Matthews, in charge of police motor equipment, has been asked to furnish a report to Chief Allen's office as to the advisability of purchase of the new three-wheeled cycle. If the sidecars are purchased, they will be used with motorcycles from the squadron of 18 machines obtained by the city two years ago.

Chief Allen today conferred with Inspectors Thomas E. O'Reilly and Clarence Mead on traffic enforcement, emphasizing the necessity for keeping men in all phases of police work keyed to the problem of traffic enforcement. In a conference with all police sergeants late Monday, the chief repeated his order that all speeders and reckless drivers are to be taken to the Safety Building and booked. Up to this time, they have been handed a ticket that meant a court summons, but have not been arrested and taken to police headquarters.

The chief's action on traffic followed the tone of an address on traffic matters made last night by City Manager John N. Edy before the Longfellow School Parent-Teacher Association.

Mr. Edy pointed to the need for traffic action in the fields of enforcement, engineering and education, and said that a substantial amount is being allocated to traffic safety in the new 1937 budget. Engineering improvements planned relate to paving, street signs and signal lights, he said. He cited the fact that the city now has a full-time traffic engineer.

Job Too Big For Police.

The usual attitude, Mr. Edy said, is that traffic control depends upon enforcement agencies, but that "when police are expected to change all the driving tendencies of a community, it can't be done."

"Chief Allen does not believe he can assign as many patrolmen to traffic duty as some people believe he should, but he has ordered scout cars to arrest speeders, reckless drivers and other violators. Too, the city intends to buy five and possibly more motorcycles and sidecars this year."

People must remember, he said, that most accidents are caused not by police, but by the citizens of Toledo, and that officers cannot be on hand to stop every accident.

A change in attitude of most drivers is the most needed element in preventing accidents, he said. He urged that "We must think as we walk and drive."

Education likewise is necessary, he said, in commending the work of Toledo newspapers on accident prevention. He said he has considered suggestions to supplement newspaper publicity with pamphlets and billboard advertising.

"The question is," he said, "Do we want to continue killing each other or do we want to drive safely?"

Parking meters have aided considerably in clearing downtown traffic, speeding bus time and eliminating double parking, he said. Revenue from the meters, at the same time, is aiding in buying new safety equipment. Mr. Edy ranked Toledo in the "middle third" of American cities in traffic fatalities, and said:

"We won't be satisfied until we are doing a complete job. We need equipment, man-power and more traffic assignments."

Roland B. Lee, president of the Toledo Federation of Parent-Teacher Associations, addressing

Intercepted Note

Dear Chief: I think boys and girls should obey the traffic laws when riding bicycles in the street. While they may not be involved in an accident, they easily can be the cause of one.

Yours,

REVIEWING THE WEEK'S NEWS

Toledo Sunday Times, January 10, 1937

President Criticizes Supreme Court in Message to Congress—General Motors Strike Grows; European War Fear Increases.

Detective Merle Unkle this week was appointed by Police Chief Ray Allen as head of the police morals squad, to supplant Lieut. John Russell.

Chief Allen said the appointment was made because Unkle had had broad experience with the element with which he would come in contact. Lieutenant Russell had operated under a two-fold policy of using saws and axes to break up gambling equipment and also having his men remain in the establishments during the busiest time of the day. This had caused Toledo gamblers to seek locations where Lieutenant Russell could not harrass them.

Police to War on Cyclists in New Traffic Safety Drive

Action Taken by Chief Allen to Reduce Accidents and Protect Lives of Pedestrians and Riders.

Police were ordered today by Chief Ray Allen to check all bicycle riders in an attempt to clear up the city traffic problem.

In a signed order sent to Inspectors Clarence Mead and Thomas Reilly the chief said, "There are daily violations of our traffic code by bicycles operated by both juveniles and adults which endanger their lives and also the safety of pedestrians and automobile drivers.

"Bicycles being subject to the same traffic regulations that apply to other vehicles, you will instruct officers in your command to stop and warn bicyclists on every minor violation committed and arrest and prosecute in police court any adult bicyclist committing a major violation flagrantly. If the offender in any flagrant violation is a juvenile you have the officer procure the name and address leaving the proper reports for the juvenile authorities.

"Special attention should be given to those operating bicycles without front or rear lights after dark and those riding on the wrong side of the street."

The chief said he was not going to bother children under 12 years old if they ride on the sidewalk in a careful manner which does not endanger pedestrians. He said that special attention will be given to prohibit two persons from riding on one bicycle.

Another Group of City's Traffic Laws Presented

The second group of important traffic laws of the city, being published by The Blade as part of its traffic safety campaign, is printed herewith. The ordinances are being published in response to public demand and their order is selected with regard to importance and timeliness.

V

No person while in a state of intoxication or under the influence of drugs shall drive or operate a motor vehicle on the streets of Toledo. (Art. IV, Sec. 16).

VI

No person under the age of 16 shall drive an automobile unless issued a permit by the department of safety. All drivers must be physically fit. (Art. IV, Sec. 15 and 16).

VII

Drivers shall have a clear and unobstructed view to the front and to both sides of their vehicles and shall have a clear view to the rear of their vehicles by direct view or by mirror. (Art. IV, Sec. 23).

VIII

Motorists following street cars must come to a complete stop at [illegible] when it

Safety Drive Is Indorsed

Traffic Commission Favors 'Rides'

The program of Police Chief Ray E. Allen to haul traffic law violators to the Safety building in patrol wagons was indorsed yesterday by the Toledo Traffic Safety commission.

In a statement yesterday, Paul Robinette, city traffic engineer, and secretary of the commission, cited 10 types of violations which he said should be punishable with patrol wagon rides.

They include cutting in and out of a line of traffic, cutting around to pass a line of vehicles waiting at a traffic signal; driving to the left of the center of a street, except to pass a vehicle; short left turns; refusing to give

Auto Safety Drive Makes Four Arrests

Sentences Dealt to Another Quartet of Motorists

Three were injured in an accident, four drivers were sentenced in municipal court and four more arrested in yesterday's traffic drive as Police Chief Ray Allen announced plans for a new accident check.

The three were hurt when their auto skidded and struck a parked truck at Elm and Moore streets.

Police reported the driver to be Frank Bor, 24, of 911 Baker street, who suffered head cuts. His passengers, Frank, 24, and Peter Cboro, 21, of 3242 Franklin avenue, suffered head injuries. All were taken to St. Vincent's hospital by police.

The name of the owner of the truck was not learned.

In the county drive against traffic accidents, two men were arrested yesterday on charges of passing a standing school bus in the Telegraph road near Alexis road and fined $5 and costs each in justice court. They were Peter Lopez, 21, of Detroit, and Andrew Roe, 21, of Clayton, Mich. The arrests were made by Deputy Sheriff Maynard Gardner and Special Deputy Scott Myers.

John Krajewski, 43, of 744 Russell street, was arrested last night and charged with driving while intoxicated following an accident

IN TOLEDO

Freeman street, whose car, police said, was struck by Krajewski, was booked at the Safety building as the complaining witness.

Officers said Krajewski's auto crashed into the parked car of John Flough, 3218 Sherbrooke road, in the same accident.

A man giving the name of Albert Biehl, 45, of Albion street, was arrested on a charge of driving while intoxicated after officers said, he backed into the parked car of Frank St. Clair, 718 New York avenue, while backing from a driveway in the 700 block of Utah street. The arresting officers were the complaining witnesses.

Chief Allen said he contemplated issuing an order which would result in more accidents being investigated by police, in order that causes might be determined and possibly eliminated.

Those given workkhouse sentences on driving while under the influence of liquor charges were Andrew Johnson, of 1505 Greenwood avenue, who drew 10 days and costs and lost his license for six months; Richard Rager, Fitch road, 30 days and costs and license revoked for one year, and Harry Davis, of Platt street, 60 days and costs and license revoked for one year.

Roy Huber, 23, of 410 Bassett street, drew a sentence of 10 days in the workhouse on a charge of speeding. His license was suspended for six months.

Ed Momenee, of Walnut street, arrested on a John Doe warrant charging failure to stop after an accident, was discharged by the court when he proved it was a case of mistaken identity.

CHIEF PROBES BEATING STORY

Defends Policeman's Entering Club

Police Chief Ray Allen said last night he is conducting an investigation into reports that a porter at the Buckeye Social club was beaten severely by Patrolman James Tafelski yesterday during a "one-man" raid on the establishment.

Chief Allen said he had received no formal complaint about the incident from the porter, Bill Hagerty, 50, or from Ben Aronoff, proprietor of the club.

"There isn't any law that I know of which prevents a policeman from entering a known gambling establishment at any time he sees fit," commented Chief Allen. "However, I will investigate reports that the porter was beaten severely without cause."

Patrolmen Anthony Kubacki and John Callahan encountered difficulty when they tried to enter the establishment of Ed Warnke at 631 St. Clair street last night.

A lookout refused to permit them to enter for several minutes, the patrolmen said. When they threatened to send for assistance, the doors were opened. They said they found no evidence of gambling.

ONE-MAN ARONOFF RAID ENDS IN DRAW

Chief Plans No Action After Ax Swings at "Benny's.

No action will be taken on Patrolman James Tafelski's one-man raid on Benny Aronoff's Social Club, early Thursday, Police Chief Ray E. Allen said today after Tafelski reported he had broken a door in the place with an ax, but denied striking a porter.

Tafelski said he broke the glass of a door after the porter had refused to let him in to see if dice tables were set up. He said he suspected that when Morals Squad members raided the place

3 VICE SQUAD POLICE MOVED

Tafelski, Michalak and McCarthy Transferred by Chief Allen.

Changes in the personnel of the police department vice squad, under the command of Detective Merle Unkle, were announced today by Police Chief Ray Allen after a meeting with Detective Unkle.

Patrolmen James Tafelski, John Michalak and John McCarthy will leave the squad. All served in the group when it was commanded by Capt. George Timiney, with whom Detective Unkle frequently was reported to have differed.

The three men will be replaced by Patrolman Pete Ruble, who has been a wagon man; Patrolman William Haudan, foot patrolman, and Patrolman William Tripp, motor officer.

Chief Allen said that in the

the city manager this week. e will further explain at a

aid in the war against speeders. It also authorized the purchase of a three-wheel motorcycle for the policing of parking meters. Council appropriated $2250 for the equipment.

Ray Allen, chief of police, today ordered members of the department to pay particular attention to careless parking of motor vehicles. Drivers of commercial vehicles especially have been guilty of angle parking, Chief Allen said.

night by Dete man, who rep ert's auto go t signal at Erie avenue. The auto of Mrs. J man road, E **nearly struck**

Joseph Tapp bridge avenue charge of driv toxicated.

Ira W. Field road, was arre by Patrolmen Claire Bailey a Torrey avenue

Grover Cully nue, was appr **charge by M Roscoe Otey Detroit avenu**

An indicatio the traffic dr docket in tra Only one mo tle. of Chase s was sentence for 45 days on while under th Arrested Wed tenced by Judg

Expects

Chief Allen his traffic driv Kreml, who success in con drives in vario the country. **Lieutenant Kr** ledo in a simil as possible. I now conductin **Detroit.**

Toledo Times

lished Morning and Sunday by
EDO TIMES PUBLISHING COMP
r, Beech and Huron. MAin 525

TESDAY, JANUARY 13, 1

Safety Expert to Study Toledo Traffic Problem

Lieut. Frank Kreml to Come Here This Week to Assist in Accident Prevention Drive of Blade, Other Organizations.

Lieut. Frank Kreml, nationally known traffic safety expert of Evanston, Ill., will come to Toledo next week to study Toledo's traffic problems.

City officials had requested the engineer to come here as a co-operative move with The Blade's safety campaign. In a letter to Ray E. Allen, chief of police, Lieutenant Kreml said his schedule will take him to Columbus Jan. 26 and that he is willing to include Toledo on the trip. Chief Allen said he will request Lieutenant Kreml to spend a day or two here to observe conditions and to make recommendations.

Lieutenant Kreml wrote from Atlanta, Ga., where he reorganized the police traffic bureau.

2 Drivers Cited

Chief Allen said he will not request the engineer to reorganize the bureau here since Capt. Elwood Erwin, a member of the department, has completed a course of study under Lieutenant Kreml at Evanston, and is capable of introducing the new methods advocated.

Special attention of Toledo police is being turned to the operation of vehicles at night with improper lights, Chief Allen said.

Motorists are warned that the state law prohibits them from using amber colored lights on their automobiles, to the exclusion of two white lights. Two motorists with their cars equipped with amber lights were given court citations over the week-end. They

City council today granted the request of Chief Allen for 10 motorcycle sidecars and a three-wheeled motorcycle. The purchase was authorized at a cost of $2,250. The three-wheeled cycle will be used to check parking meter violations in the downtown district releasing one of the sidecar vehicles, now being used, for patroling duty.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor
WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1937.

LIEUT. KREML'S VISIT

POLICE CHIEF ALLEN is to be commended for his successful efforts to bring Lieut. Frank Kreml of Evanston, Ill., nationally known traffic safety expert, to Toledo to advise on ways of improving traffic regulations.

Lieut. Kreml's outstanding work in Evanston was a subject of special study last winter by The News-Bee's staff writer, Charles Lucey, in the series of articles that led to the formation of Toledo's Traffic Commission.

A great deal remains to be done to not only expedite the flow of traf-

BOYS IN B

Owned and Publishe
NATIONAL ASSOCIATIO
POLICE, FIREMEN A

Chief Allen of the Toledo P Department is a busy man these giving Toledo a new brand of law forcement . . . City Manager, Joh Edy of Toledo and his charming recently visited his old home in D Texas, I'll bet they would like to him back.

* * *

Frank Baumgartner, secretar Chief Allen of Toledo is a busy with his secretarial duties and the lice School.

Chief All Now

Sergt. Frank fly was increas The cigars Baumgartner Safety buildin honor of a girl

ave Steady Enforcer

der-manned condition of the tment was never more appare ent when everything possible d reducing the horrible toll of

be that the present set-up of s at fault. Too many men ma; details, leaving too few available for y. That may be argued pro and con. s no argument on the score that not are available to throw a large number in to the streets for educational and t work.

torcycle details are far too small to ffective. They should be increased, as number of men on foot patrol duty and assigned to scout cars.

easy to advise; much more easy than present administrative officials to find sary to recruit the force to its much ngth. But City Manager Edy and his lvisors should spare no time and ef- l solving that immediate problem.

the same time Chief of Police Ray s inspectors and captains might study s of the scout car patrolmen. A simple eir reports might reveal a too-placid doing only what they are ordered to dispatchers.

udy might show what if anything the en are doing toward the enforcement thoroughfare stop regulations. This is most frequently broken traffic laws, f which undoubtedly lead to numerous

ile the police are putting the pressure s it might not be unwise for them to a few thousand yellow tags to the who apparently believe that traffic been installed merely to regulate utomobiles and trucks. The jay-walker rious a menace as the driver who vio- w.

tudy this problem of traffic control nt prevention from every possible ns should be found to build up the po- ment in numbers and the men now dges should be told to read the traffic nforce every one of them today, to-

WEST TOLEDO

TRUTH---JUSTICE

For the Welfare of Each and t

Vol. 14 No. 32

TOLEDO, OHIO, JANUARY 18, 1937

West Toledo, Ohio, Friday,

THINGS WE DIDN'T KNOW

By A. HIETT WARD

During the past week we have heard Toledo is to have a new chief of police and that parking meters are being considered for West Toledo and that new policemen are to be appointed and we have been asked "How about West Toledo's fire department?" and are city employees driving city-owned autos from home to work? Well, we don't want these questions to go unanswered because it is very evident just a lot of folks are of the opinion there's to be a change in the chief of the police department, which is not true, according to city manager John N. Edy, who lauds the efforts of Chief Ray Allen and acclaims him as one of the most efficient police executives Toledo has ever had. Mr. Edy also declared that Chief Allen will be asked to make a survey of police functions in various western cities sometime in January when Chief Allen will take his 1936 vacation. Regarding the parking meters, Mr. Edy said it was the first he had heard of the issue and he didn't know whether the people of West Toledo wanted these meters. But that the parking meter issue had never been brought to his attention.

New policemen—yes—six are to be appointed the first of April, 1937. Additional fire equipment for West Toledo will be discussed in this column after an interview with Mr. Edy and Fire Chief Schlorf next Tuesday. Use of city cars by employees to and from work is being investigated by the city manager this week. This issue we will further explain at a later date.

THINGS WE DIDN'T KNOW

By A. HIETT WARD

According to police officials the use of the sidewalks for bicycle riding by children over 12 years of age is unlawful. But we find that children under 12 years of age are at liberty to use the sidewalks to ride their tricycles or two wheelers. It seems to us that this ordinance should be changed to allow anyone to ride a bicycle on the sidewalks, irrespective of their age, and to make it unlawful for anyone to ride a bicycle in the street.

We believe that when council made the law forbidding riding of vehicles on the sidewalks, it was before the automobile age. More peopde used the sidewalks than today. In making a survey of main and side streets in West Toledo, we find the pedestrian travel on the sidewalks on side streets to be five or 10 people an hour. The only exception to this finding being during school hours when children are coming to and from school and there certainly could be some ruling controling bicycle traffic during school hours.

And we believe that Chief Ray Allen has made a very commendable move when he presented legislation to city council for the licensing of bicycles, which would reduce stealing of the vehicles since every owner would be given an identification number and his bicycle would be registered as to serial number, etc. In the event police found a bicycle with no serial number it would be immediately taken into police headsuarters for complete identification.

We can't, for the life of us, understand why council declines taking some action regarding this issue, and at the same time changing our city ordinance to make it unlawful to ride a bicycle in the street.

From week to week throughout the past year many letters have come to our office regarding a variety of issues, all of which we attempt to give our most conscientious and sincere attention. But before any consideration can be given regarding a communication, it is absolutely necessary that the writer identify himself, otherwise we are unable to give further attention to the issue. And to those folks in the vicinity of Willys Parkway and Berdan Avenue who are disturbed regarding a cut in the boulevard, we will be very happy to give public notice to your opinions only after you come to our office and sign your letter.

KREML ACCEPTS BID FROM ALLEN

Famed Traffic Expert To Come Here Soon To Study Toledo's Problems

Toledo's traffic safety problem, which has become a matter of major interest in City Hall, will be studied late this month by Lieut. F. M. Kreml of Evanston, Ill., one of the nation's foremost traffic experts.

Lieutenant Kreml, who made Evanston the safety traffic city in the United States, is now head of the Traffic Research Institute of Northwestern University. At the present time he is reorganizing the traffic bureau of the Police Department of Atlanta, Ga.

In response to a letter from Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Lieutenant Kreml offered to come here for a few days late this month to make a preliminary survey of the Toledo situation. It will be decided later whether he should return for a more extensive study.

City Council authorized today the purchase of 10 sidecars for Police Department motorcycles to aid in the war against speeders. It also authorized the purchase of a three-wheel motorcycle for the policing of parking meters. Council appropriated $2250 for the equipment.

Safety Re Police

New Angles Tack Drop; Krem

Fewer accidents and a declin arrests for major violations of traffic laws are encouraging po officials to tackle the safety p lem from all conceivable anges, lice Chief Ray E. Allen said terday.

Public co-operation in the d to further reduce traffic haz in the city was urged by the c He called attention to sectio of the Toledo traffic code w requires immediate reporting traffic accidents to the police partment, when no officer is ent.

Five Arrests ade

"If motorists report accid whether anyone is injured or said the chief, "we can analyze causes of accidents and concent on eliminating them."

Five motorists were arre

Chief Allen Warns Careless Park

Ray Allen, chief of police, t ordered members of the de ment to pay particular attentio careless parking of motor veh Drivers of commercial veh especially have been guilty of gle parking, Chief Allen said.

Toledo Times

Published Morning and Sunday by THE TOLEDO TIMES PUBLISHING CO Superior, Beech and Huron. MAin

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 13,

Let's Have Steady Enforcer

The under-manned condition of the police department was never more appare at the moment when everything possible done toward reducing the horrible toll o accidents.

It may be that the present set-up of partment is at fault. Too many men ma special duty details, leaving too few available for general duty. That may be argued pro and con. But there is no argument on the score that not enough men are available to throw a large number of officers in to the streets for educational and enforcement work.

The motorcycle details are far too small to be highly effective. They should be increased, as should the number of men on foot patrol duty and the number assigned to scout cars.

That is easy to advise; much more easy than it is for the present administrative officials to find funds necessary to recruit the force to its much needed strength. But City Manager Edy and his financial advisors should spare no time and efforts toward solving that immediate problem.

And at the same time Chief of Police Ray Allen and his inspectors and captains might study the activities of the scout car patrolmen. A simple study of their reports might reveal a too-placid practice of doing only what they are ordered to by the radio dispatchers.

That study might show what if anything the scout car men are doing toward the enforcement of the main thoroughfare stop regulations. This is one of the most frequently broken traffic laws, violations of which undoubtedly lead to numerous accidents.

And while the police are putting the pressure on motorists it might not be unwise for them to hand out a few thousand yellow tags to the pedestrians who apparently believe that traffic lights have been installed merely to regulate drivers of automobiles and trucks. The jay-walker is just as serious a menace as the driver who violates the law.

Let's study this problem of traffic control and accident prevention from every possible angle. Means should be found to build up the police department in numbers and the men now wearing badges should be told to read the traffic rules and enforce every one of them today, tomorrow, next week and next month.

Toledo streets must be made safe for every-

to Study raffic Problem

ome Here This Week to Assist in Accident Prevention Drive of Blade, Other Organizations.

Lieut. Frank Kreml, nationally known traffic safety expert of Evanston, Ill., will come to Toledo next week to study Toledo's traffic problems.

City officials had requested the engineer to come here as a co-operative move with The Blade's safety campaign. In a letter to Ray E. Allen, chief of police, Lieutenant Kreml said his schedule will take him to Columbus Jan. 26 and that he is willing to include Toledo on the trip. Chief Allen said he will request Lieutenant Kreml to spend a day or two here to observe conditions and to make recommendations.

Lieutenant Kreml wrote from Atlanta, Ga., where he reorganized the police traffic bureau.

2 Drivers Cited

Chief Allen said he will not request the engineer to reorganize the bureau here since Capt. Elwood Erwin, a member of the department, has completed a course of study under Lieutenant Kreml at Evanston, and is capable of introducing the new methods advocated.

Special attention of Toledo police is being turned to the operation of vehicles at night with improper lights, Chief Allen said.

Motorists are warned that the state law prohibits them from using amber colored lights on their automobiles, to the exclusion of two white lights. Two motorists with their cars equipped with amber lights were given court citations over the week-end. They

City council today granted the request of Chief Allen for 10 motorcycle sidecars and a three-wheeled motorcycle. The purchase was authorized at a cost of $2,250. The three-wheeled cycle will be used to check parking meter violations in the downtown district, releasing one of the sidecar vehicles, now being used, for patroling duty.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . . Editor

WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1937.

LIEUT. KREML'S VISIT

POLICE CHIEF ALLEN is to be commended for his successful efforts to bring Lieut. Frank Kreml of Evanston, Ill., nationally known traffic safety expert, to Toledo to advise on ways of improving traffic regulations.

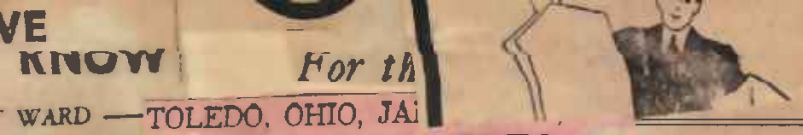
Lieut. Kreml's outstanding work in Evanston was a subject of special study last winter by The News-Bee's staff writer, Charles Lucey, in the series of articles that led to the formation of Toledo's Traffic Commission.

A great deal remains to be done to not only expedite the flow of traffic in the downtown district but to provide greater measures of safety in

NATIONA POLIC

Chief Allen Department is giving Toledo forcement . . . Edy of Toled recently visite Texas, I'll be him back.

Frank Bau Chief Allen o with his secret lice School.



WARD —TOLEDO, OHIO, JA

West Toledo, Ohio, Friday, January 8, 1937

officials the use
bicycle riding by
of age is unlawful.
en under 12 years
use the sidewalks
or two wheelers. It
rdinance should be
ne to ride a bicycle
pective of their age,
rful for anyone to
reet.
n council made the
of vehicles on the
ore the automobile
sed the sidewalks
a survey of main
est Toledo, we find
on the sidewalks on
e or 10 people an
tion to this finding
ours when children
m school and there
ne ruling controling
school hours.
at Chief Ray Allen
endable move when
ion to city council
of bicycles, which
ng of the vehicles
would be given an
and his bicycle
Railroad Number,
ycle
me-
for

KREML ACCEPTS BID FROM ALLEN

Famed Traffic Expert To Come Here Soon To Study Toledo's Problems

Toledo's traffic safety problem, which has become a matter of major interest in City Hall, will be studied late this month by Lieut. F. M. Kreml of Evanston, Ill., one of the nation's foremost traffic experts.

Lieutenant Kreml, who made Evanston the safety traffic city in the United States, is now head of the Traffic Research Institute of Northwestern University. At the present time he is reorganizing the traffic bureau of the Police Department of Atlanta, Ga.

In response to a letter from Police Chief Ray E. Allen, Lieutenant Kreml offered to come here for a few days late this month to make a preliminary survey of the Toledo situation. It will be decided later whether he should return for a more extensive study.

City Council authorized today the purchase of 10 sidecars for Police Department motorcycles to aid in the war against speeders. It also authorized the purchase of a three-wheel motorcycle for the policing of parking meters. Council appropriated $2250 for the equipment.

Safety Results Spur Police Drive Effort

New Angles Tackled; Accidents, Arrests Drop; Kreml Expected Here

Fewer accidents and a decline in arrests for major violations of the traffic laws are encouraging police officials to tackle the safety problem from all conceivable anges, Police Chief Ray E. Allen said yesterday.

Public co-operation in the drive to further reduce traffic hazards in the city was urged by the chief. He called attention to section 96 of the Toledo traffic code which requires immediate reporting of traffic accidents to the police department, when no officer is present.

Five Arrests ade

"If motorists report accidents, whether anyone is injured or not," said the chief, "we can analyze the causes of accidents and concentrate on eliminating them."

Five motorists were arrested yesterday on serious traffic charges.

Edward Brand, 30, of Hoag [illegible] is held on a drunk and d[illegible] charge and for investigation by the traffic bureau following a hit-skip accident last night at Detroit and Indiana avenues. Frank T[illegible] Jr., 20, of 1675 Belmont [illegible] reported his car was struck at the intersection, and a motorist who witnessed the accident, Walter [illegible]nicki, 25, of West Delaware [illegible] said he followed the hit-skip car to the 1300 block of Fernwood avenue.

Police, called by Mr. Janicki, said they traced a car answering the description of the hit-skip auto to Brand's home, and the def[illegible] was arrested near his home by Lieut. Harvey Klaiber. Brand, police said, admitted riding in the auto, but said an acquaintance was driving.

Charles R. Lehnert, 31, of V[illegible] wood drive, was arrested on a charge of driving while intoxicated charge last night by Detective George E[illegible] man, who reported he saw Lehnert's auto go through a traffic stop signal at Erie street and Jeff[illegible] avenue. The car sideswiped the auto of Mrs. Rose Kohlhofer, [illegible] man road, Eckerman said, and nearly struck his own car.

Joseph Tapp, 44, of 2328 Trowbridge avenue, was arrested on a charge of driving an auto while intoxicated.

Ira W. Fields, 57, of Cheltenham road, was arrested on a like charge by Patrolmen Chester Pacer and Claire Bailey at Bancroft street and Torrey avenue.

Grover Cully, 34, of Turner avenue, was apprehended on a similar charge by Motorcycle Patrolman Roscoe Otey in the 1400 block of Detroit avenue.

An indication of the success of the traffic drive was the light docket in traffic court yesterday. Only one motorist, Kennard Little, of Chase street, was listed. He was sentenced to the workhouse for 45 days on a charge of driving while under the influence of liquor. Arrested Wednesday, he was sentenced by Judge Lee N. Murlin.

Expects Kreml's Help

Chief Allen expects assistance in his traffic drive from Lieut. Frank Kreml, who has had remarkable success in conducting enforcement drives in various cities throughout the country. The chief invited Lieutenant Kreml to come to Toledo in a similar capacity as soon as possible. Lieutenant Kreml is now conducting a safety drive in Detroit.

Chief Allen Warns Careless Parkers

Ray Allen, chief of police, today ordered members of the department to pay particular attention to careless parking of motor vehicles. Drivers of commercial vehicles especially have been guilty of angle parking, Chief Allen said.

Expert to Study Toledo Traffic Problem

k Kreml to Come Here This Week to in Accident Prevention Drive of Blade. Other Organizations.

[illegible] Kreml, nationally known traffic safety expert of [illegible] will come to Toledo next week to study Toledo's traffic [illegible] had requested the engineer to come here as a co- with The Blade's safety campaign. In a letter to Ray [illegible]n, chief of police, Lieuten- [illegible]eml said his schedule will [illegible]m to Columbus Jan. 26 and is willing to include Toledo trip. Chief Allen said he [illegible]uest Lieutenant Kreml to [illegible] day or two here to observe [illegible]ns and to make recommen-

[illegible]nant Kreml wrote from [illegible] Ga., where he reorganized [illegible]e traffic bureau.

2 Drivers Cited

[illegible]e engineer to reorganize the [illegible] here since Capt. Elwood [illegible] a member of the depart- [illegible]as completed a course of [illegible]nder Lieutenant Kreml at [illegible]n, and is capable of intro- [illegible]he new methods advocated. [illegible] attention of Toledo po- [illegible]eing turned to the opera- [illegible]vehicles at night with im- [illegible]ghts, Chief Allen said. [illegible]sts are warned that the [illegible] prohibits them from us- [illegible]er colored lights on their [illegible]les, to the exclusion of [illegible]te lights. Two motorists [illegible]eir cars equipped with [illegible]ghts were given court ci- [illegible]over the week-end. They [illegible]ouncil today granted the re- Chief Allen for 10 motor- [illegible]decars and a three-wheeled [illegible]cle. The purchase was [illegible]ed at a cost of $2,250. The [illegible]heeled cycle will be used to [illegible]arking meter violations in [illegible]wntown district, releasing [illegible]he sidecar vehicles, now be- [illegible]l, for patroling duty.

The Toledo News-Bee

(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPER)

CARLTON K. MATSON ..... Editor

WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business Manager

Full reports of United Press, United Financial, News-Bee State Wire, Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance and NEA Service.

PHONE MAIN 3131

Issued every week day by The Toledo Newspaper Co., Huron and Jackson Streets. Entered at Toledo postoffice as second-class mail matter under the Act of 1879. Subscription rates per year in advance: In first and second postal zones, where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00



Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1937.

LIEUT. KREML'S VISIT

POLICE CHIEF ALLEN is to be commended for his successful efforts to bring Lieut. Frank Kreml of Evanston, Ill., nationally known traffic safety expert, to Toledo to advise on ways of improving traffic regulations.

Lieut. Kreml's outstanding work in Evanston was a subject of special study last winter by The News-Bee's staff writer, Charles Lucey, in the series of articles that led to the formation of Toledo's Traffic Commission.

A great deal remains to be done to not only expedite the flow of traffic in the downtown district but to

BOYS IN BLUE

Owned and Published by the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED POLICE, FIREMEN AND WIDOWS

Chief Allen of the Toledo Police Department is a busy man these days giving Toledo a new brand of law enforcement . . . City Manager, John N. Edy of Toledo and his charming wife recently visited his old home in Dallas, Texas, I'll bet they would like to have him back.

* * * *

Frank Baumgartner, secretary to Chief Allen of Toledo is a busy man with his secretarial duties and the Police School.

Chief Allen's Aid Now Father of [illegible]

Sergt. Frank Baumgartner's [illegible] ily was increased to four S[illegible]

The cigars which Sergt. Baumgartner dispensed in the Safety building yesterday were in honor of a girl born to Mrs. [illegible]

...s Spur ...ve Effort

...Accidents, Arrests ...pected Here

...erday on serious traffic ...ges.

...ward Brand, 30, of Hoag street, ...eld on a drunk and disorderly ...ge and for investigation by the ...ic bureau following a hit-skip ...dent last night at Detroit and ...na avenues. Frank Topolski, ...20, of 1675 Belmont avenue, ...rted his car was struck at the ...section, and a motorist who ...essed the accident, Walter Jo..., 25, of West Delaware avenue, ...he followed the hit-skip car ...e 1300 block of Fernwood ave...

...lice, called by Mr. Janicki, said ...traced a car answering the de...tion of the hit-skip auto to ...d's home, and the defendant ... arrested near his home by ...t. Harvey Klaiber. Brand, po... said, admitted riding in the ..., but said an acquaintance was ...ng.

...arles R. Lehnert, 31, of Valley... drive, was arrested on a drive... while intoxicated charge last ...t by Detective George Ecker..., who reported he saw Lehn... auto go through a traffic stop ...al at Erie street and Jefferson ...ue. The car sideswiped the ... of Mrs. Rose Kohlhofer, Sea... road, Eckerman said, and ...ly struck his own car.

...seph Tapp, 44, of 2328 Trow...e avenue, was arrested on a ...ge of driving an auto while in...ated.

W. Fields, 57, of Cheltenham ... was arrested on a like charge ...atrolmen Chester Pacer and ...e Bailey at Bancroft street and ...y avenue.

...ver Cully, 34, of Turner ave... was apprehended on a similar ...e by Motorcycle Patrolman ...e Otey in the 1400 block of ...it avenue.

...indication of the success of ...affic drive was the light ...t in traffic court yesterday. ...one motorist, Kennard La... Chase street, was listed. He ...entenced to the workhouse ... days on a charge of driving ...under the influence of liquor. ...ed Wednesday, he was sen... by Judge Lee N. Murlin.

Expects Kreml's Help

...f Allen expects assistance in ...ffic drive from Lieut. Frank ... who has had remarkable ... in conducting enforcement ...in various cities throughout ...untry. The chief invited ...ant Kreml to come to To... a similar capacity as secu... ...ible. Lieutenant Kreml is ...nducting a safety drive ...

...IN BLUE

...Published by the ...IATION OF RETIRED ...EN AND WIDOWS

...oledo Police ...these days ...d of law en... ...ger, John N. ...arming wife ...ne in Dallas, ... like to have

...ecretary to ...a busy man ...and the Po...

...f Allen's Aid ...low Father of ...

...Frank Baumgartner's ... increased to four Sat... ...igars which Serg... ...tner dispensed in ...uilding yesterday were ... a girl born to Mrs. Ba...

Merit Rating Among Police Appears Near

Labor Will Protest Using Plan, City Advised

The merit rating system, subject of recent debate in council and [illegible] with union labor [illegible] will probably be put in effect in the police division soon, it was learned yesterday.

Frank Baumgartner, police sergeant assigned to Police Chief Ray Allen's office, and head of the police school, conferred with civil service commissioners yesterday concerning the system.

The merit rating system, as outlined by the civil service commission and City Manager John N. Edy, would require superiors to rate employes on a set form.

Past Not Considered

Sergeant Baumgartner told the commission yesterday the merit rating system, if applied to the police division, would in no way interfere with civil service ratings. The system, he said, would rate police on physical skill, manipulative ability, technical ability, knowledge, general information supplementing the intelligence tests, adaptability and job judgment.

The ratings would be made on the basis of the present, and the man's past record would not be considered. This system, Mr. Baumgartner explained, would keep a record of a man's meritorious conduct as well as his demerits, which are now kept by the division.

It was pointed out that a man's rating could be seen by himself, but that his record would not be open to the public. Mr. Baumgartner said it would take about three or four months to establish the system in the police division.

Appeal Right Asked

If the system is put into effect, the commission urged that every man be given the right of an appeal to the civil service commission on his rating.

Installation of the merit rating system in any of the city's departments will be protected by labor, Thomas Quinn, busines agent of the Painters' union told the commission. He and representatives of the Toledo Fire Fighters' union attended the meeting yesterday and voiced complaint against the system.

41 POLICE HERE ARE CERTIFIED IN T. U. COURSE

Edy Presents Awards at Dinner Given in Student Union.

MAYOR IS SPEAKER

Men Lauds Officers for Interest Shown in School Work.

Certificates signifying completion of the first course in the Toledo police school were presented at a commending policemen by John N. Edy city manager, at the dinner meeting in the Student Union building of the University of Toledo last night.

The awards were given by the Toledo board of vocational education in cooperation with the University of Toledo under whose direction the classes have been conducted.

Harry W. Paine, professor of vocational education in the university and instructor of the police classes, was toastmaster. Besides Mr. Edy, speakers were Mayor Roy Start, Philip C. Nash, president of the university; Ray E. Allen, police chief, and Dr. O. Garfield Jones, professor of political science. Dr. David A. Henry, dean of the college of education, and Frank M. Boolsen, recently appointed to the university faculty as research assistant to gather data on police training, were introduced.

To Be Instructors

In presenting the certificates Mr. Edy explained the purpose of the preliminary course as being a training for commanding officers so that they in turn may be instructors in teaching their subordinates.

Through the training of officers, he said, not only do policemen in lesser positions profit, but citizens as a whole are benefitted through better understanding, by the men, of their duty.

Chief Allen lauded members of the department for their interest in the school explaining that attendance at classes and study was done on off-time.

Mr. Nash Speaks

President Nash pointed out the university's part in the program as adviser to the police officers and in taking active part in the gathering of material to be presented in the classes.

The increasing number of college graduates entering public service was discussed by Dr. Jones who said that better administration and elimination of politics in municipal administration has made such work more secure and thus more attractive to students.

Mr. Edy, as representative of the policemen, presented Prof. Paine with a watch as a token of appreciation for his work in conducting the classes.

Officers Listed

The certificates, signed by Prof. Paine and by E. P. Heusch, supervisor of trades and industries of the state board, were awarded to Lieut. P. H. Ansell, Sergt. Frank Baumgartner, Sergt. George Bernhagen, Sergt. Glenn Berning, Sergt. A. W. Bernhagen, Capt. Arthur Beseske, Detective Walter Bielefelt, Patrolman T. A. Case, Sergt. Edward Dusing, Patrolman Arthur Eggert, Capt. E. J. Erwin, Paul Fakehany, Inspector Joseph Fruchey, Joseph Guitteau, Sergt. Charles Halteman, Capt. C. L. Hennessy, Capt. Edward Hoffman, Patrolman George Kerwin, Lieut. Harvey Klaiber, Sergt. C. J. Kruse, Sergt. Vincent Kwapich, Sergt. James Livingston, Sergt. T. F. Mackall, Supt. John Louy, Patrolman Jay Maguire, Sergt. Clifford McCluskey, Inspector Clarence Mead, Detective Ralph Murphy, Sergt. John Nagy, Sergt. Sam Oatley, Inspector Thomas O'Reilly, Lieut. C. H. Pieper, Detective Forrest Reese, Lieut. C. W. Roth, Capt. Willard Rydman, Lieut. William Schultz, Capt. Ralph Van Vorce, Sergt. Sam Vogel, Sergt. Carl T. Weiner and R. L. Welling.

Toledo Thanked for Police Help

Ray E. Allen, chief of police, received a letter today from Dunlap Wakefield, director of safety in Louisville, thanking him for the aid sent by the Toledo police department during the flood and commending Capt. Charles Hennessy and the 12 patrolmen who went with him to Louisville.

Mr. Wakefield wrote that the Toledo crew did splendid rescue work and that they were in service at the water's edge most of the time.

Flood Calls Police Here

The Toledo police department held 10 of its uniformed members in readiness early today to send to Louisville for service there in the event they are needed.

The 10 were selected from more than a score of the night shift who volunteered to go to the flood-stricken city after Mayor Nevill Miller of Louisville had appealed for 500 volunteer policemen.

Paul Betters, secretary of the American Conference of Mayors, also radioed an appeal to mayors of the various cities for co-operation in the request.

Chief of Police Ray Allen, notified of the appeal, immediately called City Manager John N. Edy, who attempted to get in touch with the proper authorities to determine if the request quota had been reached and offer the services of the Toledo policemen if they were needed.

TOLE
Published ever
THE TOL
Superior, Beech and
Pres
Grove Patterson,
F. E. Cottrell, Vi
S. C. Speer, Vice
F. S. Newell, Vic
Charles R. Corbin,
Kopf, City Editor. L
Associate Editors, W.
Daniel Ni
New York Office—
Office—Guarantee Tr
Motors Bldg. Chicag
Office—Little Bldg.
Broadway. San Fr
Washington Office—1
Entered at Toledo
under the act of 187
MEMBER OF
The Associated Pres
for republication of al
not otherwise credited
news published hereln
special dispatches her

The Blade's
Build new Union
Develop down-to
Enforce traffic
Ratify St. Lawre

Univers... P...

THE completion ... training cou... Toledo by forty-... police departmen... Manager Edy we... certificates to m... whole city as we... officers will ben... cation.

The so-called ... inals plan their ... scientifically. T... sives, machine ... automobiles and ... defense.

To cope with ... fully, the mode... physically and ... ous as well as t... with some kn... ballistics, finge... other subjects, ... car operation.

Recently the ... training has be... institutions of ... ized police wo... among the lea...

In this conn... university-cert... pursued their ... ing the true va... cost to the pub... in public servi...

The Toledo News-
(A SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPA
CARLTON K. MATSON . . . . .
WORTH C. COUTNEY . Business M

Full reports o
Press, United Fin
News-Bee Stat

ews Established 1885) Combined
urnal Established 1930) 1932

MANS

TOLEDO C

Give Light and the People Will Find Their Own Way.

first and second postal zones where there is no News-Bee carrier, $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1937.

LET'S HAVE INVESTIGATION

WHEN J. Edgar Hoover, chief of the G-men, swept dramatically into Toledo and out again, one morning last May, he left behind the impression the Toledo police division was not worthy to share his secret. Over in Cleveland where he gave out an interview he made statements prejudicial to the integrity of local police officials, beginning with Chief Allen.

The pressure on Mr. Hoover to make good his statement has led now to his aids demanding that a wide open grand jury investigation be made to support his claim.

For one thing this newspaper hopes Mr. Hoover's wishes will be granted. It is a long time from last May to the present to have this cloud hanging over the local police authority. We have utmost faith in the police chief, Ray Allen. He has a right to know the facts. If Mr. Hoover mistrusted certain members of the police division at least he should have taken Chief Allen into his confidence.

Co. and the Yellow and Knight Cab Co. started service shortly after 8 p. m. and the first trouble was reported at 10:50 p. m. when a Yellow cab was taken from a driver at Ashland avenue and Bancroft street.

Police reported a group of men had attempted to steal a cab at Junction avenue and Dorr street and a roadman for the Yellow and Knight Cab Co. fired a shot at the group.

Three men, who were at the corner when the shooting took place complained to police they feared the bullet had struck a friend who was missed after the shooting and was not located in their search.

Police Kept On Duty

Police Chief Ray Allen, who was in his office most of the evening in anticipation that trouble might develop as a result of the decision of the cab owners to resume operations, decided shortly before midnight to keep the 4 to 12 shift of 75 police in reserve.

"We are not going to stand for violence," Chief Allen declared, as he ordered the police to arrest all groups of men found loitering in the vicinity of taxicab stands, or roaming the streets in autos and unable to give a satisfactory account of themselves.

City Manager John N. Edy, who notified the striking cab drivers several days ago violence would not be tolerated, appeared at the Safety building shortly after mid-

Toledo News-
PPS-HOWARD NEWSPAI
K. MATSON . . . . .
COUNTEY . Business

MANSFIELD NEWS

Full reports o
Press, United Fi
News-Bee Sta

ews Established 1885) Combined
urnal Established 1930) 1932

MANSFIELD, OHIO, FRIDAY, APRIL 23, 19

Toledo Sunda

OLEDO CHIEF CHECS

OJNAL FINAL EDITION

18 CTS PER WEEK BY CARRIER

PRICE THREE CENTS

EVIDENCE



E C. ALLEN, who with Mrs. Allen, recently returned from a six-we
here with his office looking at some of the autographed pictures they were
from prom

Toledo F

nd the
il Find
n Way.

first and second postal zones where there is no News-Bee carrier. $3.50; elsewhere in U. S., Mexico and Canada, $6.00; foreign countries, $12.00.

ATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1937.

AVE INVESTIGATION

J. Edgar Hoover, chief of G-men, swept dramatically di and out again, one morn- Way, he left behind the im- he Toledo police division was y to share his secret. Over and where he gave out an e made statements preju- the integrity of local police beginning with Chief Allen. ressure on Mr. Hoover to of his statement has led now ds demanding that a wide al jury investigation be made r his claim.

ething this newspaper hopes ur's wishes will be granted. g time from last May to the to have this cloud hanging ocal police authority. We ust faith in the police chief,

Co. and the Yellow and Knight Cab Co. started service shortly after 8 p. m. and the first trouble was reported at 10:50 p. m. when a Yellow cab was taken from a driver at Ashland avenue and Bancroft street.

Police reported a group of men had attempted to steal a cab at Junction avenue and Dorr street and a roadman for the Yellow and Knight Cab Co. fired a shot at the group.

Three men, who were at the corner when the shooting took place complained to police they feared the bullet had struck a friend who was missed after the shooting and was not located in their search.

Police Kept On Duty

Police Chief Ray Allen, who was in his office most of the evening in anticipation that trouble might develop as a result of the decision of the cab owners to resume operations, decided shortly before midnight to keep the 4 to 12 shift of 75 police in reserve.

"We are not going to stand for violence," Chief Allen declared, as he ordered the police to arrest all groups of men found loitering in the vicinity of taxicab stands, or roaming the streets in autos and unable to give a satisfactory account of themselves.

VISITS CITY TO LEARN ABOUT UNKLE ANGLE

Allen Confers With Judge and Prosecutor on Swaney Trial Insinuations.

MAKES TRIP HERE ALONE

Chief Says He Will Make Thorough Study of Case; in Session 50 Minutes.

Police Chief Ray E. Allen of Toledo paid Mansfield a surprise visit today, ostensibly to learn "what was what" in the Roy F. Swaney blackmail trial as it pertained

Mentioned At Trial.

Unkle's name was connected to the Swaney case when prosecution witnesses, who had testified that they paid Swaney money to permit the operation of chartered gambling clubs, had ceased making payments after Unkle left Marsfield to return to Toledo at the first of the year.

Witnesses testified that Unkle had warned them to close up after they had halted, temporarily, payments to Swaney, and that on resumption of payments they had continued to operate without being molested.

However, Marriott said after the conclusion of the trial that there had been only "insinuations" concerning Unkle, and that no actual evidence had been uncovered.

He made that statement after Chief Allen had been quoted in Toledo as saying that "if Unkle was guilty of any crime he should have been indicted, or at least subpoenaed."

Unkle's record in Toledo, the chief was quoted as saying, had been satisfactory, and he said he "saw nothing to get excited about." Unkle had denied any connection with Swaney, the chief added.

ALLEN RE FAVOR LE

No Irregulari In Mansfi Decla

Ray Allen, police to Mansfield yest with officials the administration of head of the Tole ment morals squ was Mansfield ch year, today reitera the investigation irregularities wh Mansfield chief. Toledo yesterday Chief Allen sai Common Pleas Ju Glenn W. Marriot torney, and other Chief Allen said, were well satisfie work as Mansfield Chief Allen said